

## CHAPTER III.

### FARM MORTGAGES.

**Introduction.**—The inquiries with reference to the mortgage indebtedness of farmers at each of the last three censuses related only to debt secured by real-estate mortgages. It was not considered practicable to obtain information concerning indebtedness secured by chattel mortgages, crop mortgages, or collateral or personal security. It is possible that in a few cases the enumerators may have reported debt not secured by real estate mortgage, but the form of inquiry at each census was entirely clear, and the number of instances of this sort should be negligible. At the census of 1910, for example, the inquiry as to mortgage indebtedness read as follows: "If the farm operator owns any or all of the land in this farm, state whether such land is mortgaged. (Answer 'Yes' or 'No.')" The instructions printed on the margin of the agricultural schedule at the Thirteenth Census were as follows:

*Inquiries 20 and 21. Mortgage indebtedness.*—Include all debts secured by instruments locally called "mortgages;" also all debts represented by judgment notes, confessions of judgment, deeds of trust, deeds with vendor or lien clause, bonds or contracts for title, or any other legal instruments (other than mechanics' liens or crop liens) that partake of the nature of mortgages upon real estate. Do not confine yourself to reading or stating the words of Inquiries 20 and 21, but take care to explain the full significance of the inquiries.

It should be noted that the inquiries with reference to mortgage indebtedness at the census of 1910, as at the two preceding censuses, related only to those farms which were operated by their owners; that is, to farms whose entire acreage was owned by the farm operator or to those where part of the land was owned and the remainder rented. No attempt was made to ascertain the total number of farms in the United States which were mortgaged, or the total amount of mortgage debt. Tenants or hired managers of farms often do not know whether the land they cultivate is mortgaged or not; and even if they know it to be mortgaged they are not likely to have accurate information as to the amount of mortgage debt. It would be impossible in many cases for the enumerators to reach the owners of such farms in order to ascertain the facts as to indebtedness.

Difficulty is encountered in the case of those farms operated by owners who rent land in addition to that which they own. It would, generally speaking, be impossible for such owners to make any accurate statement with reference to the existence of mortgage debt or the amount thereof except as to that part of the

land which they own. The inquiry on the census schedule of 1910, quoted above, expressly related only to the mortgage indebtedness on the land owned by the farm operator. An effort was made also to secure from such owners a statement as to the value of their own land and buildings as distinct from the value of property rented, in order to compare that value with the mortgage indebtedness. The results, however, proved very unsatisfactory, and the data with regard to the value of the owned property in such cases have not been considered sufficiently accurate to justify their publication in the present report. Consequently, although the farms of owners who rented additional land are included in all of the statistics dealing with the number of farms mortgaged, they are not included in the statistics relating to the amount of mortgage debt, the chief object of which is to show the ratio of indebtedness to the value of the property mortgaged.<sup>1</sup>

At the censuses of 1900 and 1890 the inquiries relating to mortgage indebtedness were on schedules separate from the agricultural schedules. No express reference was made on these schedules to the case of farms consisting partly of land owned by the operator and partly of rented land, but the form of the inquiry was, nevertheless, such that the replies as to the presence or absence of debt in practically all cases must have related only to the land owned by the operator.

At the census of 1900 no inquiries were made as to the amount of mortgage indebtedness or the value of the mortgaged property, but such inquiries were made in 1890. For reasons above stated it would appear that, at that census, in practically all cases where farmers owned part of the land which they operated but rented additional land, they gave the value of the land and buildings owned and the mortgage indebtedness thereon. The conditions were thus different from those at the Thirteenth Census, when, as already stated, it was found impossible in many cases to distinguish the value of the owned property.

The statistics with reference to mortgage indebtedness for the census of 1910 were on a slightly different basis from those for the censuses of 1900 and 1890. At the census of 1910 the questions as to mortgage

<sup>1</sup> It may be assumed that in practically all cases the enumerators and farmers followed the directions on the schedule, and in the case of farms of owners who rented additional land reported only the presence or absence of mortgage indebtedness on the land owned by the operator. It is, of course, possible that in a very few cases farmers who had no mortgage debt on their own land reported the farms as mortgaged because they knew that the rented land was mortgaged.

debt applied to all *farms* operated by their owners (including those consisting of both owned and rented land), while at the two preceding censuses they applied only to the slightly smaller class of farm *homes* occupied by their owners. Since, however, nearly all farms which are operated by their owners are also occupied by them as homes, this slight difference in the basis of the statistics has virtually no effect on the comparability of the figures. In particular, the ratio which the number of farms mortgaged bears to the total number should be almost exactly comparable from census to census.

**Number of farms mortgaged in the United States as a whole: 1910, 1900, and 1890.**—Table 1 shows, for the United States as a whole, for the last three censuses, the actual returns with regard to the number of farms operated by their owners (or the number of farm homes occupied by their owners) which were free from mortgage and mortgaged, respectively, and also the estimated total number in each class after distributing those for which the presence or absence of mortgage debt was not reported. Such an estimate is necessary to furnish the basis for computing the increase in the number of farms of each class, particularly because at the census of 1900 there were a good many more cases of failure to report the presence or absence of mortgage indebtedness than at the censuses of 1910 and 1890. In making this distribution it has been assumed that of the farms for which there were no reports the same proportion were mortgaged as of those for which reports were secured.<sup>1</sup> These estimates, which appear in Table 10, page 165, have been made for the United States, the geographic divisions, and the individual states.

<sup>1</sup> With regard to the correctness of this assumption, two points should be borne in mind. In the first place, it seems likely that many of the instances of failure to report as to mortgage indebtedness were due to the unwillingness of the farmer reporting to disclose the fact that his farm was mortgaged. On the other hand, the bureau has tabulated under "status not specified" all those farms for which the enumerator left blank the space for the answer to the inquiry regarding mortgage indebtedness. It may be that in some cases the enumerator intended by leaving such a blank to indicate that there was no mortgage debt, although at each census the instructions to enumerators or farmers filling the schedule were to give a positive answer either in the affirmative or in the negative. In any case the total number of farms for which there were no reports was, even at the census of 1900, so small, comparatively speaking, that any error in distributing them between the other two classes can have little effect on the comparability of the statistics. It may be noted further that at the census of 1890 the farms for which no mortgage reports were secured were distributed between the two classes in the original published reports and no table was presented showing by states the numbers actually reported as free from mortgage and as mortgaged, respectively. The total number of farms in the United States for which no reports as to mortgage indebtedness were received, and which were distributed as stated above, was 39,725.

It will be seen from Table 1 that the number of farms free from mortgage in the United States as a whole has increased materially during each of the last two decades. The number mortgaged has, however, increased even more rapidly during each decade. The number of farm homes occupied by their owners in 1890 was 3,142,746; the number of farms operated by their owners in 1910 was 3,948,722. The number free from mortgage debt increased from 2,255,789 in 1890 to 2,621,283 in 1910, or 16.2 per cent, while the number mortgaged increased from 886,957 to 1,327,-439, or 49.7 per cent. In 1890, 28.2 per cent of the farms of this class were mortgaged; in 1900, 31 per cent; and in 1910, 33.6 per cent.

Table 1	Farms operated by their owners: 1910	Owned farm homes: 1900	Owned farm homes: 1890
Total .....	3,948,722	3,638,403	3,142,746
Number actually reported as—			
Free from mortgage.....	2,588,596	2,419,180	2,227,960
Mortgaged.....	1,312,034	1,093,164	875,052
With status not specified.....	48,092	126,059	39,725
Estimated total number <sup>1</sup> —			
Free from mortgage.....	2,621,283	2,510,654	2,255,789
Mortgaged.....	1,327,439	1,127,749	886,957
Increase over preceding census:			
Free from mortgage—			
Number.....	110,629	254,865	.....
Per cent.....	4.4	11.3	.....
Mortgaged—			
Number.....	199,690	240,792	.....
Per cent.....	17.7	27.1	.....
Per cent of total—			
Free from mortgage.....	66.4	69.0	71.8
Mortgaged.....	33.6	31.0	28.2

<sup>1</sup> Those for which the presence or absence of mortgage debt was not reported were distributed for each state on the basis of the ratio for farms reporting.

With reference to this increase in the proportion of farms mortgaged, it should be borne in mind that the fact of mortgage debt is not necessarily an indication of lack of prosperity. There can be no question that American farmers generally were more prosperous in 1910 than at the two preceding censuses. The proportion of farms mortgaged in 1910 was higher in Iowa and Wisconsin than in any of the other states, and yet these states are among the most prosperous from the agricultural standpoint. Although in some cases mortgages are placed on farms because of poor crops or other misfortunes, or because of mismanagement, they often represent an unpaid portion of the cost of the farm itself, or money expended for additional land or for buildings and other farm equipment. Frequently money is borrowed by farmers in order to improve land formerly unimproved, either by surface drainage, tiling, or removing stumps and stones, or in some other way.

Again, the conditions in different parts of the country with regard to land titles and with regard to the availability of public lands for settlement in some cases affect the proportion of farms mortgaged. As shown later, the increase in mortgaged farms has been particularly conspicuous in the South and the West, and this may be attributed partly to increased confidence on the part of lenders in the security of land titles and in the ability of the borrowers to pay, as well as to the fact that in the West there has been during the later years less public land available for settlement than in the earlier years covered by these statistics. The breaking up of certain plantations into small farms—farms owned by their operators but mortgaged for part of the purchase price—probably also has had something to do with the increase in the proportion of farms mortgaged in the South. The map opposite page 160 shows graphically the distribution of mortgaged farms.

**Number of farms mortgaged, by divisions, sections, and states.**—Table 2 shows, by divisions and sections, for 1910 and 1900, the actual number of farms operated (or occupied as homes) by their owners which were reported as free from mortgage and as mortgaged, respectively, as well as the number for which the facts were not reported. It also shows statistics for 1890, in which, however, the farms for which no reports were made have been distributed between the other two classes, this having been done in the original published reports, the actual numbers reported not being available. Similar statistics for the individual states are shown in Table 9. Table 3, based on Table 2, gives the percentages reported, respectively, as free from mortgage and mortgaged. The corre-

sponding percentages for the individual states are shown in Table 8, and also, graphically, in the following diagram:

NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY THEIR OWNERS FREE FROM MORTGAGE AND MORTGAGED: 1910.

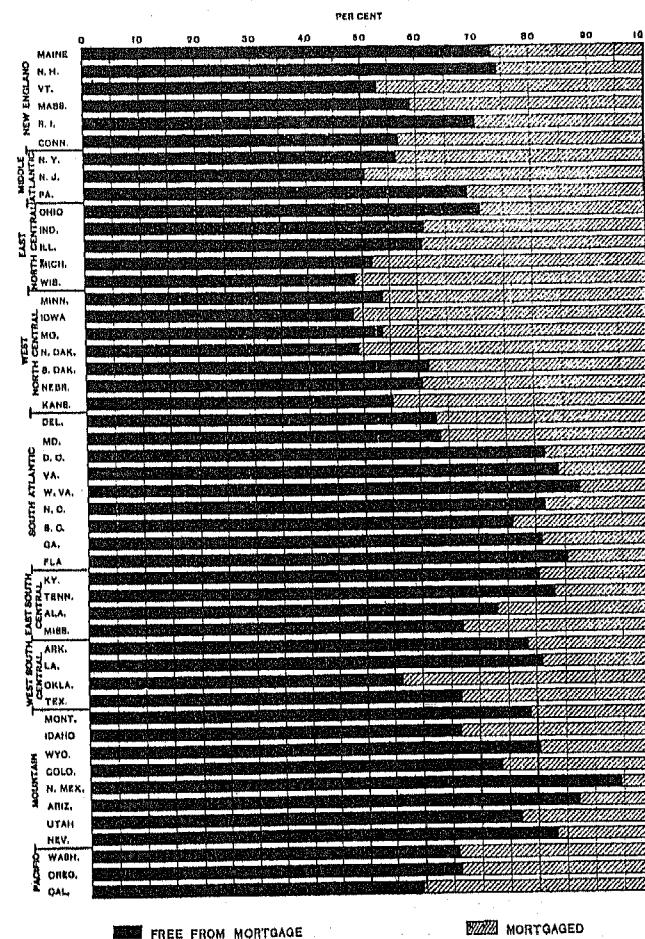


Table 2

DIVISION OR SECTION.	FARMS OR FARM HOMES OPERATED OR OCCUPIED BY THEIR OWNERS.											
	1910 <sup>1</sup>				1900 <sup>1</sup>				1890 <sup>2</sup>			
	Total.	Free from mortgage.	Mortgaged.	Status not specified.	Total.	Free from mortgage.	Mortgaged.	Status not specified.	Total.	Free from mortgage.	Mortgaged.	
United States.....	3,948,728	2,588,500	1,312,034	48,002	8,038,408	2,419,180	1,093,164	126,059	3,142,746	2,255,789	886,957	
New England.....	108,408	108,018	69,474	006	104,003	106,028	54,803	3,712	105,455	118,717	46,738	
Middle Atlantic.....	355,038	217,257	134,303	2,976	358,747	208,271	140,403	10,073	353,207	222,497	130,770	
East North Central.....	800,044	473,822	327,463	7,750	831,220	491,320	310,937	19,054	707,373	470,014	238,359	
West North Central.....	758,940	404,555	340,182	8,200	729,117	305,456	314,256	10,405	687,169	357,009	330,070	
South Atlantic.....	593,154	474,742	110,108	8,214	526,314	410,041	83,763	26,510	418,461	387,381	31,080	
East South Central.....	510,452	388,837	114,105	7,420	468,842	364,095	74,064	10,483	302,554	340,320	16,234	
West South Central.....	440,005	290,303	132,252	0,350	374,347	280,306	64,192	20,840	250,950	238,995	11,955	
Mountain.....	100,844	126,040	33,060	1,844	87,406	72,075	12,000	3,295	53,142	45,631	7,511	
Pacific.....	151,033	95,202	56,407	1,324	107,747	75,979	28,900	2,778	84,375	60,135	24,240	
The North.....	2,091,434	1,204,572	860,022	10,040	2,083,087	1,201,084	820,450	53,144	1,973,204	1,177,327	795,937	
The South.....	1,544,511	1,102,882	350,045	24,084	1,350,503	1,070,042	222,610	63,812	1,031,095	972,606	59,269	
The West.....	312,777	221,142	83,407	3,108	105,213	148,054	41,080	0,073	137,517	105,706	31,751	
East of the Mississippi River.....	2,436,004	1,003,690	745,133	27,305	2,339,726	1,586,364	673,030	79,732	2,067,110	1,553,929	513,181	
West of the Mississippi River.....	1,512,028	925,000	560,901	20,727	1,208,077	832,810	410,534	46,327	1,075,030	701,860	378,776	

<sup>1</sup> All farms owned wholly or in part by their operators.

<sup>2</sup> Farm homes occupied by their owners.

<sup>3</sup> The owned farm homes for which no mortgage reports were secured were distributed between the other two classes.

## AGRICULTURE.

Table 3

DIVISION OR SECTION.	PER CENT OF ALL FARMS FOR WHICH MORTGAGE REPORTS WERE OBTAINED. <sup>1</sup>					
	Free from mortgage.			Mortgaged.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
United States.....	66.4	69.0	71.8	33.6	31.0	28.2
New England.....	65.1	65.9	71.7	34.9	34.1	28.2
Middle Atlantic.....	61.7	59.7	63.0	35.3	40.3	37.0
East North Central.....	59.1	60.6	62.4	39.9	39.4	37.6
West North Central.....	53.9	55.7	52.0	46.1	44.3	48.0
South Atlantic.....	81.2	83.2	92.6	18.8	16.8	7.4
East South Central.....	77.3	83.0	95.5	22.7	17.0	4.5
West South Central.....	69.4	81.8	95.2	30.6	18.2	4.8
Mountain.....	79.2	85.6	85.9	20.8	14.4	14.1
Pacific.....	63.2	72.4	71.3	36.8	27.6	28.7
The North.....	58.1	59.1	59.7	41.9	40.9	40.3
The South.....	76.5	82.8	94.3	23.5	17.2	5.7
The West.....	71.4	78.3	76.9	25.6	21.7	23.1
East of the Mississippi River.....	69.1	70.3	75.2	30.9	29.7	24.8
West of the Mississippi River.....	62.0	66.6	65.3	38.0	33.4	34.7

<sup>1</sup> Percentages are based on combined total for farms free from mortgage and mortgaged.

In comparing the statistics for the several geographic divisions with reference to the proportion of farms mortgaged it should be borne in mind, as already stated, that mortgage indebtedness does not by any means necessarily imply lack of prosperity. In 1910 the proportion of farms operated by their owners which were mortgaged was higher in the West North Central division (46.1 per cent) than in any other, and yet this is perhaps the most prosperous agricultural section of the country. The proportion mortgaged in the three southern divisions was very much lower than in the four northern divisions, being 18.8 per cent in the South Atlantic, 22.7 per cent in the East South Central, and 30.6 per cent in the West South Central division. The proportion mortgaged was also very low in the Mountain division. In some parts of the South there has been, at least until recently, considerable uncertainty with regard to land titles, and for this and other reasons lenders have often preferred chattel or crop mortgages or other forms of security to mortgages on land. In the Mountain division the same conditions have existed to a certain extent; and, moreover, many

of the farmers have secured their land at a comparatively recent date from the Government, either without cost or at a cost so low as not to necessitate the borrowing of money for the purchase price.

As shown by Table 8, in three states—Iowa, Wisconsin, and North Dakota—over half of the farms operated by their owners were mortgaged in 1910, and in eleven other states—New Jersey, Michigan, Vermont, Minnesota, Missouri, Kansas, New York, Oklahoma, Connecticut, Massachusetts, and California—the proportion was over two-fifths. In New Mexico, West Virginia, Arizona, Florida, and Virginia, on the other hand, less than one-sixth of such farms were mortgaged, the proportion in New Mexico being only 5.4 per cent.

In every geographic division except the Middle Atlantic the proportion of farms mortgaged was greater in 1910 than in 1900, and in every division except the West North Central the proportion was greater in 1910 than in 1890. The most conspicuous increase in the proportion of farms mortgaged has been in the three southern divisions. In the South, as a whole, in 1890 only 5.7 per cent of the farm homes occupied by their owners were mortgaged, while the proportion in 1900 was 17.2 per cent, and the proportion in 1910 based on farms operated by their owners was 23.5 per cent. The proportion mortgaged has also increased very considerably in the Mountain and Pacific divisions. The probable reasons for these marked increases in the southern and western divisions have already been suggested.

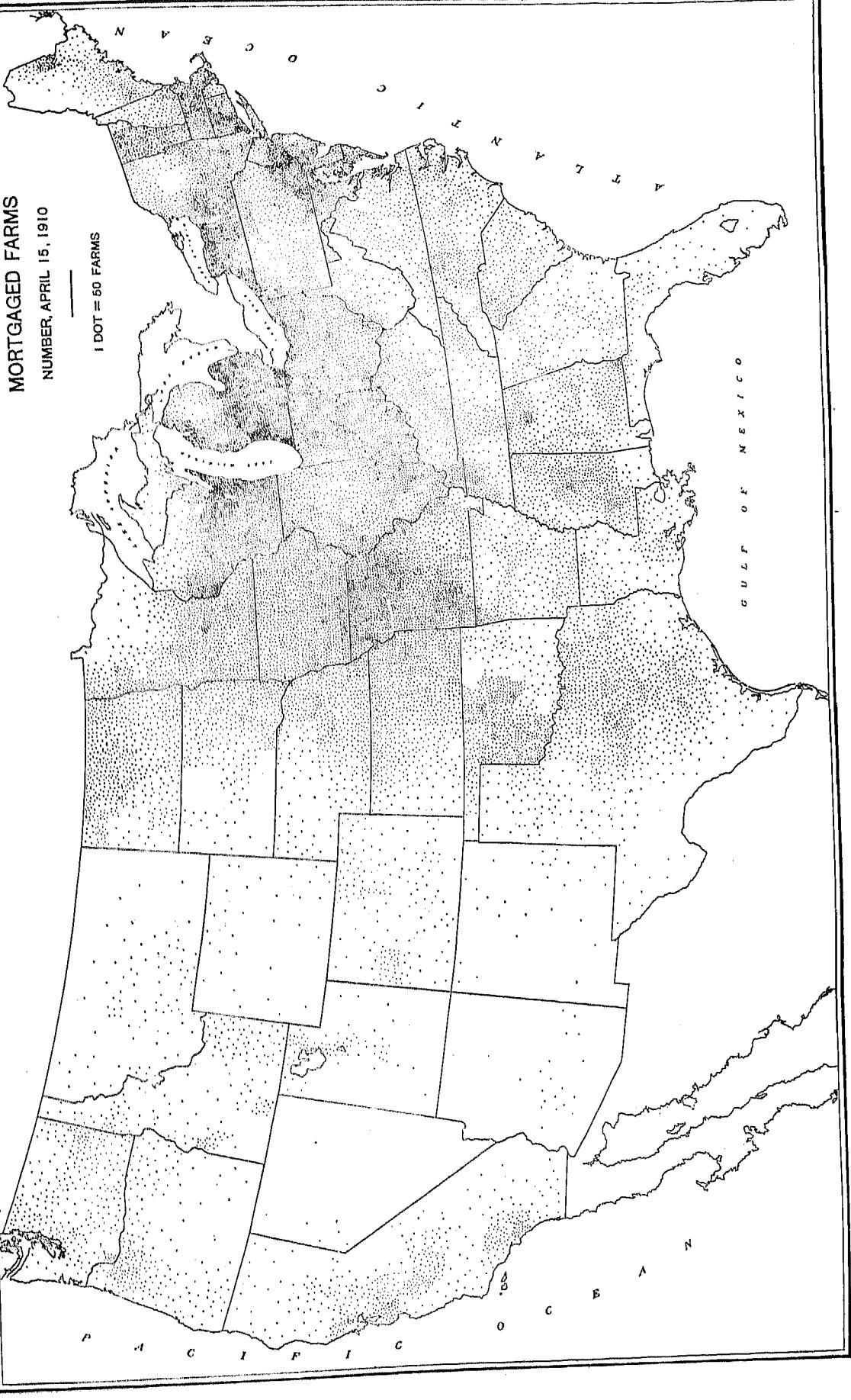
In order to show the increase or decrease in the number of farms free from mortgage and mortgaged, respectively, in each division and state, the farms for which no reports were secured have been distributed between the two classes, according to the ratio for the farms actually reporting. For a discussion of the distribution on this basis, see footnote, page 158. Table 4 presents the resulting statistics by geographic divisions and sections, and Table 10, by states.

Table 4

DIVISION OR SECTION.	FARMS OR FARM HOMES OPERATED OR OCCUPIED BY THEIR OWNERS.											
	Free from mortgage. <sup>1</sup>						Mortgaged. <sup>1</sup>					
	1910	1900	1890	Increase: <sup>2</sup> 1900-1910		Increase: <sup>2</sup> 1890-1900	1910	1900	1890	Increase: <sup>2</sup> 1900-1910		Increase: <sup>2</sup> 1890-1900
				Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	
United States.....	2,621,283	2,510,654	2,255,753	110,629	4.4	254,885	11,3	1,327,439	1,127,748	886,957	19,890	17.7
New England.....	109,516	106,474	118,717	1,112	1.0	-10,243	-8.6	55,922	56,122	46,738	2,663	4.8
Middle Atlantic.....	219,063	214,265	222,497	4,683	2.2	-8,212	-3.7	135,943	144,462	130,770	-8,519	-5.9
East North Central.....	478,408	503,421	479,014	-35,013	-5.0	24,407	5.1	230,626	227,799	288,350	2,837	0.9
West North Central.....	404,989	406,265	357,099	2,715	0.7	59,195	13.8	349,906	322,832	330,070	27,114	8.4
South Atlantic.....	451,412	438,007	387,381	35,016	0.9	13,716	13.1	111,742	88,217	31,640	23,525	75.7
East South Central.....	394,273	380,866	346,320	13,707	3.5	14,546	10.0	115,879	77,976	16,244	37,903	48.6
West South Central.....	305,792	306,360	238,995	-558	-0.2	67,365	28.2	135,113	67,987	11,935	67,126	98.7
Mountains.....	127,400	74,893	45,031	52,504	70.1	20,265	64.1	33,444	12,576	7,511	20,874	166.1
Pacific.....	66,079	77,690	60,185	18,049	23.1	17,855	20.7	55,804	29,757	24,240	26,137	87.8
The North.....	1,216,067	1,232,445	1,177,327	-16,378	-1.3	55,115	4.7	875,367	851,242	795,937	24,125	2.8
The South.....	1,151,777	1,125,323	972,606	56,454	5.0	152,627	15.7	362,734	234,180	59,269	128,554	54.9
The West.....	223,439	152,880	165,766	70,553	46.1	47,120	44.6	89,338	42,327	31,751	47,011	111.1
East of the Mississippi.....	1,683,072	1,645,143	1,553,929	37,929	2.3	91,214	5.9	753,022	694,583	513,181	58,439	8.4
West of the Mississippi.....	938,211	875,511	701,500	72,700	8.4	163,651	23.3	574,417	433,166	373,776	141,251	32.6

<sup>1</sup> Farms with "status not specified" distributed between the two classes.

<sup>2</sup> A minus (-) sign denotes decrease.



In the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions there was a decrease from 1890 to 1900 in the number of farms free from mortgage, but in all the other divisions there was a considerable increase. At the same time there was in the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions an increase in the number of mortgaged farms, and the same was true of all the other divisions except the West North Central. From 1900 to 1910 there was an increase in the number of farms free from mortgage in all the divisions except the East North Central and the West South Central, in the former of which there was a decrease of 25,013, or 5 per cent. On the other hand, in every division except the Middle Atlantic, the number of mortgaged farms increased during this decade.

In the North as a whole, as shown by Table 4, there was an increase of 55,118, or 4.7 per cent, in the number of farms free from mortgage between 1890 and 1900, but between 1900 and 1910 the number decreased 16,378, or 1.3 per cent. On the other hand, there was an increase in the number of farms mortgaged, amounting to 55,305, or 6.9 per cent, between 1890 and 1900, and also an increase of 24,125, or 2.8 per cent, between 1900 and 1910. In the South, as a whole, both the number free from mortgage and the number mortgaged increased during each of the two decades, but the absolute increase in the number mortgaged was greater than that in the number free from mortgage, and the percentage of increase very much greater. On the other hand, the absolute increases in the West were greatest during both decades in the farms free from mortgage, these increases resulting to a large extent from the opening up of new farms. From 1900 to 1910, however, the mortgaged farms increased by a much higher percentage than those free from mortgage.

As shown by Table 10, during the decade 1890-1900 there was a decrease in the number of farms free from mortgage in each of the New England states and in New York and Pennsylvania. Decreases also took place in 3 other states, including 1 each in the East North Central, West North Central, and the South Atlantic divisions. During the same decade there were decreases in the number of farms mortgaged in Iowa, North and South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas, owing to recovery from a series of years during which poor crops were harvested; the number also decreased in New Mexico. During the decade 1900-1910 decreases in the number of farms free from mortgage took place in 4 of the New England states, in 8 of the 12 North Central states, in 2 of the Southern states, and in 1 of the Mountain states, while there were decreases in the number mortgaged in 1 of the New England states, in all the Middle Atlantic states, in 4 of the North Central states, and in 1 of the Southern states.

**Amount of mortgage debt in the United States as a whole: 1910 and 1890.**—As already stated, there were no statistics as to the amount of mortgage indebtedness on farms in 1900. The statistics for 1910 here presented with reference to the value of the property mortgaged and the amount of mortgage debt do not cover all farms which were reported as mortgaged. The total number of farms operated by their owners (including owners renting additional land) reported as mortgaged in 1910 was 1,312,034, and the estimated total number of such mortgaged farms, after apportioning the farms for which the presence or absence of mortgage indebtedness was not reported, was 1,327,439.

In some cases where the enumerators were able to ascertain that a farm was mortgaged, however, they were unable to secure a statement of the amount of indebtedness. Further, for reasons already stated, the Bureau of the Census has not tabulated the statistics relative to the amount of indebtedness in 1910 on the considerable number of farms operated by owners who rented additional land. Since the principal object of compiling statistics with reference to the amount of mortgage debt is to show the ratio between the indebtedness and the value of the property, and since it was impossible to ascertain the value of the property owned by the farmers who also rented additional land, it seemed best to omit all data for such farms. Statistics of the value of land and buildings mortgaged and of the amount of mortgage debt in 1910 have therefore been compiled for only 1,006,511 farms—the number of farms consisting wholly of owned land for which complete reports were obtained.

As already stated, however, in 1890 the form of the census schedule relating to mortgage indebtedness was such that approximately correct returns were doubtless secured for farms of owners renting additional land; that is, the statistics showed with approximate correctness the amount of indebtedness on the owned land and the value of that land with its buildings. The published reports for 1890 do not distinguish between the farms consisting exclusively of land owned by the occupants and those consisting in part of rented land. The absolute numbers as published are consequently not comparable with those for 1910, and it is impossible to compute the increase in the amount of mortgage indebtedness from the figures. On the other hand, the ratio between the mortgage indebtedness reported in 1890 and the value of the land and buildings should be approximately comparable with the ratio based on the more limited class of farms for which statistics were tabulated in 1910. It should be noted, further, that in 1890 estimates were made, and included with the statistics published, for those farms as to which the fact but not the amount of mortgage indebtedness was reported.

## AGRICULTURE.

The number of such farms, however, was not very great, and the inclusion of such estimates with the published figures does not materially affect their accuracy.

Table 5 shows, for the United States as a whole, for 1910, statistics as to number, value of land and buildings, and amount of mortgage indebtedness for farms operated by owners who owned all the land and who reported both the amount of mortgage debt and the value of land and buildings. For 1890 it gives similar statistics based upon the total number of owned farm homes mortgaged, including those of owners who rented additional land, the amount of mortgage indebtedness and the value of land and buildings in the case of such farms, however, relating only to the property owned.

	1910 <sup>1</sup>	1890 <sup>2</sup>	INCREASE.	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Number of mortgaged farms.	1,006,511	886,957	.....	.....
Value of land and buildings.	\$6,330,236,951	\$3,054,923,165	.....	.....
Amount of mortgage debt.	\$1,726,172,851	\$1,085,995,960	.....	.....
Ratio of debt to value (per cent).	27.3	35.5	.....	.....
Average value per farm.	\$6,289	\$3,444	\$2,845	82.6
Average debt per farm.	\$1,715	\$1,224	\$491	40.1
Average equity per farm.	\$4,574	\$2,220	\$2,354	106.0

<sup>1</sup> Covers only farms which consisted wholly of land owned by the operator and for which the value of land and buildings and the amount of mortgage debt were reported.

<sup>2</sup> Covers all owned farm homes, estimates being made for farms with defective reports; the statistics cover only the land owned by the farmer in the case of farmers renting additional land.

The total value of the land and buildings of the 1,006,511 farms covered by the statistics for 1910 was, in round numbers, \$6,330,237,000, and the amount of indebtedness was \$1,726,173,000, or 27.3 per cent of the value. The proportion shown for 1890 was 35.5 per cent, which in all probability is substantially comparable with the proportion for 1910. There was thus during the 20 years a marked diminution in the relative importance of mortgage debt. This was primarily due to the very great increase in the value of land per acre, particularly during the decade 1900-1910. In many cases the amount of debt on a farm has remained unchanged or has even been reduced at the same time that the value of the farm has greatly advanced. The average amount of mortgage indebtedness per mortgaged farm increased from \$1,224 in 1890 to \$1,715 in 1910, or 40.1 per cent, but the average amount of the owner's equity increased from \$2,220 per farm to \$4,574, or 106 per cent.

**Amount of mortgage indebtedness, by divisions, sections, and states.**—Tables 6 and 7 show, for geographic divisions and sections, statistics similar to those presented for the United States as a whole in the preceding table. Tables 11 and 12 give corresponding figures for the individual states.

Table 6

DIVISION OR SECTION.	MORTGAGED FARMS OR FARM HOMES.							
	Number.		Value of land and buildings.		Amount of mortgage debt.		Ratio of debt to value (per cent).	
			1910 <sup>1</sup>	1890 <sup>2</sup>	1910 <sup>1</sup>	1890 <sup>2</sup>	1910	1890
United States.....	1,006,511	886,957	\$6,320,236,951	\$3,054,923,165	\$1,726,172,851	\$1,085,995,960	27.3	35.5
New England.....	53,791	46,738	183,826,183	110,123,599	58,535,508	44,612,143	31.8	40.4
Middle Atlantic.....	118,220	130,770	510,334,528	542,842,412	178,320,219	234,538,777	34.5	43.2
East North Central.....	257,884	288,369	1,605,964,728	1,011,288,228	450,586,968	336,156,531	28.6	33.2
West North Central.....	230,975	330,070	2,361,640,675	1,014,518,328	608,480,562	341,286,412	25.8	33.0
South Atlantic.....	86,522	31,080	270,317,105	83,843,919	73,597,258	33,665,166	27.2	40.2
East South Central.....	88,282	16,234	203,125,378	28,688,835	59,769,043	12,432,680	29.4	43.3
West South Central.....	96,687	11,955	484,014,790	27,862,864	121,365,670	11,924,086	25.1	42.8
Mountain.....	26,731	7,511	247,994,182	34,260,958	59,364,185	10,905,181	23.9	31.8
Pacific.....	44,419	24,240	457,119,437	201,494,022	106,846,838	60,574,984	23.4	30.1
The North.....	666,870	795,937	4,667,666,114	2,678,772,507	1,305,229,257	956,493,863	28.0	35.7
The South.....	268,491	59,269	957,457,268	140,395,618	254,732,571	58,021,932	26.6	41.3
The West.....	71,150	31,751	705,113,569	235,754,980	166,211,028	71,480,165	23.6	30.3
East of the Mississippi River.....	601,699	513,181	2,779,567,917	1,770,786,993	830,115,596	661,305,297	29.9	37.2
West of the Mississippi River.....	404,812	373,776	3,550,669,034	1,278,136,172	896,057,255	424,690,663	25.2	33.2

<sup>1</sup> Covers only farms which consisted wholly of land owned by the operator and for which the value of land and buildings and the amount of mortgage debt were reported.

<sup>2</sup> Covers all owned farm homes, estimates being made for all farms with defective reports; the statistics cover only the land owned by the farmer in the case of farmers renting additional land.

In 1910 there was no very great difference among the several geographic divisions and sections with respect to the ratio of the indebtedness of the mortgaged farms to the value of the land and buildings, the highest ratio being 34.5 per cent in the Middle Atlantic division and the lowest, 23.4 per cent, in the Pacific division. In every division the ratio of debt to value was lower in 1910 than in 1890. In five of the divisions it exceeded 40 per cent in 1890, while in 1910 it exceeded 30 per cent in only two divisions.

In 1890 the mortgage debt represented 35.7 per cent of the value of the land and buildings mortgaged in

the North, 41.3 per cent in the South, and 30.3 per cent in the West. Twenty years later the ratio of debt to value was only 28 per cent in the North, 26.6 per cent in the South, and 23.6 per cent in the West.

The average value of land and buildings per farm, for mortgaged farms, increased materially between 1890 and 1910 in each geographic division, but the average debt per farm decreased in four of the geographic divisions and the increase in the other five divisions was much less marked than the increase in the average total value of the farm or in the average owner's equity.

# FARM MORTGAGES.

163

**Table 7**

DIVISION OR SECTION.	MORTGAGED FARMS OR FARM HOMES.											
	Average value of land and buildings per farm.				Average mortgage debt per farm.				Average equity per farm.			
	1910 <sup>1</sup>	1890 <sup>2</sup>	Increase.		1910 <sup>1</sup>	1890 <sup>2</sup>	Increase. <sup>3</sup>		1910 <sup>1</sup>	1890 <sup>2</sup>	Increase.	
			Amount.	Percent.			Amount.	Percent.			Amount.	Percent.
<b>United States.</b>	\$6,289	\$3,444	\$2,845	82.6	\$1,715	\$1,224	\$491	40.1	\$4,574	\$2,220	\$2,354	106.0
New England.....	3,417	2,356	1,061	45.0	1,088	952	136	14.3	2,322	1,404	925	65.9
Middle Atlantic.....	4,368	4,151	217	5.2	1,508	1,704	-286	-15.9	2,860	2,657	503	21.3
East North Central.....	6,227	3,507	2,720	77.6	1,783	1,166	617	52.9	4,444	2,341	2,103	89.8
West North Central.....	9,965	3,074	6,891	224.2	2,568	1,034	1,534	148.4	7,397	2,040	5,357	262.6
South Atlantic.....	3,124	2,698	426	15.8	851	1,083	-232	-21.4	2,273	1,615	658	49.7
East South Central.....	2,352	1,767	615	34.8	701	766	-65	-8.5	1,651	1,001	650	67.6
West South Central.....	5,006	2,331	2,675	114.8	1,255	997	258	25.9	3,751	1,324	2,417	181.2
Mountain.....	9,277	4,561	4,716	103.4	2,221	1,452	779	53.7	7,056	3,109	3,947	127.0
Pacific.....	10,291	8,312	1,979	23.8	2,405	2,499	-94	-3.8	7,886	5,813	2,073	35.7
The North.....	6,999	3,366	3,633	107.9	1,957	1,202	735	62.8	5,042	2,184	2,878	133.0
The South.....	3,566	2,362	1,197	50.5	949	979	-30	-3.1	2,617	1,399	1,227	88.3
The West.....	9,910	7,425	2,485	33.5	2,336	2,251	85	3.8	7,574	5,174	2,400	46.4
East of the Mississippi River.....	4,620	3,462	1,158	33.4	1,380	1,289	91	7.1	3,240	2,173	1,067	49.1
West of the Mississippi River.....	8,771	3,420	5,351	156.5	2,214	1,136	1,078	94.9	6,557	2,284	4,273	187.1

<sup>1</sup> See footnote 1, Table 6.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote 2, Table 6.

<sup>3</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

In the North the average debt per farm increased \$755, or 62.8 per cent, but the average equity per farm increased \$2,878, or 133 per cent. A very different tendency is to be noted in the South. In that section there was an actual decrease of \$30, or 3.1 per cent, in the average debt per farm, while the average equity per farm increased \$1,227, or 88.3 per cent. The movement in the West was between these two extremes. In considering these figures for the South and

West, however, it should be borne in mind that the figures for 1910 cover a much larger number of farms than those for 1890, and that the mortgaged farms in the later year were probably of somewhat smaller average size than the mortgaged farms in 1890, as may be inferred from the fact that the relative increase in the average value of land and buildings per farm was less in the case of mortgaged farms than in the case of all farms.

## MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS—PERCENTAGE OF FARMS FREE FROM MORTGAGE AND MORTGAGED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

**Table 8**

DIVISION OR STATE.	PER CENT OF ALL FARMS FOR WHICH MORTGAGE REPORTS WERE OBTAINED. <sup>1</sup>						DIVISION OR STATE.	PER CENT OF ALL FARMS FOR WHICH MORTGAGE REPORTS WERE OBTAINED. <sup>1</sup>						
	Free from mortgage.			Mortgaged.				Free from mortgage.			Mortgaged.			
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	
<b>United States.....</b>	66.4	69.0	71.8	33.6	31.0	28.2	SOUTH ATLANTIC:	62.8	63.5	70.6	37.2	36.5	29.4	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							Delaware.....	62.8	63.5	70.6	37.2	36.5	29.4	
New England.....	65.1	65.9	71.7	34.9	34.1	28.2	Maryland.....	63.5	63.2	70.0	36.5	36.8	30.0	
Middle Atlantic.....	61.7	59.7	63.0	38.3	40.3	37.0	District of Columbia.....	81.6	81.1	95.9	18.4	18.9	4.1	
East North Central.....	59.1	60.6	62.4	40.9	39.4	37.6	Virginia.....	84.0	85.3	96.8	16.0	14.7	3.2	
West North Central.....	53.9	55.7	52.0	46.1	44.3	48.0	West Virginia.....	87.4	85.9	87.0	12.6	14.1	12.0	
South Atlantic.....	81.2	83.2	92.6	18.8	16.8	7.4	North Carolina.....	81.5	84.2	95.1	18.5	15.8	4.9	
East South Central.....	77.3	83.0	95.5	22.7	17.0	4.5	South Carolina.....	76.0	79.4	92.0	24.0	20.6	8.0	
West South Central.....	69.4	81.8	95.2	30.6	18.2	4.8	Georgia.....	81.0	85.3	96.6	19.0	14.7	3.4	
Mountain.....	79.2	85.6	85.9	20.8	14.4	14.1	Florida.....	85.2	89.7	97.1	14.8	10.3	2.9	
Pacific.....	63.2	72.4	71.3	36.8	27.6	28.7	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:	80.4	84.8	95.9	19.6	15.2	4.1	
NEW ENGLAND:							Kentucky.....	83.1	88.5	96.8	16.9	11.5	3.2	
Maine.....	73.4	73.3	77.9	26.6	26.7	22.1	Tennessee.....	73.1	80.8	95.6	19.2	14.4		
New Hampshire.....	74.4	74.5	78.2	25.6	25.5	21.8	Alabama.....	67.1	72.9	92.3	22.9	27.1	7.7	
Vermont.....	53.1	53.1	55.7	46.9	46.9	44.3	Mississippi.....							
Massachusetts.....	59.1	61.4	69.5	40.9	38.6	30.5	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
Rhode Island.....	70.4	72.0	80.9	29.6	27.1	19.1	Arkansas.....	78.6	85.7	95.8	21.4	14.3	4.2	
Connecticut.....	56.8	59.3	68.9	43.2	40.7	31.1	Louisiana.....	81.0	82.3	96.0	19.0	17.7	4.0	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:							Oklahoma.....	56.5	90.8	100.0	43.5	9.2		
New York.....	56.3	53.7	55.8	43.7	46.3	44.2	Texas.....	66.7	76.6	94.3	33.3	23.4	5.7	
New Jersey.....	50.4	48.1	51.1	49.6	51.9	48.9	MOUNTAIN:							
Pennsylvania.....	68.9	67.7	72.6	31.1	32.3	27.4	Montana.....	78.9	80.0	84.4	21.1	14.0	15.6	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:							Idaho.....	66.6	83.6	83.7	33.4	16.4		
Ohio.....	71.1	70.2	71.1	28.9	29.8	28.9	Wyoming.....	80.3	87.8	87.0	19.7	12.2	13.0	
Indiana.....	61.2	63.5	66.9	38.8	36.5	33.1	Colorado.....	73.6	73.0	74.5	26.4	27.0	25.5	
Illinois.....	60.9	60.7	63.3	39.2	39.3	36.7	New Mexico.....	94.6	97.7	97.0	5.4	2.3	3.0	
Michigan.....	51.8	51.7	50.6	48.2	48.3	49.4	Arizona.....	87.1	94.0	93.2	12.9	6.0	6.8	
Wisconsin.....	48.6	54.2	57.1	51.4	45.8	42.9	Utah.....	77.1	88.9	94.5	22.9	11.1	5.5	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:							Nevada.....	83.3	80.7	82.8	16.7	19.3	17.2	
Minnesota.....	53.7	55.2	53.6	46.3	44.8	46.4	PACIFIC:							
Iowa.....	48.2	47.0	46.7	51.8	53.0	53.3	Washington.....	65.9	78.3	73.2	34.1	21.7	26.8	
Missouri.....	53.7	57.6	63.6	46.3	42.4	36.4	Oregon.....	66.3	74.8	76.0	33.7	25.2	23.4	
North Dakota.....	49.1	68.6	51.3	50.9	31.4	48.7	California.....	59.5	67.8	67.5	40.5	32.2	32.5	
South Dakota.....	61.8	63.3	47.6	38.2	36.7	52.4								
Nebraska.....	60.6	54.6	48.0	39.4	45.4	52.0								
Kansas.....	55.2	58.2	44.5	44.8	41.8	55.5								

<sup>1</sup> Percentages are based on combined total for farms free from mortgage and mortgaged. See also footnotes to Table 9.

## AGRICULTURE.

FARM MORTGAGES—NUMBER OF OWNED FARMS OR OWNED FARM HOMES, WITH NUMBER REPORTED AS FREE FROM MORTGAGE AND MORTGAGED, AND NUMBER FOR WHICH NO MORTGAGE REPORTS WERE SECURED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

DIVISION OR STATE.	1910 <sup>1</sup>				1900 <sup>2</sup>				1890 <sup>3</sup>		
	Total.	Free from mortgage.	Mortgaged.	Not specified.	Total.	Free from mortgage.	Mortgaged.	Not specified.	Total.	Free from mortgage.	Mortgaged.
	United States.....	3,948,722	2,588,596	1,312,034	48,092	3,638,403	2,419,180	1,093,164	126,059	3,142,746	2,255,789
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>											
New England.....	168,408	108,938	58,474	996	164,603	106,028	54,863	3,712	165,455	118,717	46,738
Middle Atlantic.....	355,036	217,257	134,803	2,976	358,747	208,271	140,403	10,073	353,267	222,497	130,770
East North Central.....	609,044	473,822	327,463	7,759	831,220	491,329	319,937	19,954	767,373	479,014	288,359
West North Central.....	758,946	404,555	346,182	8,209	729,117	395,456	314,256	19,405	687,169	357,099	330,070
South Atlantic.....	593,154	474,742	110,198	8,214	526,314	416,041	83,763	26,510	418,461	387,381	31,080
East South Central.....	510,452	388,837	114,195	7,420	458,842	364,695	74,664	19,483	362,554	346,320	16,234
West South Central.....	440,905	299,303	132,252	9,350	374,347	289,306	64,192	20,849	250,950	238,995	11,955
Mountain.....	160,844	125,940	33,060	1,844	87,466	72,075	12,096	3,295	53,142	45,631	7,511
Pacific.....	151,933	95,202	55,407	1,324	107,747	75,979	28,990	2,778	84,375	60,135	24,240
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>											
Maine.....	56,454	41,309	14,948	197	53,496	38,415	13,991	1,090	57,391	44,712	12,679
New Hampshire.....	24,493	18,119	6,234	140	25,370	18,388	6,270	703	25,969	20,310	5,659
Vermont.....	28,065	14,851	13,140	74	27,252	14,151	12,493	608	26,835	14,935	11,900
Massachusetts.....	32,075	18,768	13,014	293	31,587	18,971	11,941	675	29,370	20,425	8,945
Rhode Island.....	4,087	2,811	1,180	96	4,229	2,883	1,061	315	4,125	3,339	786
Connecticut.....	23,234	13,080	9,958	196	22,669	13,250	9,098	321	21,765	14,996	6,769
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>											
New York.....	160,674	93,118	72,311	1,245	170,603	80,655	77,164	3,784	174,652	97,509	77,143
New Jersey.....	24,133	11,983	11,793	357	24,052	11,104	11,968	980	21,687	11,080	10,607
Pennsylvania.....	164,229	112,156	50,699	1,374	164,092	107,512	51,271	5,309	156,928	113,908	43,020
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>											
Ohio.....	162,104	135,616	54,997	1,491	201,941	138,445	58,632	4,864	186,423	132,540	53,883
Indiana.....	148,501	89,847	56,914	1,740	156,827	97,202	55,864	3,761	145,275	97,196	48,079
Illinois.....	145,107	86,713	55,792	2,602	158,394	92,702	60,063	5,629	160,065	101,305	58,760
Michigan.....	172,310	88,706	82,631	974	168,062	85,490	79,789	2,783	146,697	74,302	72,395
Wisconsin.....	151,022	72,941	77,129	952	145,996	77,480	65,589	2,917	128,913	73,671	55,242
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>											
Minnesota.....	122,104	65,038	56,145	921	125,405	66,922	54,338	4,145	99,911	53,564	46,347
Iowa.....	133,003	63,234	68,045	1,724	146,754	67,616	76,389	2,749	144,698	67,587	77,111
Missouri.....	192,285	102,514	88,486	1,285	194,493	109,665	80,602	4,166	172,957	109,946	63,011
North Dakota.....	63,212	30,651	31,727	834	39,456	26,113	11,965	1,378	25,431	13,054	12,377
South Dakota.....	57,984	35,101	21,691	1,192	40,115	24,358	14,148	1,609	41,521	19,771	21,750
Nebraska.....	79,250	47,435	30,839	976	74,364	38,976	32,411	2,977	84,620	40,629	43,991
Kansas.....	111,108	60,582	49,249	1,277	108,530	61,806	44,343	2,381	118,031	52,548	65,483
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>											
Delaware.....	6,178	3,817	2,264	97	4,716	2,803	1,611	302	4,745	3,350	1,395
Maryland.....	33,519	21,084	12,127	308	30,385	18,088	10,533	1,764	25,969	18,175	7,794
District of Columbia.....	118	93	21	4	144	116	27	1	242	232	10
Virginia.....	133,664	111,474	21,182	1,008	115,815	94,688	16,268	4,859	82,256	79,660	2,596
West Virginia.....	75,978	66,093	9,525	360	70,949	58,633	9,645	2,671	56,035	48,763	7,272
North Carolina.....	145,320	117,028	26,642	1,650	128,887	104,367	19,589	4,931	106,523	101,321	5,202
South Carolina.....	64,350	47,535	15,020	1,795	58,461	43,060	11,181	4,220	45,218	41,601	3,617
Georgia.....	98,628	78,004	18,257	2,367	88,343	70,222	12,136	5,985	73,607	71,116	2,491
Florida.....	35,399	29,614	5,160	625	28,614	24,064	2,773	1,777	23,866	23,163	703
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>											
Kentucky.....	170,332	135,505	33,039	1,788	154,559	126,219	22,574	5,766	123,071	118,080	4,991
Tennessee.....	144,125	118,285	24,006	1,834	132,731	112,638	14,690	5,394	106,777	103,346	3,431
Alabama.....	103,929	74,504	27,457	1,968	91,639	70,438	16,785	4,416	71,929	68,798	3,131
Mississippi.....	92,066	60,543	29,693	1,830	79,913	55,400	20,806	3,907	60,777	56,096	4,681
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>											
Arkansas.....	106,649	82,321	22,374	1,954	94,344	77,089	12,833	4,422	79,275	75,961	3,314
Louisiana.....	52,989	42,011	9,834	1,144	47,393	36,037	7,878	2,878	35,458	34,038	1,420
Oklahoma.....	85,404	46,889	36,036	2,479	40,635	45,076	4,5,073	4,5,486	5,903	5,903	-----
Texas.....	195,863	128,082	64,008	3,773	171,975	125,504	38,408	8,063	126,314	118,093	7,221
<b> MOUNTAIN:</b>											
Montana.....	23,365	18,014	4,820	531	11,964	9,858	1,608	498	5,578	4,709	869
Idaho.....	27,169	17,933	9,010	226	15,085	12,264	2,407	414	7,083	5,927	1,156
Wyoming.....	9,779	7,815	1,923	41	5,065	4,095	569	401	2,796	2,431	365
Colorado.....	36,933	26,822	9,636	535	17,850	12,447	4,610	793	15,417	11,488	3,929
New Mexico.....	33,398	31,382	1,775	241	11,469	10,655	246	568	8,393	8,142	251
Arizona.....	8,203	7,038	1,043	122	6,452	5,924	380	148	1,842	1,716	126
Utah.....	19,762	15,131	4,492	139	17,766	15,397	1,932	437	10,763	10,166	597
Nevada.....	2,175	1,805	361	9	1,815	1,435	344	36	1,270	1,052	218
<b>PACIFIC:</b>											
Washington.....	47,505	30,979	16,026	500	28,016	21,593	6,001	422	19,620	14,369	5,251
Oregon.....	37,796	24,855	12,632	309	28,038	20,766	7,010	862	22,503	17,246	5,257
California.....	66,632	39,368	26,749	515	51,093	33,620	15,979	1,494	42,252	28,520	13,732

<sup>1</sup> All farms owned wholly or in part by the operator.

<sup>2</sup> Farm homes occupied by their owners.

<sup>3</sup> The owned farm homes for which no mortgage reports were secured were distributed between the other two classes in the census report for 1890.

<sup>4</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

*Amount and per cent*  
FARM MORTGAGES.

165

FARM MORTGAGES—ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF OWNED FARMS OR OWNED FARM HOMES FREE FROM MORTGAGE AND MORTGAGED, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 10 DIVISION OR STATE.	FREE FROM MORTGAGE, <sup>1</sup>							MORTGAGED, <sup>1</sup>						
	1910			Increase: <sup>2</sup> 1900-1910		Increase: <sup>2</sup> 1890-1900		1910			Increase: <sup>2</sup> 1900-1910		Increase: <sup>2</sup> 1890-1900	
	1910	1900	1890	Number.	Per ct.	Number.	Per ct.	1910	1900	1890	Number.	Per ct.	Number.	Per ct.
United States.....	2,621,293	2,510,654	2,255,789	110,629	4.4	254,865	11.3	1,327,439	1,127,749	886,957	199,690	17.7	240,792	27.1
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	109,586	108,474	118,717	1,112	1.0	-10,243	-8.6	58,822	56,129	46,738	2,663	4.8	9,391	20.1
Middle Atlantic.....	219,003	214,285	222,497	4,508	2.2	-8,212	-3.7	135,943	144,462	130,770	-8,519	-5.9	13,692	10.5
East North Central...	478,408	503,421	479,014	-25,013	-5.0	24,407	5.1	330,636	327,799	288,359	2,837	0.9	39,440	13.7
West North Central...	408,950	406,265	357,099	2,715	0.7	49,166	13.8	349,966	322,852	330,070	27,114	8.4	-7,218	-2.2
South Atlantic.....	481,412	438,097	387,881	43,315	9.9	50,716	13.1	111,742	88,217	31,080	23,525	26.7	57,137	183.8
East South Central...	394,573	380,866	346,320	13,707	3.6	34,546	10.0	115,879	77,976	16,234	37,903	48.6	61,742	380.3
West South Central...	305,792	306,360	235,995	-563	-0.2	67,365	25.2	135,113	67,987	11,955	67,129	98.7	56,092	468.7
Mountain.....	127,400	74,890	45,631	52,504	70.1	29,265	64.1	33,444	12,570	7,511	20,874	166.1	5,059	67.4
Pacific.....	96,039	77,990	60,135	18,049	23.1	17,655	29.7	55,894	29,757	24,240	26,137	87.8	5,517	22.8
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....	41,454	39,214	44,712	2,240	5.7	-5,498	-12.3	15,000	14,282	12,679	718	5.9	1,603	12.6
New Hampshire.....	18,223	18,912	20,310	-689	-3.6	-1,398	-6.9	6,270	6,458	5,659	-188	-2.9	799	14.1
Vermont.....	14,890	14,474	14,935	416	2.9	-461	-3.1	13,175	12,778	11,900	397	3.1	878	7.4
Massachusetts.....	18,941	19,385	20,425	-444	-2.3	-1,040	-5.1	13,134	12,202	8,945	932	7.6	3,257	36.4
Rhode Island.....	2,879	3,053	3,339	-204	-6.6	-256	-7.7	1,208	1,146	786	62	5.4	360	45.8
Connecticut.....	13,191	13,440	14,996	-249	-1.9	-1,556	-10.4	10,043	9,229	6,769	814	8.8	2,466	36.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	98,810	91,687	97,509	2,132	2.3	-5,822	-6.0	72,855	78,916	77,143	-6,061	-7.7	1,773	2.3
New Jersey.....	12,163	11,575	11,080	588	5.1	495	4.5	11,970	12,477	10,607	-507	-4.1	1,870	17.6
Pennsylvania.....	113,103	111,106	113,908	1,997	1.8	-2,802	-2.5	51,126	52,986	43,020	-1,560	-3.5	9,966	23.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	136,676	141,860	132,540	-5,184	-3.7	9,320	7.0	55,428	60,061	53,883	-4,653	-7.7	6,198	11.5
Indiana.....	90,912	99,590	97,196	-8,678	-8.7	2,394	2.5	57,589	57,237	48,079	352	0.6	9,158	19.0
Illinois.....	88,295	96,119	101,305	-7,824	-8.1	-5,186	-5.1	56,812	62,275	58,760	-5,463	-8.8	3,515	6.0
Michigan.....	89,210	86,929	74,302	2,281	2.6	12,627	17.0	83,100	81,133	72,395	1,967	2.4	8,738	12.1
Wisconsin.....	73,404	79,071	73,671	-5,667	-7.2	5,400	7.3	77,618	66,925	55,242	10,693	18.0	11,683	21.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	65,533	69,210	53,564	-3,677	-5.3	15,646	29.2	56,571	56,195	46,347	376	0.7	9,848	21.2
Iowa.....	64,065	68,908	67,587	-4,843	-7.0	1,321	2.0	68,938	77,846	77,111	-8,908	-11.4	735	1.0
Missouri.....	103,204	112,065	109,946	-8,861	-7.0	2,119	1.9	89,081	82,428	63,011	6,653	8.1	19,417	30.8
North Dakota.....	31,060	27,058	13,054	4,002	14.8	14,004	107.3	32,152	12,398	12,377	19,754	159.3	21	0.2
South Dakota.....	35,838	25,376	19,771	10,462	41.2	5,605	28.3	22,146	14,739	21,750	7,407	50.3	-7,011	-32.2
Nebraska.....	48,026	40,601	40,629	7,425	18.3	-28	-0.1	31,224	33,763	43,991	-2,539	-7.5	-10,228	-23.3
Kansas.....	61,287	63,192	52,548	-1,905	-3.0	10,644	20.3	49,821	45,338	65,483	4,483	9.9	-20,145	-30.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....	3,878	2,995	3,350	883	29.5	-355	-10.6	2,300	1,721	1,395	579	33.6	326	23.4
Maryland.....	21,280	19,203	18,175	2,077	10.8	1,028	5.7	12,239	11,182	7,794	1,057	9.5	3,388	43.5
District of Columbia.....	96	117	232	-21	-17.9	-115	-49.6	22	27	10	-5	-18.5	17	170.0
Virginia.....	112,321	98,833	79,680	13,488	13.6	19,173	24.1	21,343	16,982	2,596	4,361	25.7	14,386	554.2
West Virginia.....	66,408	60,927	48,763	5,481	9.0	12,164	24.9	9,570	10,022	7,272	-452	-4.5	2,750	37.8
North Carolina.....	118,373	108,519	101,321	9,854	9.1	7,198	7.1	26,947	20,368	5,202	6,579	32.3	15,166	291.5
South Carolina.....	48,899	46,411	41,601	2,488	5.4	4,810	11.6	15,451	12,050	3,617	3,401	28.2	8,433	223.1
Georgia.....	79,921	75,327	71,116	4,594	6.1	4,211	5.9	18,707	13,016	2,491	5,691	43.7	10,525	422.5
Florida.....	30,146	25,658	23,163	4,488	17.5	2,495	10.8	5,233	2,956	703	2,297	77.7	2,253	320.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....	136,943	131,109	118,080	5,934	4.5	13,029	11.0	33,389	23,450	4,991	9,939	42.4	18,450	369.8
Tennessee.....	119,809	117,412	103,346	2,397	2.0	14,066	13.6	24,316	15,319	3,481	8,997	58.7	11,888	346.5
Alabama.....	75,943	74,006	68,798	1,937	2.6	5,208	7.6	27,986	17,033	3,131	10,353	58.7	14,502	463.2
Mississippi.....	61,771	58,248	56,096	3,523	6.0	2,152	3.8	30,295	21,665	4,681	8,630	39.8	16,984	362.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....	83,857	80,879	75,961	2,978	3.7	4,918	6.5	22,792	13,465	3,314	9,327	69.3	10,151	306.3
Louisiana.....	42,938	39,006	34,038	3,932	10.1	4,968	14.6	10,051	8,387	1,420	1,664	19.8	6,967	490.6
Oklahoma.....	48,290	25,057	49,903	-6,767	-12.3	45,154	456.0	37,114	15,578	31,536	565.4	-----	-----	458.6
Texas.....	130,599	131,680	119,033	-1,081	-0.8	12,587	10.6	65,284	40,295	7,221	24,969	62.0	33,074	458.6
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana.....	18,433	10,286	4,709	8,147	79.2	5,577	118.4	4,932	1,678	869	3,254	193.9	809	93.1
Idaho.....	18,034	12,610	5,927	5,474	43.4	6,683	112.8	9,035	2,475	1,156	6,610	207.1	1,319	114.1
Wyoming.....	7,848	4,447	2,431	3,401	76.5	2,016	82.9	1,931	618	365	1,313	212.5	263	69.3
Colorado.....	27,216	13,026	11,488	14,190	108.9	1,538	13.4	9,777	4,824	3,929	4,953	102.7	865	22.8
New Mexico.....	31,610	11,210	8,142	20,400	182.0	3,068	37.7	1,788	259	251	1,529	590.3	8	3.2
Arizona.....	7,144	6,063	1,716	1,081	17.8	4,347	253.3	1,059	389	126	670	172.2	263	208.7
Utah.....	15,238	15,785	10,166	-547	-3.5	5,619	55.3	4,524	1,981	597	2,543	128.4	1,384	231.8
Nevada.....	1,812	1,464	1,052	348	23.8	412	39.2	363	351	218	12	3.4	133	61.6
PACIFIC:														
Washington.....	31,309	21,923	14,369	9,386	42.8	7,554	52.6	16,196	6,093	5,251	10,103	165.8	842	16.0
Oregon.....	25,060	21,411	17,246	3,649	17.0	4,165	24.2	12,736	7,227	5,257	76.2	1,970	37.5	-----
California.....	39,674	34,633	28,520	5,041	14.6	6,113	21.4	26,958	16,460	13,732	10,498	63.8	2,726	19.9

<sup>1</sup> Farms with status not specified distributed between the other two classes.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

<sup>3</sup> Figures for Indian Territory.

## AGRICULTURE.

FARM MORTGAGES—NUMBER OF MORTGAGED FARMS OR FARM HOMES, WITH VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AMOUNT OF MORTGAGE DEBT, AND RATIO OF DEBT TO VALUE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1890.

[As to basis of these statistics, see text.]

Table 11 DIVISION OR STATE.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.		AMOUNT OF MORTGAGE DEBT.		RATIO OF DEBT TO VALUE (PER CENT.).	
	1910 <sup>1</sup>	1890 <sup>2</sup>	1910 <sup>1</sup>	1890 <sup>2</sup>	1910 <sup>1</sup>	1890 <sup>2</sup>	1910	1890
	1,006,511	886,957	\$6,330,236,951	\$3,054,923,165	\$1,726,172,851	\$1,085,995,960	27.3	35.5
<b>United States.....</b>								
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:								
New England.....	53,791	46,738	183,826,183	110,123,599	58,535,508	44,512,143	31.8	40.4
Middle Atlantic.....	118,220	130,770	516,334,528	542,842,412	178,326,219	234,538,777	34.5	43.2
East North Central.....	257,884	288,359	1,605,964,728	1,011,288,228	450,886,968	336,156,531	28.6	33.2
West North Central.....	236,975	330,070	2,361,510,675	1,014,518,325	608,480,562	341,236,412	25.8	33.6
South Atlantic.....	86,522	31,080	270,317,105	83,843,919	73,597,258	33,065,166	27.2	40.2
East South Central.....	85,282	16,234	203,125,273	28,688,835	59,769,643	12,432,680	29.4	43.3
West South Central.....	96,687	11,955	484,014,790	27,862,864	121,365,670	11,924,086	25.1	42.8
Mountain.....	26,731	7,511	247,994,132	34,260,958	59,364,185	10,905,181	23.9	31.8
Pacific.....	44,419	24,240	457,119,437	201,494,022	106,846,838	60,574,984	23.4	30.1
NEW ENGLAND:								
Maine.....	13,894	12,679	39,774,005	18,378,172	11,738,529	6,741,922	29.5	36.7
New Hampshire.....	5,666	5,659	15,457,040	10,976,087	4,773,610	4,210,278	30.9	38.4
Vermont.....	12,138	11,900	36,858,501	28,620,893	12,436,091	11,952,490	33.7	41.8
Massachusetts.....	12,030	8,945	49,742,396	28,249,173	16,371,484	11,831,041	32.9	41.9
Rhode Island.....	1,001	786	4,087,933	2,814,715	1,356,326	1,198,726	33.2	42.6
Connecticut.....	9,062	6,769	37,908,308	21,084,559	11,859,468	8,567,786	31.3	40.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
New York.....	62,555	77,143	284,659,163	309,352,398	97,309,848	134,960,703	34.2	43.6
New Jersey.....	10,666	10,607	55,507,006	51,880,399	19,476,938	25,755,096	35.1	49.6
Pennsylvania.....	44,999	43,020	176,168,359	181,609,615	61,539,433	73,822,978	34.9	40.7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Ohio.....	42,785	53,883	220,749,834	206,318,867	63,788,397	70,744,771	28.9	34.3
Indiana.....	40,108	48,079	251,961,241	154,285,755	57,486,582	46,751,153	22.8	30.3
Illinois.....	36,938	58,760	454,857,222	285,706,170	115,799,646	98,940,935	25.5	34.6
Michigan.....	68,655	72,395	250,874,010	198,964,438	75,997,030	64,414,986	30.3	32.4
Wisconsin.....	69,398	55,242	427,522,421	166,012,998	146,815,313	55,304,686	34.3	33.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Minnesota.....	41,775	46,347	295,015,775	119,290,530	77,866,283	37,709,574	26.4	31.6
Iowa.....	50,452	77,111	735,265,320	305,658,669	204,242,722	101,745,924	27.8	33.3
Missouri.....	64,028	63,011	389,476,000	166,539,160	112,565,403	53,753,011	28.9	32.3
North Dakota.....	19,187	12,377	213,642,953	30,769,226	47,841,587	11,168,854	22.4	36.3
South Dakota.....	11,313	21,750	154,749,490	40,148,585	32,771,359	15,481,634	21.2	38.6
Nebraska.....	19,778	43,991	286,308,920	147,185,494	62,373,472	47,678,132	21.8	32.4
Kansas.....	30,442	65,483	287,082,217	204,926,655	70,819,736	73,749,283	24.7	36.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
Delaware.....	2,021	1,395	8,801,076	6,801,178	3,068,721	2,095,263	34.9	44.0
Maryland.....	10,754	7,794	44,398,721	33,135,792	15,673,773	12,753,827	35.3	38.5
District of Columbia.....	20	10	233,400	52,775	56,100	17,300	24.0	32.8
Virginia.....	17,410	2,596	62,377,247	7,131,172	15,440,201	3,394,303	21.8	47.6
West Virginia.....	7,878	7,272	21,549,125	14,976,792	5,592,533	4,825,337	26.0	32.2
North Carolina.....	19,252	5,202	42,952,440	8,242,485	9,958,389	3,757,577	23.2	45.6
South Carolina.....	11,189	3,617	39,503,747	8,695,107	10,109,072	3,363,679	25.5	50.2
Georgia.....	13,839	2,491	37,526,424	4,051,892	10,988,400	1,697,500	29.3	41.9
Florida.....	4,159	703	12,884,025	2,756,726	2,709,970	860,380	21.0	31.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Kentucky.....	25,846	4,991	81,315,441	13,301,105	23,411,430	5,330,854	28.8	40.1
Tennessee.....	17,362	3,431	47,232,059	5,705,348	12,626,330	2,289,436	26.7	40.1
Alabama.....	19,230	3,131	32,311,461	4,357,139	10,350,577	1,907,199	32.6	43.8
Mississippi.....	22,844	4,681	42,266,412	5,325,243	13,381,306	2,899,101	31.7	54.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Arkansas.....	16,555	3,314	35,035,023	4,579,368	8,941,332	2,032,345	25.5	44.4
Louisiana.....	7,520	1,420	28,771,635	7,700,403	8,950,301	3,397,108	31.1	44.1
Oklahoma.....	24,588		122,327,300		27,384,765		22.4	
Texas.....	48,024	7,221	297,880,832	15,583,093	76,089,272	6,494,623	25.5	41.7
_MOUNTAIN:								
Montana.....	3,900	869	44,615,154	4,887,335	10,741,280	1,548,816	24.1	31.7
Idaho.....	7,594	1,156	64,376,068	4,577,195	14,557,103	1,375,115	22.6	30.0
Wyoming.....	1,531	365	16,675,387	1,313,894	4,207,983	455,061	25.2	34.6
Colorado.....	7,571	3,929	77,332,068	17,205,483	18,986,020	5,573,154	24.6	32.4
New Mexico.....	1,397	251	10,683,233	1,080,826	2,590,282	373,245	24.2	34.2
Arizona.....	813	126	8,695,498	556,379	2,253,252	225,626	25.9	40.6
Utah.....	3,526	597	21,319,580	2,191,004	4,544,175	546,245	21.4	24.9
Nevada.....	309	218	4,297,144	2,438,892	1,464,084	807,919	34.1	33.1
PACIFIC:								
Washington.....	12,715	5,251	113,394,798	24,320,063	25,644,551	6,966,100	22.6	28.6
Oregon.....	10,274	5,257	93,525,449	22,917,073	21,165,627	6,841,047	22.6	29.9
California.....	21,430	13,732	250,199,190	154,256,866	60,036,660	46,767,837	24.0	30.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes only farms which consisted wholly of land owned by the operator and for which value of land and buildings and amount of mortgage debt were reported.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all owned farm homes, estimates being made for farms with defective reports; the statistics cover the land owned in the case of farmers renting additional land.

# FARM MORTGAGES.

167

FARM MORTGAGES—AVERAGE VALUE, AVERAGE MORTGAGE DEBT, AND AVERAGE EQUITY OF MORTGAGED FARMS, WITH INCREASES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1890.

DIVISION OR STATE.	AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS PER FARM.				AVERAGE MORTGAGE DEBT PER FARM.				AVERAGE EQUITY PER FARM.				
	1910 <sup>1</sup>	1890 <sup>2</sup>	Increase. <sup>3</sup>		1910 <sup>1</sup>	1890 <sup>2</sup>	Increase. <sup>3</sup>		1910 <sup>1</sup>	1890 <sup>2</sup>	Increase. <sup>3</sup>		
			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.	
United States.....	\$6,289	\$3,444	\$2,845	82.6	\$1,715	\$1,224	\$491	40.1	\$4,574	\$2,220	\$2,354	106.0	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:													
New England.....	3,417	2,356	1,061	45.0	1,088	952	136	14.3	2,329	1,404	925	65.9	
Middle Atlantic.....	4,308	4,151	217	5.2	1,508	1,704	-280	-15.0	2,860	2,357	503	21.3	
East North Central.....	6,227	3,507	2,720	77.0	1,783	1,166	617	52.0	4,444	2,341	2,103	89.8	
West North Central.....	9,085	3,074	6,811	224.2	2,508	1,034	1,534	148.4	7,307	2,040	5,357	262.6	
South Atlantic.....	3,124	2,698	426	15.8	851	1,083	-232	-21.4	2,273	1,615	658	40.7	
East South Central.....	2,382	1,767	615	34.8	701	766	-65	-8.5	1,081	1,001	680	67.0	
West South Central.....	5,006	2,331	2,675	114.8	1,255	907	258	25.9	3,751	1,334	2,417	181.2	
Mountain.....	9,277	4,561	4,710	103.4	2,221	1,452	770	53.7	7,056	3,109	3,947	127.0	
Pacific.....	10,201	8,312	1,079	23.8	2,405	2,499	-94	-3.8	7,880	5,813	2,073	35.7	
NEW ENGLAND:													
Maine.....	2,863	1,449	1,414	97.6	845	532	313	58.8	2,018	917	1,101	120.1	
New Hampshire.....	2,728	1,940	788	40.6	842	746	96	12.9	1,880	1,194	692	58.0	
Vermont.....	3,037	2,405	632	20.3	1,025	1,004	21	2.1	2,012	1,401	611	43.6	
Massachusetts.....	4,135	3,158	977	30.9	1,301	1,323	38	2.0	2,774	1,835	930	51.2	
Rhode Island.....	4,084	3,581	503	14.0	1,355	1,825	-170	-11.1	2,729	2,056	673	32.7	
Connecticut.....	4,183	3,115	1,008	34.3	1,309	1,266	43	3.4	2,874	1,849	1,025	55.4	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:													
New York.....	4,551	4,010	541	13.5	1,556	1,749	-193	-11.0	2,005	2,261	734	32.5	
New Jersey.....	5,204	4,891	313	6.4	1,826	2,428	-602	-24.8	3,378	2,463	915	37.1	
Pennsylvania.....	3,915	4,232	-307	-7.3	1,368	1,710	-348	-20.3	2,547	2,506	41	1.6	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Ohio.....	5,160	3,820	1,331	34.8	1,491	1,313	178	13.6	3,060	2,516	1,153	45.8	
Indiana.....	6,282	3,200	3,073	95.8	1,433	972	461	47.4	4,840	2,237	2,612	116.8	
Illinois.....	12,314	4,882	7,452	153.3	3,135	1,084	1,451	80.2	9,170	3,178	6,001	188.8	
Michigan.....	3,054	2,748	900	33.0	1,107	800	217	24.4	2,547	1,858	880	37.1	
Wisconsin.....	6,160	3,005	3,155	105.0	2,116	1,001	1,115	111.4	4,044	2,004	2,040	101.8	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Minnesota.....	7,002	2,574	4,488	174.4	1,804	814	1,050	120.0	5,108	1,760	3,438	185.3	
Iowa.....	14,574	3,064	10,610	207.7	4,048	3,310	2,720	207.0	10,526	2,045	7,881	208.0	
Missouri.....	6,083	2,643	3,440	130.2	1,758	853	905	100.1	4,325	1,700	2,535	141.6	
North Dakota.....	11,135	2,480	8,040	347.9	2,403	902	1,501	170.4	8,042	1,684	7,058	445.6	
South Dakota.....	13,070	1,840	11,833	941.0	2,807	712	2,185	306.0	10,782	1,134	9,648	850.8	
Nebraska.....	14,476	3,346	11,130	332.0	3,154	1,084	2,070	101.0	11,322	2,262	9,080	400.5	
Kansas.....	9,430	3,120	6,301	201.4	2,326	1,120	1,200	106.6	7,104	2,003	5,101	254.7	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:													
Delaware.....	4,355	4,875	-520	-10.7	1,518	2,147	-620	-20.3	2,837	2,728	100	4.0	
Maryland.....	4,120	4,251	-122	-2.9	1,457	1,630	-170	-10.0	2,072	2,615	57	2.2	
District of Columbia.....	11,670	5,278	6,302	121.1	2,805	1,730	1,075	92.1	8,805	3,548	5,317	149.0	
Virginia.....	3,583	2,747	830	30.4	887	1,308	-421	-32.2	2,600	1,430	1,257	87.4	
West Virginia.....	2,735	2,000	765	32.8	710	664	46	6.0	2,025	1,396	620	45.1	
North Carolina.....	2,231	1,584	647	40.8	517	722	-205	-28.4	1,714	802	852	98.8	
South Carolina.....	3,530	1,851	1,088	91.2	903	930	-27	-2.0	2,036	921	1,715	186.2	
Georgia.....	2,712	1,627	1,085	66.7	704	681	113	16.6	1,018	940	972	102.7	
Florida.....	3,098	3,021	-823	-21.0	652	1,224	-572	-46.7	2,446	2,697	-251	-9.3	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Kentucky.....	3,146	2,005	481	18.0	906	1,060	-103	-15.2	2,240	1,590	644	40.4	
Tennessee.....	2,720	1,603	1,057	63.6	727	667	60	9.0	1,003	996	997	100.1	
Alabama.....	1,680	1,302	288	20.7	538	600	-71	-11.7	1,142	783	369	45.8	
Mississippi.....	1,860	1,138	712	62.6	586	610	-33	-5.3	1,264	510	745	143.5	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Arkansas.....	2,116	1,382	734	53.1	540	613	-73	-11.9	1,576	769	807	104.9	
Louisiana.....	3,820	5,423	-1,507	-20.4	1,100	2,302	-1,202	-50.3	2,630	3,031	-305	-13.0	
Oklahoma.....	4,075	.....	.....	.....	1,114	.....	.....	.....	3,801	.....	.....	.....	
Texas.....	6,203	2,158	4,045	187.4	1,584	800	685	76.2	4,610	1,250	3,360	266.9	
MOUNTAIN:													
Montana.....	11,182	5,624	5,558	98.8	2,692	1,782	910	51.1	8,490	3,842	4,648	121.0	
Idaho.....	8,477	3,000	4,517	114.1	1,917	1,190	727	61.1	6,560	2,770	3,790	136.8	
Wyoming.....	10,892	3,000	7,202	202.6	2,749	1,247	1,502	120.4	8,143	2,353	5,700	246.1	
Colorado.....	10,214	4,379	5,835	133.2	2,508	1,418	1,090	70.0	7,706	2,061	4,745	160.2	
New Mexico.....	7,047	4,346	3,301	70.0	1,854	1,487	367	24.7	5,793	2,850	2,934	102.6	
Arizona.....	10,696	4,416	6,280	142.2	2,772	1,701	981	54.8	7,924	2,625	5,209	201.9	
Utah.....	6,046	3,670	2,376	64.7	1,294	915	379	41.4	4,752	2,755	1,997	72.5	
Nevada.....	13,907	11,188	2,719	24.3	4,738	3,706	1,032	27.8	9,169	7,482	1,687	22.5	
PACIFIC:													
Washington.....	8,018	4,632	4,280	62.5	2,017	1,327	600	52.0	6,901	3,305	3,598	108.8	
Oregon.....	9,103	4,350	4,744	108.8	2,060	1,301	750	58.3	7,043	3,058	3,985	130.3	
California.....	11,075	11,233	442	3.0	2,802	3,400	-604	-17.7	8,873	7,827	1,046	13.4	

# CHAPTER IV.

## STATISTICS OF FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

### NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS.

**Number of farmers, by race, nativity, and tenure:**  
**1910.**—Table 1 gives, for the United States and for the geographic divisions and sections, the number of farm

operators in 1910 who were native whites, foreign-born whites, and negroes and other races (Indians, Chinese, and Japanese), respectively, according to their tenure.

DIVISION OR SECTION.	ALL FARM OPERATORS.				NATIVE WHITE FARM OPERATORS.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE FARM OPERATORS.				NEGRO AND OTHER COLORED FARM OPERATORS.			
	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.
United States.....	6,361,502	3,948,792	2,354,676	58,104	4,771,063	3,102,584	1,558,302	50,087	669,556	544,917	118,186	6,473	920,883	241,221	678,118	1,544
New England.....	185,802	108,408	16,015	5,379	181,000	144,212	12,395	4,402	27,451	23,926	2,668	6,958	342	271	52	19
Middle Atlantic.....	408,479	365,030	104,271	9,072	410,342	316,420	95,030	7,880	47,070	37,100	8,706	1,114	1,061	1,414	475	72
East North Central.....	1,128,480	809,044	803,507	10,848	920,010	646,032	274,112	9,475	188,183	159,104	27,750	5,717	3,908	1,735	74	
West North Central.....	1,106,048	768,040	842,018	8,384	830,042	634,260	289,255	7,127	269,442	217,817	50,944	1,181	9,864	7,308	2,419	70
South Atlantic.....	1,111,881	593,164	510,429	8,298	748,378	485,134	250,412	7,332	7,141	6,050	830	56	325,218	58,737	206,232	240
East South Central.....	1,042,480	510,452	528,738	8,290	712,443	447,808	261,050	2,085	41,501	26,008	15,261	202	209,001	57,769	151,001	231
West South Central.....	943,188	440,008	407,585	4,000	692,624	357,128	331,233	4,203	31,427	27,743	8,280	404	8,028	7,075	331	22
Mountain.....	188,440	109,844	10,690	2,012	143,691	125,420	10,070	2,483	31,427	27,743	8,280	404	2,117	2,032	81	
Pacific.....	189,891	161,933	82,733	6,225	182,515	106,158	22,220	4,131	52,546	43,058	7,875	1,013	4,830	2,117	2,032	
The North.....	2,890,018	2,001,434	705,501	33,083	2,340,612	1,640,030	670,702	28,800	632,122	437,542	80,028	4,552	17,884	12,952	4,081	241
The South.....	3,097,547	1,544,511	1,530,752	10,284	2,163,045	1,200,070	810,205	14,580	53,401	35,974	16,083	504	890,141	218,487	670,474	1,200
The West.....	378,887	312,777	52,423	8,137	276,600	231,584	38,305	6,017	83,973	71,401	11,155	1,417	12,858	9,702	2,063	103
East of the Mississippi River.....	3,036,081	2,486,084	1,462,080	30,887	2,971,291	2,039,012	800,599	32,080	274,040	230,191	40,776	3,673	680,100	166,201	521,675	1,134
West of the Mississippi River.....	2,420,471	1,612,028	892,026	21,217	1,700,772	1,122,072	658,753	18,007	304,010	314,720	77,390	2,800	231,783	74,930	150,443	410

Table 2 gives percentages based on Table 1, showing (1) the distribution of the farmers of each tenure group according to race and nativity and (2) the distribution of farmers of each race and nativity classified according to tenure. Corresponding statistics are

given, by divisions and states, in Tables 4 and 5. It may be noted that in Table 1 and elsewhere the very small number (7,807) of white farmers whose country of birth was not reported have been treated as native born.

DIVISION OR SECTION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF EACH TENURE GROUP ACCORDING TO RACE AND NATIVITY: 1910												PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF EACH RACE OR NATIVITY CLASS ACCORDING TO TENURE: 1910													
	All farm operators.			Farm owners.				Farm tenants.				Farm managers.					All farm operators.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Native white.						
	Native white.	Foreign white.	Colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Colored.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Colored.	Native white.	Tenants.	Managers.	Native white.	Tenants.	Managers.	Native white.	Tenants.	Managers.	Native white.	Tenants.
United States.....	75.0	10.5	14.5	80.1	13.8	6.1	60.2	5.0	28.8	88.2	11.1	2.7	62.1	37.0	0.9	66.3	32.7	1.0	81.4	17.6	1.0	23.9	73.6	0.2		
New England.....	85.3	14.5	0.2	85.0	14.2	0.2	82.6	17.1	0.3	81.8	17.8	0.4	89.2	8.0	2.8	89.6	7.7	2.7	87.2	9.3	3.5	70.2	15.2	5.0		
Middle Atlantic.....	80.5	10.1	0.4	89.1	10.5	0.4	91.1	8.4	0.5	89.0	12.3	0.8	76.8	22.3	1.0	75.5	22.7	1.9	70.0	18.6	2.4	73.1	21.2	3.7		
East North Central.....	82.7	10.7	0.5	70.0	19.7	0.5	60.0	9.1	0.6	87.3	12.0	0.7	72.0	27.0	1.0	69.5	20.5	1.0	84.0	14.7	0.7	65.4	30.3	1.3		
West North Central.....	74.8	24.3	0.9	70.4	28.0	1.0	81.4	14.9	0.7	85.0	14.1	0.9	68.4	30.9	0.8	64.3	34.8	0.9	80.7	18.9	0.4	74.7	24.5	0.8		
South Atlantic.....	67.4	0.6	82.0	81.8	1.0	17.2	60.2	0.2	49.0	88.4	3.0	8.7	53.4	45.9	0.7	64.8	34.2	1.0	84.8	11.7	3.4	28.7	71.1	0.2		
East South Central.....	68.3	0.5	81.2	87.7	0.8	11.6	49.5	0.2	50.4	97.7	1.7	7.0	40.0	50.7	0.3	62.0	36.7	0.4	81.1	17.8	1.2	18.1	81.9	0.1		
West South Central.....	73.4	4.4	22.2	81.0	5.9	18.1	66.6	3.1	30.4	90.8	4.3	4.0	46.7	52.8	0.5	51.0	47.8	0.0	62.7	36.3	0.5	27.6	72.3	0.1		
Mountain.....	78.5	17.1	4.4	78.0	17.2	4.8	81.7	10.7	1.7	85.4	13.9	0.8	87.7	10.7	1.6	87.1	11.2	1.7	88.3	10.4	1.3	95.6	4.1	0.3		
Pacific.....	60.8	27.7	2.6	69.9	28.7	1.4	67.0	8.0	70.1	19.4	1.0	80.0	17.2	2.8	80.1	16.8	3.1	83.1	15.0	1.0	43.8	54.5	1.7			
The North.....	81.0	18.4	0.6	78.6	20.0	0.6	87.0	11.8	0.6	85.8	13.5	0.7	72.4	20.5	1.2	70.1	28.7	1.2	82.2	10.9	0.9	72.5	20.2	1.3		
The South.....	69.5	1.7	28.7	83.5	2.3	14.1	55.3	1.1	43.8	89.5	3.1	7.4	49.0	40.6	0.5	59.0	39.4	0.7	67.3	31.8	0.9	24.5	75.5	0.1		
The West.....	74.1	22.5	3.4	74.0	22.8	3.1	73.1	21.3	5.7	81.3	17.4	1.3	83.8	14.0	2.2	83.8	13.9	2.4	85.0	13.3	1.7	70.2	23.0	0.8		
East of the Mississippi River.....	75.5	7.0	17.5	83.7	0.4	0.8	61.5	2.8	35.7	87.0	10.0	3.1	61.0	37.2	0.9	68.0	30.3	1.1	83.8	14.8	1.3	24.1	75.7	0.2		
West of the Mississippi River.....	74.2	10.3	0.6	74.2	20.8	5.0	73.8	8.7	17.5	84.0	13.2	1.0	62.3	36.8	0.9	62.4	36.6	1.0	70.7	10.6	0.7	32.3	67.5	0.2		

Of the 6,361,502 farms in the United States as a whole in 1910, 4,771,063, or 75 per cent, were operated by native white farmers; 669,556, or 10.5 per cent, by foreign-born whites; and 920,883, or 14.5 per cent, by negroes and other colored farmers. These percentages may be compared with those showing the distribution

of the total male population of voting age. Of the males 21 years of age and over in the United States in 1910, 65.6 per cent were native white, 24.6 per cent foreign-born white, and 9.8 per cent colored. It is evident that the foreign-born whites have, relatively, entered much less into agricultural pursuits than into other occupations.

The colored farmers are for the most part in the Southern states, there being, in 1910, 890,141 in the three southern divisions, where they constituted 28.7 per cent of all farmers. In the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions they constituted nearly one-third of the farmers. In none of the four divisions constituting the North was the proportion equal to 1 per cent. In the Mountain and Pacific divisions the percentages were 4.4 and 2.5, respectively; in this section most of the colored farmers are Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.

Most of the foreign-born white farm operators are in the North, where in 1910 they constituted 18.4 per cent of all farmers. In the West the proportion is still higher, though the absolute numbers are much smaller. In the Pacific division over one-fourth (27.7 per cent) of the farmers in 1910 were foreign-born whites and in the West North Central division nearly one-fourth (24.3 per cent).

Among the individual states there were in 1910 five in which colored farmers formed over two-fifths of the total number, namely, Mississippi (60 per cent), South Carolina (54.9 per cent), Louisiana, Georgia, and Alabama. There were two states, Minnesota and North Dakota, in which foreign-born whites constituted over half of the farmers, while in Wisconsin, South Dakota, Nevada, and Washington the proportion was over three-tenths (see Table 5).

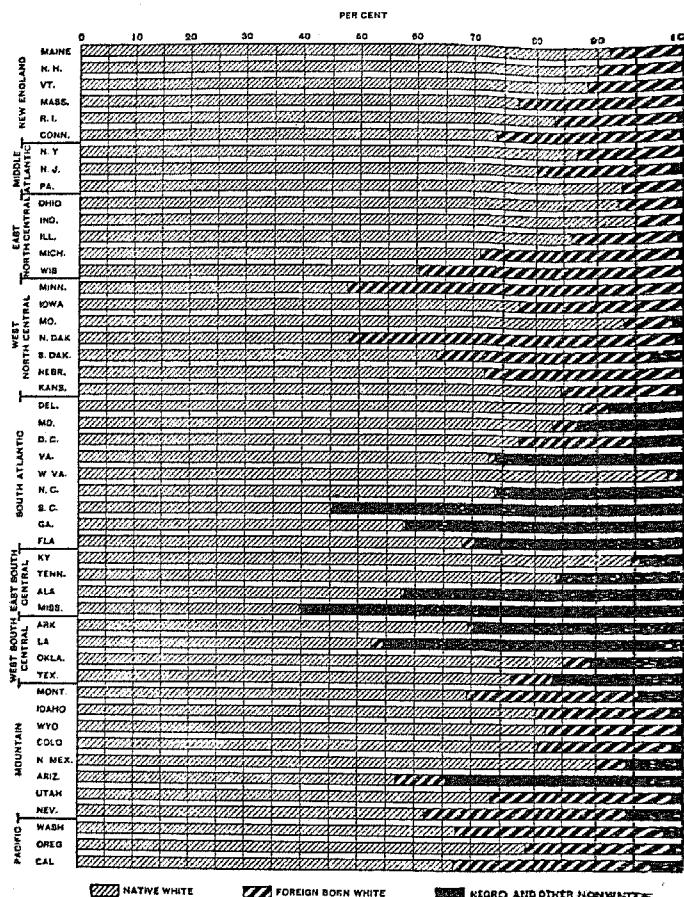
The distribution of farms classified by color and nativity of operator is graphically illustrated in the diagram in the next column, where the percentage of native white, foreign-born white, and negro and other nonwhite farm operators is shown for each state arranged by geographic divisions.

More than four-fifths of the farm operators in the United States in 1910 who owned their farms were native whites, while only 13.8 per cent were foreign-born whites, and 6.1 per cent colored. Of the tenants, on the other hand, 66.2 per cent were native whites, only 5 per cent foreign-born whites, and 28.8 per cent colored.

The highest percentages of native whites among farm operators who owned their farms were in the Middle Atlantic and East South Central divisions. The lowest proportion in any of the divisions was 69.9 per cent, in the Pacific division. Foreign-born whites formed a higher proportion of this tenure class in the Pacific (28.7 per cent) and West North Central (28.6 per cent) divisions than elsewhere. The proportion of foreign-born whites among tenant farmers was also higher (24.1 per cent) in the Pacific division than in any other; other divisions in which the percentage

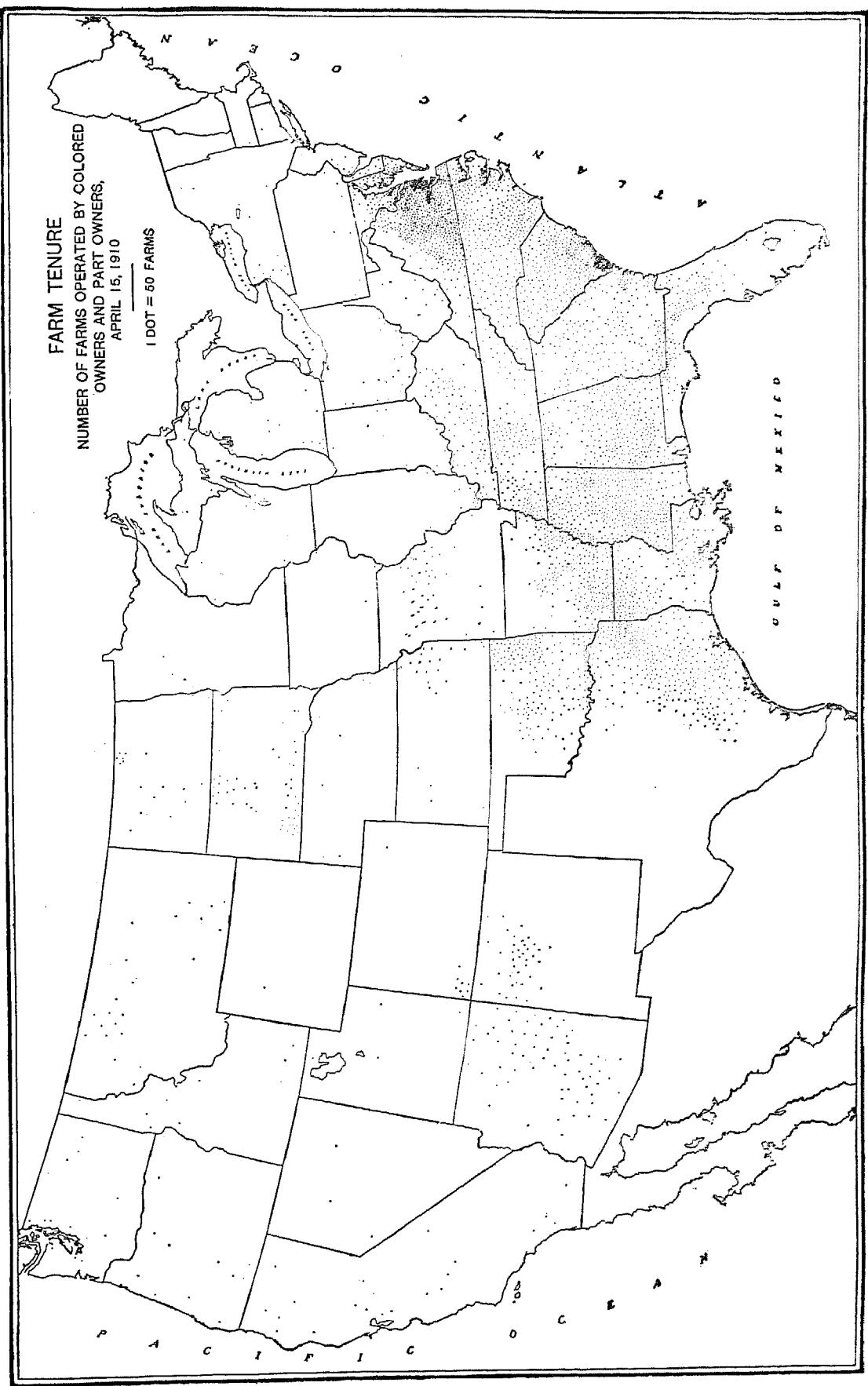
was relatively high were the New England, Mountain, and West North Central. Colored farmers formed 14.1 per cent of the farm operators who owned their farms and 43.6 per cent of the tenants in the South; in the East South Central and South Atlantic divisions they formed approximately one-half of the tenant farmers.

NUMBER OF FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY OF OPERATOR: 1910.



Of foreign-born white farmers 81.4 per cent were returned as owners in 1910, as compared with 66.3 per cent of the native white and 26.2 per cent of the colored farmers. On the other hand, 73.6 per cent of the colored and 32.7 per cent of the native white farm operators were tenants, while only a little over one-sixth of the foreign-born white farmers belonged to this class. In the New England division alone did a larger proportion of the native white farmers own their farms than of the foreign-born white. In all divisions except the Middle Atlantic and West South Central, more than four-fifths of the foreign-born white farmers were owners. The high proportion of tenants among farmers of this class in the West South Central division is partly due to the presence of Mexicans in Texas, a large number being tenants, and partly to the breaking up of the plantation system in Louisiana.

While of the colored farmers in the South, only 24.5 per cent were owners, of those in the North 72.5 per cent, and of those in the West 76.2 per cent were owners; in the Pacific division, however, where most of the colored farmers are Indians, Chinese, and Japanese, only 43.8 per cent were owners.



The higher percentage of owners among the foreign born than among the native white farmers is doubtless due largely to the fact that the former are on the average considerably older than the latter. Most of the foreign-born white farmers have been in the country a good many years, as comparatively few of the immigrants in recent years have become farmers. Of the native white tenants a large proportion are young men, sons of farmers, who have only recently begun the independent operation of farms and who expect to buy land later.

As shown by Table 5, there were in 1910 only 4 states—Mississippi, Texas, Louisiana, and Illinois—in which as many as one-third of the foreign-born white farmers were tenants, and only 11 states in which the proportion exceeded one-fifth.

In some of the more northerly states of the South a considerable proportion of the colored farmers own

their farms—more than one-half in Maryland, Virginia, the District of Columbia, West Virginia, and Kentucky, as well as in Oklahoma, where, however, a large part of the colored farmers are Indians. In several Southern states, however, over three-quarters of the colored farmers are tenants, namely, in South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Arkansas.

The distribution of the colored farmers who own their farms is illustrated in the map opposite page 170, which shows the approximate number of colored owners for each county in 1910. The map opposite page 174 shows similarly the distribution of colored tenant farmers by counties in 1910.

Table 3 shows, by percentages, the distribution of the farm operators in each of the race and nativity groups, by tenure, among the geographic divisions and sections.

Table 3

DIVISION OR SECTION.	PER CENT OF UNITED STATES TOTAL: 1910															
	All farm operators.				Native white farm operators.				Foreign-born white farm operators.				Negro and other colored farm operators.			
	Total.	Own- ers.	Ten- ants.	Man- agers.	Total.	Own- ers.	Ten- ants.	Man- agers.	Total.	Own- ers.	Ten- ants.	Man- agers.	Total.	Own- ers.	Ten- ants.	Man- agers.
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
New England.....	3.0	4.3	0.6	9.3	3.4	4.6	0.8	8.8	4.1	4.4	2.2	14.8	(1)	0.1	(1)	1.2
Middle Atlantic.....	7.4	9.0	4.4	15.6	8.8	10.0	6.1	15.7	7.0	6.8	7.4	17.2	0.2	0.6	0.1	4.7
East North Central.....	17.7	20.5	12.9	18.7	19.5	20.4	17.6	18.9	28.1	29.2	23.5	20.1	0.6	1.6	0.3	4.8
West North Central.....	17.4	19.2	14.6	14.4	17.4	16.9	18.6	14.2	40.2	39.9	43.1	18.2	1.1	3.1	0.4	4.8
South Atlantic.....	17.5	15.0	21.7	14.3	15.7	15.3	16.5	14.6	1.1	1.1	0.7	3.8	38.6	42.3	37.3	46.6
East South Central.....	16.4	12.9	22.5	5.7	14.9	14.2	16.8	6.0	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9	35.3	24.3	29.3	16.1
West South Central.....	14.8	11.2	21.1	8.1	14.5	11.3	21.3	8.5	6.2	4.8	12.9	3.1	22.7	23.9	22.3	15.0
Mountain.....	2.9	4.1	0.8	5.0	3.0	4.0	1.0	5.0	4.7	5.1	2.8	6.2	0.9	3.2	(1)	1.4
Pacific.....	3.0	3.8	1.4	9.0	2.8	3.4	1.4	8.2	7.8	8.0	6.7	15.6	0.5	0.9	0.4	5.2
The North.....	45.4	58.0	32.5	58.0	49.1	51.9	43.0	57.7	79.5	80.3	76.2	70.3	1.9	5.4	0.7	15.6
The South.....	48.7	39.1	65.3	28.0	45.1	40.8	54.5	29.1	8.0	6.6	14.4	7.8	96.7	90.6	98.9	37.7
The West.....	5.9	7.9	2.2	14.0	5.8	7.3	2.5	13.2	12.5	13.1	9.4	21.9	1.4	4.1	0.4	6.7
East of the Mississippi River.....	61.9	61.7	62.1	63.5	62.3	64.5	57.7	64.0	41.0	42.2	34.5	56.7	74.8	68.9	76.9	73.4
West of the Mississippi River.....	38.1	38.3	37.0	36.5	37.7	35.5	42.3	36.0	59.0	57.8	65.5	43.3	25.2	31.1	23.1	26.6

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The distribution of the native white farm operators is similar to that of all farmers combined, but that of the smaller numbers of foreign-born white and colored operators is quite different.

Foreign-born white farm operators are found principally in the two North Central divisions, 68.3 per cent of the total number in the United States being reported from these divisions in 1910. The few farm managers in this class of farmers are distributed more widely than the owners and tenants, consider-

able proportions being found in all four divisions of the North and also in the Pacific division. The great majority of the colored farmers of all tenures are, of course, found in the three southern divisions.

Table 4 shows, by divisions and states, the number of farm operators of each of the three most important color and nativity groups, classified according to tenure. Table 5 gives the per cent distribution of farm operators by color, nativity, and tenure based on the figures in Table 4.

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND NATIVITY OF FARMERS—FARM OPERATORS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL FARM OPERATORS.				NATIVE WHITE FARM OPERATORS.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE FARM OPERATORS.				NEGRO AND OTHER NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS.			
	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.
United States.....	6,361,502	3,948,722	2,354,876	58,104	4,771,063	3,162,584	1,558,392	50,087	669,556	544,917	118,166	6,473	920,883	241,221	678,118	1,544
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																
New England.....	188,802	168,408	15,015	5,379	161,009	144,212	12,395	4,402	27,451	23,925	2,568	958	342	271	52	19
Middle Atlantic.....	408,373	355,036	104,271	9,072	419,342	316,426	95,030	7,886	47,076	37,196	8,706	1,114	1,961	1,414	475	72
East North Central.....	1,123,489	869,644	303,597	10,848	929,619	646,032	274,112	9,475	188,153	159,104	27,750	1,299	5,717	3,908	1,735	74
West North Central.....	1,169,948	758,440	342,618	8,384	830,642	534,260	239,255	7,127	269,442	217,317	50,944	1,181	9,864	7,369	2,419	76
South Atlantic.....	1,111,881	593,154	510,429	8,298	748,878	485,134	256,412	7,332	7,141	6,059	836	246	355,802	101,961	253,181	720
East South Central.....	1,042,480	510,432	628,738	3,290	712,443	447,808	261,650	2,985	4,819	3,907	856	56	325,218	58,737	266,232	249
West South Central.....	943,186	440,905	497,585	4,696	692,624	357,128	331,283	4,283	41,501	26,008	15,291	202	209,061	57,769	151,061	231
Mountain.....	153,446	160,844	19,690	2,912	148,991	125,426	16,079	2,486	31,427	27,743	3,280	404	8,028	7,675	331	22
Pacific.....	189,891	151,933	32,733	5,225	132,515	106,158	22,226	4,131	52,546	43,658	7,875	1,013	4,830	2,117	2,632	81
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																
Maine.....	60,016	56,454	2,883	995	55,014	51,798	2,286	930	4,873	4,831	274	68	29	25	3	1
New Hampshire.....	27,053	24,493	1,879	681	24,347	22,142	1,612	592	2,891	2,888	266	88	15	12	2	1
Vermont.....	32,709	28,065	4,006	636	28,908	24,789	3,603	576	3,721	3,259	403	59	20	17	2	1
Massachusetts.....	36,917	32,075	2,979	1,863	28,431	24,857	2,173	1,401	8,362	7,109	795	458	124	109	11	4
Rhode Island.....	5,292	4,087	954	251	4,408	3,466	743	199	843	592	199	52	41	29	12	—
Connecticut.....	26,815	23,234	2,632	949	19,841	17,159	1,978	704	6,861	5,996	632	233	113	79	22	12
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																
New York.....	215,597	166,674	44,872	4,051	187,629	144,850	39,389	3,390	27,029	21,016	5,366	647	939	808	117	14
New Jersey.....	33,457	24,133	8,294	1,060	26,796	18,833	7,137	826	6,215	5,085	973	207	476	265	184	27
Pennsylvania.....	219,293	164,229	51,105	3,961	204,917	152,748	48,504	3,670	13,832	11,145	2,427	260	546	341	174	31
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																
Ohio.....	272,045	192,104	77,188	2,753	232,645	176,502	73,598	2,545	17,450	14,289	2,981	180	1,950	1,313	609	28
Indiana.....	215,455	148,501	64,687	2,297	204,951	139,869	62,878	2,204	9,729	8,160	1,491	78	805	472	318	15
Illinois.....	251,872	145,107	104,379	2,386	217,053	123,907	91,014	2,132	33,394	20,411	12,747	236	1,425	789	618	18
Michigan.....	206,960	172,310	32,689	1,961	147,730	118,660	27,606	1,521	58,224	52,865	4,928	431	946	785	152	9
Wisconsin.....	177,127	151,022	24,654	1,451	107,180	87,094	19,013	1,078	69,350	63,379	5,603	374	591	549	38	4
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																
Minnesota.....	156,137	122,104	32,811	1,222	74,710	52,427	21,446	837	81,134	69,483	11,268	383	293	194	97	2
Iowa.....	217,044	133,003	82,115	1,926	167,856	98,615	67,547	1,694	48,987	34,252	14,505	230	201	136	63	2
Missouri.....	277,244	192,285	82,958	2,001	259,111	177,620	79,609	1,882	14,467	12,556	1,833	78	3,666	2,109	1,516	41
North Dakota.....	74,360	63,212	10,664	484	35,750	29,062	6,352	316	37,867	33,403	4,398	166	743	727	14	2
South Dakota.....	77,644	57,984	19,231	429	49,360	35,011	14,024	325	25,476	20,237	5,142	97	2,808	2,736	65	7
Nebraska.....	129,678	79,250	49,441	987	93,509	52,357	40,298	856	35,707	26,524	9,053	130	462	369	92	1
Kansas.....	177,841	111,108	65,398	1,335	150,346	89,148	59,981	1,217	25,804	20,862	4,845	97	1,691	1,098	572	21
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>																
Delaware.....	10,836	6,178	4,535	123	9,504	5,448	3,956	100	410	324	79	7	922	406	500	16
Maryland.....	48,923	33,519	14,416	988	40,669	28,047	11,797	825	1,882	1,522	284	76	6,372	3,950	2,335	87
District of Columbia.....	217	118	84	15	168	82	75	11	37	28	6	3	12	8	3	1
Virginia.....	184,918	133,664	48,729	1,625	134,155	99,862	32,884	1,409	1,749	1,574	139	36	48,114	32,228	15,706	180
West Virginia.....	96,685	75,978	19,835	872	95,138	74,674	19,606	858	839	746	86	7	708	558	143	7
North Carolina.....	253,725	145,320	107,287	1,118	187,657	123,510	63,115	1,032	412	367	33	12	65,656	21,443	44,139	74
South Carolina.....	176,434	64,350	111,221	863	79,424	43,834	34,862	728	212	144	64	4	96,768	20,372	76,295	131
Georgia.....	291,027	98,628	190,980	1,419	168,083	82,634	84,167	1,282	385	296	75	14	122,559	15,698	106,738	123
Florida.....	50,016	35,399	13,342	1,275	34,080	27,043	5,950	1,087	1,215	1,058	70	87	14,721	7,298	7,322	101
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																
Kentucky.....	259,185	170,332	87,860	993	245,499	162,736	81,837	926	1,956	1,667	262	27	11,730	5,929	5,761	40
Tennessee.....	246,012	144,125	101,061	826	206,821	132,710	73,347	764	883	715	157	11	38,303	10,700	27,557	51
Alabama.....	232,901	103,929	158,326	646	151,214	85,734	64,894	586	1,244	1,113	123	8	110,443	17,082	93,309	52
Mississippi.....	274,382	92,066	181,491	825	108,909	66,628	41,572	709	736	412	314	10	164,737	25,026	139,605	106
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																
Arkansas.....	214,678	106,649	107,266	763	148,627	89,839	58,081	707	2,458	2,148	300	10	63,593	14,602	48,885	46
Louisiana.....	120,546	52,989	66,607	950	63,236	40,815	21,587	834	2,431	1,449	943	39	54,879	10,723	44,077	77
Oklahoma.....	190,192	85,404	104,137	651	161,773	68,564	92,607	602	7,748	5,690	2,036	22	20,671	11,150	9,494	27
Texas.....	417,770	195,863	219,575	2,332	318,086	157,910	158,958	2,120	28,864	16,721	12,012	131	69,918	21,232	48,605	81
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>																
Montana.....	26,214	23,365	2,344	503	18,165	15,965	1,771	409	6,853	6,213	547	93	1,196	1,107	26	3
Idaho.....	30,807	27,169	3,188	450	24,694	21,514	2,781	399	5,708	5,312	345	51	405	343	62	—
Wyoming.....	10,987	9,779	857	311	9,019	7,965	795	259	1,903	1,753	99	51	65	61	3	1
Colorado.....	46,170	36,993	8,399	787	37,198	29,801	6,711	686	8,398	6,726	1,572	100	574	466	107	1
New Mexico.....	35,676	33,398	1,957	321	32,068	30,046	1,742	300	1,440	1,231	192	17	2,148	2,121	23	4
Arizona.....	9,227	8,203	861	163	5,213	4,410	683	125	806	644	135	27	3,203	3,149	43	11
Utah.....	21,676	19,762	1,720</td													

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

173

COLOR AND NATIVITY OF FARMERS—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARM OPERATORS, BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION OR STATE.	DISTRIBUTION OF EACH TENURE, BY RACE AND NATIVITY.												DISTRIBUTION OF EACH RACE AND NATIVITY CLASS, BY TENURE.												
	Total.			Owners.			Tenants.			Managers.			Total.			Native white.			Foreign-born white.			Negroes and others.			
	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Negroes and others.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Negroes and others.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Negroes and others.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Negroes and others.	Native white.	Tenants.	Managers.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	
United States .....	75.0	10.5	14.5	80.1	13.8	6.1	66.2	5.0	28.8	86.2	11.1	2.7	62.1	37.0	0.9	66.3	32.7	1.0	81.4	17.6	1.0	26.2	73.6	0.2	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																									
New England .....	85.3	14.5	0.2	85.6	14.2	0.2	82.6	17.1	0.3	81.8	17.8	0.4	89.2	8.0	2.8	89.6	7.7	2.7	87.2	9.4	3.5	79.2	15.2	5.6	
Middle Atlantic .....	89.5	10.1	0.4	89.1	10.5	0.4	91.1	8.4	0.5	86.9	12.3	0.8	75.8	22.3	1.9	75.5	22.7	1.9	70.0	18.6	2.4	72.1	24.2	3.7	
East North Central .....	82.7	10.7	0.5	79.9	19.7	0.5	90.3	9.1	0.6	87.8	12.0	0.7	72.0	27.0	1.0	69.5	29.5	1.0	84.6	14.7	0.7	68.4	30.3	1.3	
West North Central .....	74.8	24.3	0.6	70.4	28.6	1.0	84.4	14.9	0.7	85.0	14.1	0.9	68.4	30.9	0.8	64.3	34.8	0.9	80.7	18.9	0.4	74.7	24.5	0.8	
South Atlantic .....	67.4	0.6	32.0	81.8	1.0	17.2	50.2	0.2	49.6	88.4	3.0	8.7	53.4	45.9	0.7	64.8	34.2	1.0	84.8	11.7	3.4	28.7	71.1	0.2	
East South Central .....	68.3	0.5	31.2	87.7	0.8	11.5	49.5	0.2	50.4	90.7	1.7	7.6	49.0	50.7	0.3	62.0	36.7	0.4	81.1	17.8	1.2	18.1	81.9	0.1	
West South Central .....	73.4	4.4	22.2	81.0	5.9	13.1	66.6	3.1	30.4	90.8	4.3	4.9	46.7	52.8	0.5	51.8	47.8	0.6	62.7	36.8	0.5	27.6	72.3	0.1	
Mountain .....	78.5	17.1	4.4	78.0	17.2	4.8	81.7	16.7	1.7	85.4	13.9	0.9	87.7	10.7	1.6	87.1	11.2	1.7	88.3	10.4	1.3	95.6	4.1	0.3	
Pacific .....	69.8	27.7	2.5	69.9	28.7	1.4	67.9	24.1	8.0	79.1	18.4	1.6	90.7	17.2	2.8	80.1	16.8	3.1	83.1	15.0	1.0	43.8	54.5	1.7	
NEW ENGLAND:																									
Maine .....	91.7	8.3	(1)	91.8	8.2	(1)	89.2	10.7	0.1	93.1	6.8	0.1	94.1	4.3	1.7	94.2	4.2	1.7	93.1	5.5	1.4	86.2	10.3	3.4	
New Hampshire .....	90.0	9.0	0.1	90.4	9.5	(1)	85.8	14.1	0.1	86.9	12.9	0.1	90.5	6.9	2.5	90.9	6.6	2.4	86.9	9.8	3.3	80.0	13.3	6.7	
Vermont .....	88.8	11.4	0.1	88.3	11.6	0.1	80.9	10.1	(1)	90.6	9.3	0.2	85.8	12.3	1.9	85.6	12.4	2.0	87.6	10.8	1.6	85.0	10.0	5.0	
Massachusetts .....	77.0	29.7	0.3	77.5	22.2	0.3	72.9	26.7	0.4	75.2	24.6	0.2	86.9	8.1	5.0	87.4	7.6	4.9	85.0	9.5	5.5	87.9	8.9	3.2	
Rhode Island .....	83.3	15.0	0.8	84.8	14.5	0.7	77.9	20.9	1.3	79.3	20.7	....	77.2	18.0	4.7	78.6	16.0	4.5	70.2	23.6	6.2	70.7	29.3	....	
Connecticut .....	74.0	25.6	0.4	73.0	25.8	0.3	75.2	24.0	0.8	74.2	24.6	1.3	86.6	9.8	3.5	86.5	10.0	3.5	87.4	9.2	3.4	69.9	19.5	10.6	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																									
New York .....	87.0	12.5	0.4	86.0	12.6	0.5	87.8	12.0	0.3	83.7	16.0	0.3	77.3	20.8	1.9	77.2	21.0	1.8	77.8	19.9	2.4	86.0	12.5	1.5	
New Jersey .....	80.0	18.6	1.4	78.0	20.9	1.1	86.1	11.7	2.2	77.9	19.5	2.5	72.1	24.8	3.2	70.3	26.6	3.1	81.0	15.7	3.3	55.7	38.7	5.7	
Pennsylvania .....	93.4	6.3	0.2	93.0	6.8	0.2	94.0	4.7	0.3	92.7	6.6	0.8	74.9	23.3	1.8	74.5	23.7	1.8	80.6	17.5	1.9	62.5	31.0	5.7	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																									
Ohio .....	92.9	6.4	0.7	91.0	7.4	0.7	95.3	3.9	0.8	92.4	6.5	1.0	70.6	28.4	1.0	69.9	29.1	1.0	81.9	17.1	1.0	67.3	31.2	1.4	
Indiana .....	95.1	4.5	0.4	94.2	5.5	0.3	97.2	2.3	0.5	96.0	3.4	0.7	68.9	30.0	1.1	68.2	30.7	1.1	83.9	15.3	0.8	58.6	30.5	1.9	
Illinois .....	86.2	13.3	0.6	85.4	14.1	0.5	87.2	12.2	0.6	89.4	9.9	0.8	57.6	41.4	0.9	57.1	41.9	1.0	61.1	38.2	0.7	55.4	43.4	1.3	
Michigan .....	71.4	28.1	0.5	68.9	30.7	0.5	84.5	15.1	0.5	77.6	22.0	0.5	83.3	15.8	0.9	80.3	18.7	1.0	90.8	8.5	0.7	82.0	16.1	1.0	
Wisconsin .....	60.5	30.2	0.3	57.7	42.0	0.4	77.1	22.7	0.2	73.9	25.8	0.3	85.3	13.9	0.8	81.3	17.7	1.0	91.4	8.1	0.5	92.9	6.4	0.7	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																									
Minnesota .....	47.0	53.0	0.2	42.0	50.0	0.2	65.4	34.3	0.3	68.5	31.3	0.2	78.2	21.0	0.8	70.2	28.7	1.1	85.6	13.9	0.5	66.2	33.1	0.7	
Iowa .....	77.3	22.0	0.1	74.1	25.8	0.1	82.3	17.7	0.1	88.0	11.9	0.1	61.3	37.8	0.9	58.8	40.2	1.0	69.9	29.6	0.5	67.7	31.3	1.0	
Missouri .....	93.5	5.2	1.3	92.4	6.5	1.1	96.0	2.2	1.8	94.1	3.9	2.0	69.4	29.0	0.7	68.6	30.7	0.7	86.8	12.7	0.5	57.5	41.4	1.1	
North Dakota .....	48.1	50.0	1.0	46.0	52.8	1.2	50.6	40.3	0.1	65.3	34.3	0.4	85.0	14.3	0.7	81.3	17.8	0.9	88.2	11.4	0.4	97.8	1.9	0.3	
South Dakota .....	63.6	32.8	3.6	60.4	34.0	4.7	72.0	20.7	0.3	75.8	22.6	1.6	74.7	24.8	0.6	70.0	28.4	0.7	70.4	20.2	0.4	97.4	2.3	0.2	
Nebraska .....	72.1	27.5	0.4	60.1	33.5	0.5	81.5	18.3	0.2	86.7	18.2	0.1	61.1	38.1	0.8	60.0	43.1	0.9	74.3	25.4	0.4	79.9	19.9	0.2	
Kansas .....	84.5	14.5	1.0	80.2	18.8	1.0	91.7	7.4	0.9	91.2	7.3	1.6	62.5	36.8	0.8	59.3	39.9	0.8	80.8	18.8	0.4	64.0	33.8	1.2	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																									
Delaware .....	87.7	3.8	8.5	88.2	5.2	0.6	87.2	1.7	11.0	81.3	5.7	13.0	57.0	41.9	1.1	57.3	41.6	1.1	79.0	19.3	1.7	44.0	54.2	1.7	
Maryland .....	83.1	3.8	13.0	83.7	4.5	11.8	81.8	2.0	16.2	83.5	7.7	8.8	68.5	29.5	2.0	69.0	20.0	2.0	80.9	15.1	4.0	62.0	36.6	1.4	
District of Columbia .....	77.4	17.1	6.5	69.5	23.7	6.8	89.3	7.1	3.6	73.3	20.0	6.7	54.4	38.7	6.0	48.8	44.6	6.5	75.7	16.2	8.1	67.7	25.0	8.3	
Virginia .....	72.0	1.0	26.1	74.7	1.2	24.1	87.5	0.3	32.2	86.7	2.2	11.1	72.6	26.5	0.9	74.4	24.5	1.1	90.0	7.9	2.1	67.0	32.6	0.4	
West Virginia .....	68.4	0.9	0.7	98.3	1.0	0.7	98.8	0.4	0.7	98.4	0.8	0.8	68.0	20.5	0.0	78.5	20.6	0.9	88.9	10.3	0.8	78.8	20.2	1.0	
North Carolina .....	74.0	0.2	25.0	85.0	0.3	14.8	58.8	(1)	41.1	92.3	1.1	6.6	57.3	42.3	0.4	65.8	33.6	0.5	89.1	8.0	2.9	32.7	67.2	0.1	
South Carolina .....	45.0	0.1	54.9	68.1	0.2	31.7	31.3	0.1	08.6	84.4	0.5	15.2	36.5	63.0	0.5	55.2	43.9	0.9	67.9	30.2	1.9	21.0	78.8	0.1	
Georgia .....	57.8	0.1	42.1	83.8	0.3	15.9	44.1	(1)	55.9	90.3	1.0	8.7	33.9	65.6	0.5	49.2	50.1	0.8	76.9	19.5	3.0	12.8	87.1	0.1	
Florida .....	68.1	2.4	20.4	70.4	3.0	20.6	44.6	0.5	54.9	85.3	6.8	7.0	70.8	26.7	2.5	70.4	17.5	3.2	87.1	5.8	7.2	49.6	40.7	0.7	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																									
Kentucky .....	94.7	0.8	4.5	95.5	1.0	3.5	93.1	0.3	6.6	93.3	2.7	4.0	65.7	33.0	0.4	68.3	33.3	0.4	85.2</td						

## AGRICULTURE.

Number of farmers, by race: 1910 and 1900.—Table 6 shows the number of white, negro, Indian, Chinese,

and Japanese farmers, respectively, by geographic divisions and sections, in 1910 and 1900.

DIVISION OR SECTION.	ALL FARM OPERATORS.		WHITE FARM OPERATORS.		COLORED FARM OPERATORS.											
					Total.		Negroes.		Indians.		Chinese.		Japanese.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
United States.....	6,361,502	5,737,372	5,440,619	4,969,608	920,883	767,764	893,370	746,715	24,251	19,910	760	1,100	2,502	39		
New England.....	185,802	191,885	185,460	191,594	342	294	310	264	32	29	1	1	8	-----		
Middle Atlantic.....	468,579	485,615	465,418	483,772	1,961	1,846	1,310	1,497	638	337	5	12	8	-----		
East North Central.....	1,123,489	1,135,823	1,117,772	1,129,810	5,717	6,013	4,843	5,179	870	830	2	4	2	-----		
West North Central.....	1,109,948	1,060,744	1,100,054	1,049,857	9,864	10,887	5,559	7,070	4,252	3,807	2	4	21	-----		
South Atlantic.....	1,111,881	962,225	756,019	673,354	355,862	288,871	354,530	287,933	1,303	935	13	3	16	-----		
East South Central.....	1,042,450	903,313	717,262	635,418	325,218	287,895	324,884	267,530	333	365	1	1	1	-----		
West South Central.....	945,186	754,533	734,125	570,949	209,061	183,904	201,422	176,899	7,584	6,989	10	16	45	-----		
Mountain.....	183,446	161,327	175,418	96,521	8,028	4,808	219	133	7,523	4,551	91	122	195	-----		
Pacific.....	189,891	141,551	185,061	135,333	4,830	3,248	263	204	1,716	2,067	636	938	2,215	39		
The North.....	2,590,618	2,874,073	2,872,734	2,855,033	17,884	19,040	12,052	14,016	5,792	5,003	9	21	31	-----		
The South.....	3,097,547	2,620,391	2,307,406	1,879,721	890,141	740,670	880,386	732,362	9,220	8,289	24	19	61	-----		
The West.....	373,337	242,908	380,479	234,854	12,858	8,054	452	337	9,239	6,618	727	1,060	2,410	39		
East of the Mississippi River.....	3,935,031	3,678,867	3,245,931	3,113,948	689,100	564,919	685,877	562,403	3,176	2,496	21	20	26	-----		
West of the Mississippi River.....	2,426,471	2,658,505	2,194,688	1,855,660	231,783	202,845	207,493	184,312	21,075	17,414	739	1,050	2,476	39		

In the country as a whole the number of negro farmers increased much more rapidly between 1900 and 1910 than that of white farmers, the respective percentages of increase being 19.6 and 9.5. Only 1.4 per cent of all the negro farmers in 1910 were outside of the three divisions constituting the South, and it is noteworthy that the number in the North was smaller in 1910 than in 1900. The total number of Chinese

and Japanese farmers at both censuses was small, but the latter increased during the decade from 39 to 2,502, while the former fell off considerably in number.

Table 7 shows, by geographic divisions and sections, the per cent distribution, by race and color, of all farm operators and of colored farm operators in 1910 and 1900.

DIVISION OR SECTION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF ALL FARM OPERATORS, BY RACE.										PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF COLORED FARM OPERATORS, BY RACE.								
	White farm operators.		Colored farm operators.								Negroes.		Indians.		Chinese.		Japanese.		
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	
United States.....	85.5	86.6	14.5	13.4	14.0	13.0	0.4	0.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	97.0	97.3	2.6	2.6	0.1	0.1	0.3
New England.....	99.8	99.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	90.6	89.8	9.4	9.9	0.3	0.3	0.4
Middle Atlantic.....	99.6	99.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	66.8	81.1	32.5	18.3	0.3	0.7	0.4
East North Central.....	99.5	99.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	84.7	86.1	15.2	13.8	(1)	0.1	(1)
West North Central.....	99.1	99.0	0.9	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	56.7	65.0	43.1	35.0	(1)	(1)	0.2
South Atlantic.....	66.0	70.0	32.0	30.0	31.9	29.9	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	99.6	99.7	0.4	0.3	(1)	(1)	(1)
East South Central.....	68.8	70.3	31.2	29.7	31.2	29.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	99.9	99.9	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
West South Central.....	77.8	75.6	22.2	24.4	21.4	23.4	0.8	0.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	96.3	96.2	3.6	3.8	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mountain.....	95.6	95.3	4.4	4.7	0.1	0.1	4.1	4.5	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1	2.7	2.8	93.7	94.7	1.1	2.5	2.4
Pacific.....	97.5	97.7	2.5	2.3	0.1	0.1	0.9	1.5	0.3	0.7	1.2	(1)	5.4	6.3	35.5	63.6	13.2	28.9	45.9
The North.....	99.4	99.3	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	67.4	73.6	32.4	26.3	0.1	0.1	0.2
The South.....	71.3	71.7	28.7	28.3	28.4	27.9	0.3	0.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	99.0	98.9	1.0	1.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
The West.....	96.6	96.7	3.4	3.3	0.1	0.1	2.5	2.7	0.2	0.4	0.6	(1)	3.7	4.2	71.9	82.2	5.7	13.2	18.7
East of the Mississippi River.....	82.5	84.6	17.5	15.4	17.4	15.3	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	99.5	99.6	0.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)
West of the Mississippi River.....	90.4	90.1	9.6	9.9	8.6	9.0	0.9	0.8	(1)	0.1	0.1	(1)	89.5	90.9	0.1	8.6	0.3	0.5	1.1

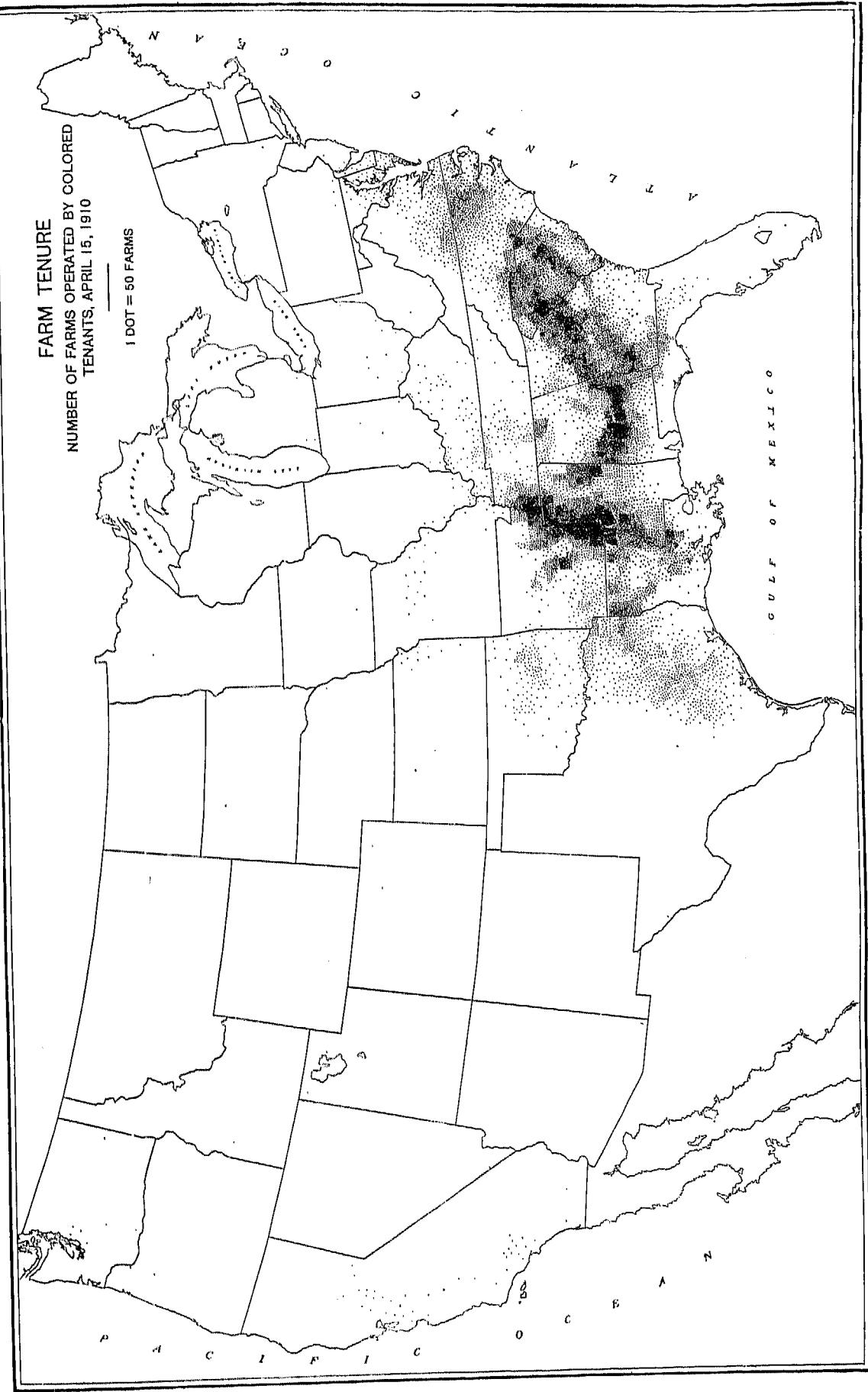
<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In the United States in 1910 the white farm operators constituted 85.5 per cent of the total and the colored 14.5 per cent. In 1900 the corresponding proportions were 86.6 and 13.4 per cent. In the South colored farmers formed 28.3 per cent of all farmers in 1900 and 28.7 per cent in 1910.

Negroes formed 97 per cent of all the colored farmers in the United States in 1910, as compared with 97.3 per cent in 1900. This small change is worthy of note only because of the fact that it was due entirely to the increase in the number of Japanese farmers.

In 1910 exactly 99 per cent of the colored farmers of the South were negroes, but in the West the proportion was only 3.7 per cent, while 71.9 per cent were Indians, 5.7 per cent Chinese, and 18.7 per cent Japanese. Indians formed a considerable proportion of the few colored farmers of the West North Central and Pacific divisions and more than nine-tenths of the number in the Mountain division.

Table 8 gives the per cent distribution of the farm operators of each race among the geographic divisions and sections.



**Table 8**

DIVISION OR SECTION.	PER CENT OF UNITED STATES TOTAL.													
	All farm operators.		White farm operators.		Colored farm operators.									
					Total.		Negroes.		Indians.		Chinese.		Japanese.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
New England.....	3.0	3.3	3.5	3.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Middle Atlantic.....	7.4	8.5	8.6	9.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	2.6	1.7	0.7	1.1	0.3	0.3
East North Central.....	17.7	19.8	20.5	22.7	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.7	3.6	4.2	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1
West North Central.....	17.4	18.5	20.2	21.1	1.1	1.4	0.6	0.9	17.5	19.1	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.6
South Atlantic.....	17.5	16.8	13.9	13.5	38.6	37.6	39.7	38.6	5.4	4.7	1.7	0.3	0.6	0.6
East South Central.....	16.4	15.7	13.2	12.8	35.3	34.9	36.4	35.8	1.4	1.8	0.1	1.1	1.8	1.8
West South Central.....	14.8	13.2	13.5	11.5	22.7	24.0	22.5	23.7	31.3	33.1	1.3	1.3	7.8	7.8
Mountain.....	2.9	1.8	3.2	1.9	0.9	0.6	(1)	(1)	31.0	22.9	12.0	11.1	1.2	1.2
Pacific.....	3.0	2.5	3.4	2.8	0.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	7.1	10.4	83.7	85.3	88.5	100.0
The North.....	45.4	50.1	52.8	57.4	1.9	2.5	1.3	1.9	23.9	25.1	1.2	1.9	1.2	1.2
The South.....	48.7	45.7	40.6	37.8	96.7	96.5	98.6	98.1	38.0	41.6	3.2	1.7	2.4	2.4
The West.....	5.0	4.2	6.6	4.7	1.4	1.0	0.1	(1)	38.1	33.2	95.7	96.4	96.3	100.0
East of the Mississippi River.....	61.9	64.1	59.7	62.7	74.8	73.6	76.8	75.3	13.1	12.5	2.8	1.8	1.0	1.0
West of the Mississippi River.....	38.1	35.9	40.3	37.3	25.2	26.4	23.2	24.7	86.9	87.5	97.2	98.2	99.0	100.0

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

This table brings out the fact that practically all the negro farmers are located in the South and substantially all the Asiatic farmers in the West. Of the Indian farmers in 1910, 31.3 per cent were in the West South Central division—largely in Oklahoma—31 per cent in the Mountain division, and 17.5 per cent in

the West North Central division. Table 9 shows, by divisions, the number of negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese farm operators, respectively, in 1910, classified according to tenure. Table 10 shows, by divisions and states, the number of farm operators of each race in 1910 and 1900.

Table 9

DIVISION.	ALL COLORED FARM OPERATORS: 1910				NEGRO FARM OPERATORS.			
	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.
United States.....	920,883	241,221	678,118	1,544	893,370	218,972	672,864	1,434
New England.....	342	271	52	19	310	240	51	19
Middle Atlantic.....	1,961	1,414	475	72	1,310	793	447	70
East North Central.....	5,717	3,908	1,735	74	4,843	3,095	1,677	71
West North Central.....	9,864	7,359	2,419	76	5,589	3,370	2,155	64
South Atlantic.....	355,862	101,961	253,181	720	334,530	101,135	252,676	719
East South Central.....	323,218	58,737	266,232	249	324,834	58,610	266,025	229
West South Central.....	209,061	57,769	151,061	231	201,422	51,342	149,538	222
Mountain.....	8,028	7,675	331	22	219	176	31	9
Pacific.....	4,830	2,117	2,632	81	263	211	41	11

DIVISION.	INDIAN FARM OPERATORS.				CHINESE FARM OPERATORS.				JAPANESE FARM OPERATORS.			
	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Manag-ers.	Total.	Own-ers.	Tenants.	Managers.	Total.	Own-ers.	Tenants.	Managers.
United States.....	24,251	21,892	2,312	47	760	63	679	18	2,502	294	2,163	45
New England.....	32	31	1		5	1	4		8	4	4	
Middle Atlantic.....	638	616	20	2	2	1	1		2	1	1	
East North Central.....	870	811	56	3	2	2	1	1	21		21	
West North Central.....	4,252	3,998	242	12	2	1	1		16	8	8	
South Atlantic.....	1,303	815	437	1	13	3	10					
East South Central.....	333	127	206		1		1		45	14	30	1
West South Central.....	7,584	6,411	1,165	5	10	2	8		195	17	177	1
Mountain.....	7,523	7,469	42	12	91	13	73		2,215	250	1,922	43
Pacific.....	1,716	1,614	93	9	636	42	576	18				

## AGRICULTURE.

RACE OF FARMERS—NUMBER OF FARMERS OF EACH RACE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 10 DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL FARM OPERATORS.		WHITE FARM OPERATORS.		COLORED FARM OPERATORS.									
					Total.		Negroes.		Indians.		Chinese.		Japanese.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
United States.....	6,361,502	5,737,372	5,440,619	4,969,608	920,883	787,764	893,370	746,715	24,251	19,910	760	1,100	2,502	39
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	188,802	191,888	188,460	191,594	342	294	310	264	32	29	.....	1	.....	.....
Middle Atlantic.....	485,379	485,618	466,418	483,772	1,061	1,840	1,310	1,497	638	337	5	12	8	.....
East North Central.....	1,123,489	1,135,823	1,117,772	1,129,810	5,717	6,013	4,843	5,179	870	820	2	4	2	.....
West North Central.....	1,109,948	1,060,744	1,100,084	1,049,857	9,864	10,887	5,589	7,076	4,252	3,807	2	4	21	.....
South Atlantic.....	1,111,881	982,225	756,019	673,354	355,862	288,871	354,530	287,033	1,303	985	13	3	16	.....
East South Central.....	1,642,480	916,313	717,262	635,418	325,218	267,895	324,884	267,530	333	365	1	.....	.....	.....
West South Central.....	943,186	754,853	734,125	570,949	209,061	183,904	201,422	176,899	7,584	6,989	10	16	45	.....
Mountain.....	183,446	161,327	175,418	96,521	8,028	4,806	219	133	7,523	4,551	91	122	195	.....
Pacific.....	189,801	141,581	185,061	138,333	4,830	3,248	263	204	1,716	2,067	636	938	2,215	39
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....	60,016	59,299	59,987	59,270	29	29	28	24	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	27,053	29,324	27,638	29,314	15	10	14	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	32,709	33,104	32,689	33,096	20	8	20	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	36,917	37,715	36,793	37,605	124	110	103	87	21	22	.....	1	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	5,292	5,498	5,251	5,470	41	28	40	28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	26,815	26,948	26,702	26,839	113	108	105	107	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	215,597	226,720	214,658	225,935	939	785	295	443	635	331	4	11	5	.....
New Jersey.....	33,487	34,650	33,011	34,180	476	470	472	469	.....	1	1	1	3	.....
Pennsylvania.....	219,295	224,248	218,749	223,657	546	591	543	585	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	272,045	276,719	270,095	274,750	1,950	1,960	1,948	1,966	1	2	.....	1	1	.....
Indiana.....	215,485	221,907	214,680	220,835	805	1,062	785	1,043	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	251,872	264,151	250,447	262,662	1,425	1,480	1,422	1,486	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....
Michigan.....	206,960	203,261	206,014	202,288	946	973	640	626	306	347	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	177,127	169,795	176,536	169,275	591	520	48	58	541	462	1	.....	1	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	156,137	154,659	155,844	154,287	293	372	29	31	264	341	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	217,044	228,622	216,543	228,395	201	227	187	200	14	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	277,244	284,586	273,578	279,933	3,666	4,953	3,656	4,950	9	3	1	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	74,360	45,332	73,617	43,998	743	1,384	22	18	721	1,316	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	77,644	52,622	74,836	50,816	2,808	1,806	67	17	2,740	1,788	1	1	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	129,678	121,525	129,216	121,196	462	329	96	78	347	249	2	1	19	.....
Kansas.....	177,841	173,098	176,150	171,232	1,691	1,866	1,532	1,782	157	83	1	2	.....	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....	10,836	9,687	9,914	8,860	922	818	922	817	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	48,923	46,012	42,551	40,169	6,372	5,843	6,370	5,842	1	1	1	1	1	.....
District of Columbia.....	217	269	205	252	12	17	12	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	184,018	167,886	135,904	123,052	48,114	44,834	48,039	44,795	74	39	1	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	96,685	92,874	95,977	92,132	708	742	707	742	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	233,725	224,637	188,069	169,773	65,656	54,864	64,456	53,996	1,197	868	3	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	176,434	185,355	79,636	69,954	96,798	85,401	96,772	85,381	25	20	1	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	291,027	224,601	188,468	141,885	122,559	82,826	122,554	82,822	3	3	2	1	.....	.....
Florida.....	50,016	40,814	35,295	27,288	14,721	13,526	14,698	13,521	2	5	5	16	.....	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....	259,185	234,667	247,455	223,420	11,730	11,238	11,709	11,227	21	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	246,012	224,623	207,704	190,728	38,308	33,895	38,300	33,883	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	282,901	223,230	152,458	129,137	110,443	94,083	110,387	94,069	56	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	274,382	220,803	109,645	92,124	164,737	128,679	164,488	128,351	248	328	1	.....	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....	214,678	178,694	151,085	131,711	63,593	46,953	63,578	46,978	15	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	120,546	115,969	65,667	57,809	54,879	58,160	54,819	58,096	58	62	2	2	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	190,192	108,000	169,521	194,775	20,671	13,225	13,209	16,353	7,459	1,872	2	1	1	.....
Texas.....	417,770	352,190	347,852	288,654	69,918	65,536	69,816	65,472	52	51	6	13	44	.....
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana.....	26,214	13,370	25,018	13,042	1,196	328	29	21	1,146	281	17	26	4	.....
Idaho.....	30,807	17,471	30,402	16,876	405	595	13	9	334	563	22	23	36	.....
Wyoming.....	10,987	6,095	19,922	5,922	65	173	19	2	44	167	1	4	1	.....
Colorado.....	46,170	24,700	45,596	24,627	574	73	51	58	405	15	1	1	87	.....
New Mexico.....	35,676	12,311	33,523	10,893	2,148	1,418	48	14	2,087	1,401	3	3	10	.....
Arizona.....	9,227	5,809	6,024	4,006	3,203	1,803	12	15	3,159	1,770	27	18	5	.....
Utah.....	21,676	19,337	21,400	19,144	276	243	11	11	200	199	13	33	52	.....
Nevada.....	2,689	2,154	2,528	2,011	161	173	6	3	148	155	7	15	.....	.....
PACIFIC:														
Washington.....	56,192	33,202	55,067	32,112	1,125	1,090	77	55	673	966	59	69	316	.....
Oregon.....	45,502	35,537	44,875	35,256	627	551	27	14	452	443	65	92	83	2
California.....	58,197	72,542	85,110	70,935	3,078	1,607	150	135	591	658	512	777	1,816	37

\* Includes Indian Territory.

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

177

Table 11 shows, by divisions and states, the number of negro farmers (by far the most important class

of colored farmers) in 1910, classified according to tenure.

## RACE OF FARMERS—NEGRO FARMERS, OWNERS, TENANTS, AND MANAGERS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 11 DIVISION OR STATE.	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Man- agers.	DIVISION OR STATE.	Total.	Owners.	Tenants.	Man- agers.
United States.....	893,370	218,972	672,964	1,434	SOUTH ATLANTIC:				
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:					Delaware.....	922	406	500	16
New England.....	310	240	51	19	Maryland.....	6,370	3,649	2,334	87
Middle Atlantic.....	1,310	793	447	70	District of Columbia.....	12	8	3	1
East North Central.....	4,243	3,095	1,677	71	Virginia.....	48,039	32,168	15,661	180
West North Central.....	5,589	3,370	2,155	64	West Virginia.....	707	557	143	7
South Atlantic.....	354,530	101,135	252,676	719	North Carolina.....	64,456	20,707	43,676	73
East South Central.....	324,884	58,610	266,025	249	South Carolina.....	96,772	20,356	76,285	131
West South Central.....	201,422	51,342	149,858	222	Georgia.....	122,554	15,628	106,733	123
Mountain.....	219	176	34	9	Florida.....	14,698	7,288	7,311	101
Pacific.....	263	211	41	11	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:				
NEW ENGLAND:					Kentucky.....	11,709	5,916	5,753	40
Maine.....	28	24	3	1	Tennessee.....	38,300	10,688	27,551	51
New Hampshire.....	14	11	2	1	Alabama.....	110,387	17,047	93,288	52
Vermont.....	20	17	2	1	Mississippi.....	164,488	24,949	139,453	106
Massachusetts.....	103	89	10	4	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:				
Rhode Island.....	40	28	12	—	Arkansas.....	63,578	14,660	48,872	46
Connecticut.....	105	71	22	12	Louisiana.....	54,819	10,681	44,062	76
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:					Oklahoma.....	13,209	4,819	8,370	20
New York.....	295	193	90	12	Texas.....	89,516	21,182	48,554	50
New Jersey.....	472	262	183	27	MOUNTAIN:				
Pennsylvania.....	543	338	174	31	Montana.....	29	22	5	2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:					Idaho.....	13	13	—	—
Ohio.....	1,948	1,311	609	28	Wyoming.....	19	17	1	1
Indiana.....	785	456	314	15	Colorado.....	81	58	22	1
Illinois.....	1,422	787	617	18	New Mexico.....	48	41	3	4
Michigan.....	640	502	129	9	Arizona.....	12	10	2	—
Wisconsin.....	48	39	8	1	Utah.....	11	11	—	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:					Nevada.....	6	4	1	1
Minnesota.....	29	16	12	1	PACIFIC:				
Iowa.....	187	122	63	2	Washington.....	77	64	11	2
Missouri.....	3,856	2,104	1,511	41	Oregon.....	27	22	4	1
North Dakota.....	22	18	4	—	California.....	159	125	26	8
South Dakota.....	57	57	10	—					
Nebraska.....	96	75	21	—					
Kansas.....	1,632	978	534	20					

Country of birth of white farmers: 1910.—Tables 12 and 13 give, for 1910, statistics regarding the country of birth of white farm operators, by geographic divisions and sections. Statistics by divisions and states are presented in Table 15.

The foreign countries which have contributed the largest numbers of farm operators to the United States are Germany, Sweden, Canada, Norway, England, Ireland, Austria, Denmark, and Russia, in the order named. It should be noted that this order by no means corresponds to the order in which the various foreign countries have contributed to the total population of the United States. The immigrants from certain countries, notably Ireland, Italy, and Russia, have nearly all gone into pursuits other than agricultural. Germany contributed 33.1 per cent of all the foreign-born farmers in the United States; Scandina-

vian countries, 23.2 per cent; Great Britain and Ireland; 13.1 per cent; Canada, 9.2 per cent; and Austria-Hungary, 5.5 per cent.

Canada was the country of birth of nearly two-fifths of the foreign-born farmers in the New England division, but in all the other divisions the number of German birth was greater than that from any other individual country, although the number from the three Scandinavian countries together was greater than the number from Germany in the West North Central, Mountain, and Pacific divisions, and in the Mountain division the number born in Great Britain and Ireland also was greater than the number born in Germany. It is interesting to note the large proportion of farmers in the West South Central division who were born in Austria and in "all other countries," the latter consisting largely of Mexicans in Texas.

## AGRICULTURE.

NATIVITY OF WHITE FARMERS—NUMBER CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND  
SECTIONS: 1910.

Table 12

**WHITE FARM OPERATORS: 1910**

DIVISION OR SECTION.	Total.	Born in United States.	Born in foreign countries.									
			Great Britain and Ireland.						France.	Germany.		
			Total.	Austria.	Hun-gary.	Total.	England.	Ireland.	Scot-land.	Wales.		
United States.....	5,440,619	4,763,256	669,556	33,336	3,827	87,538	39,728	33,480	10,220	4,110	5,832	221,800
New England.....	188,460	160,196	27,451	843	248	7,092	2,429	3,751	714	198	306	2,481
Middle Atlantic.....	466,418	417,730	47,076	1,668	538	14,470	5,716	7,103	999	652	668	15,601
East North Central.....	1,117,772	927,524	188,153	6,874	840	20,800	10,332	7,466	2,080	922	1,353	79,813
West North Central.....	1,100,084	820,467	269,442	14,761	1,394	21,950	8,805	9,094	2,780	1,265	1,173	87,935
South Atlantic.....	756,019	745,411	7,141	344	165	2,141	1,134	638	313	61	112	2,635
East South Central.....	717,262	712,116	4,819	121	62	1,072	467	467	120	18	108	1,920
West South Central.....	734,125	691,971	41,501	6,173	264	2,853	1,558	781	417	97	650	15,420
Mountain.....	175,418	143,699	31,427	1,021	147	8,340	4,932	1,484	1,362	562	335	5,147
Pacific.....	185,061	132,142	52,546	1,331	169	8,820	4,355	2,701	1,429	335	1,107	10,848
The North.....	2,872,734	2,334,917	532,122	24,346	3,020	64,312	27,282	27,414	6,579	3,037	3,500	183,830
The South.....	2,207,406	2,152,498	53,461	6,638	491	6,066	3,159	1,881	850	176	870	19,975
The West.....	360,479	275,841	83,973	2,352	316	17,160	9,287	4,185	2,701	897	1,462	15,995
East of the Mississippi River.....	3,245,931	2,965,977	274,640	10,050	1,853	45,575	20,078	19,420	4,226	1,851	2,547	102,450
West of the Mississippi River.....	2,194,688	1,797,279	394,916	23,286	1,974	41,963	18,680	14,060	5,994	2,259	3,285	119,350

**WHITE FARM OPERATORS: 1910—continued.**

**Born in foreign countries—Continued.**

DIVISION OR SECTION.	Scandinavian countries.										Country of birth not re- ported.		
	Holland.	Italy.	Russia.	Poland.	Total.	Den- mark.	Norway.	Sweden.	Switzer- land.	Other Euro- pean countries.	Canada.	All other countries. <sup>1</sup>	
United States.....	13,790	10,614	25,788	7,228	155,570	28,375	59,742	67,453	14,333	17,689	61,878	10,333	7,807
New England.....	75	652	1,169	372	2,278	390	141	1,747	207	948	10,611	169	813
Middle Atlantic.....	1,143	2,370	1,919	411	2,908	553	109	2,246	895	379	3,807	99	1,612
East North Central.....	6,710	654	1,941	3,468	32,560	5,739	13,330	13,491	4,062	4,527	24,262	201	2,095
West North Central.....	4,827	404	16,245	2,179	95,475	14,346	41,015	39,614	3,863	5,331	12,356	549	1,175
South Atlantic.....	52	214	143	69	407	124	93	190	247	75	443	94	467
East South Central.....	26	392	44	27	382	73	64	245	391	84	148	42	327
West South Central.....	139	2,089	1,656	562	2,276	491	404	1,381	712	842	847	6,988	653
Mountain.....	393	1,067	1,058	47	8,407	3,097	1,683	3,627	1,023	593	3,038	791	292
Pacific.....	425	2,772	1,583	95	10,377	3,062	2,903	4,912	2,933	4,910	5,366	1,310	373
The North.....	12,755	4,080	21,274	6,428	133,221	21,528	54,595	57,098	9,027	11,185	52,036	1,108	5,695
The South.....	217	2,695	1,873	658	3,065	688	561	1,816	1,350	1,001	1,438	7,124	1,447
The West.....	818	3,839	2,641	142	19,284	6,159	4,586	8,539	3,956	5,503	8,404	2,101	665
East of the Mississippi River.....	8,006	4,282	5,216	4,345	38,535	6,879	13,737	17,919	5,802	6,013	39,271	695	5,314
West of the Mississippi River.....	5,784	6,332	20,572	2,883	117,035	21,496	46,005	49,534	8,531	11,676	22,607	9,638	2,493

<sup>1</sup> Includes those born at sea.

NATIVITY OF WHITE FARMERS—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND  
SECTIONS: 1910.

Table 13

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE FARM OPERATORS BORN IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1910

DIVISION OR SECTION.	Great Britain and Ireland.										Scandinavian countries.										
	Austria.	Hungary.	Total.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Italy.	Russia.	Poland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Other European countries.	Canada.	All other countries.
United States.....	4.98	0.57	13.07	5.93	5.00	1.53	0.61	0.87	33.13	2.06	1.59	3.85	1.08	23.24	4.24	8.92	10.07	2.14	2.65	9.24	1.54
New England.....	3.07	0.90	25.84	8.85	13.66	2.60	0.72	1.11	9.04	0.27	2.38	4.26	1.36	8.30	1.42	0.51	6.36	0.75	3.45	33.65	0.62
Middle Atlantic.....	3.97	1.14	30.74	12.14	15.09	2.12	1.38	1.42	33.14	2.43	5.03	4.08	0.87	6.18	1.17	0.23	4.77	1.90	0.81	30.09	0.21
East North Central.....	3.65	0.45	11.06	5.49	3.97	1.11	0.49	0.72	42.42	3.57	0.35	1.03	1.84	17.31	3.05	7.08	7.17	2.16	2.41	12.90	0.15
West North Central.....	5.48	0.52	8.15	3.27	3.38	1.03	0.47	0.44	32.64	1.79	0.15	6.03	0.81	35.43	5.51	15.22	14.70	1.43	1.98	4.96	0.20
South Atlantic.....	4.82	2.31	29.93	15.88	8.88	4.38	0.85	1.57	36.90	0.73	3.00	2.00	0.97	5.70	1.74	1.30	2.66	3.46	1.05	6.20	1.32
East South Central.....	2.51	1.29	22.28	9.69	9.69	2.49	0.37	2.24	39.84	0.54	8.13	0.91	0.56	7.93	1.51	1.33	5.08	8.11	1.74	3.07	0.87
West South Central.....	14.47	0.64	6.87	3.75	1.83	1.00	0.23	1.57	37.16	0.33	5.03	4.06	1.35	5.48	1.18	0.97	3.83	1.72	2.03	2.04	6.84
Mountain.....	3.25	0.47	26.54	15.69	4.72	4.33	1.79	1.13	16.38	1.25	3.40	3.37	0.15	26.75	9.85	5.36	11.51	3.26	1.89	9.67	2.52
Pacific.....	2.53	0.32	16.76	8.29	5.14	2.72	0.61	2.11	20.64	0.81	5.28	3.01	0.18	20.70	5.83	5.52	9.35	5.58	9.34	10.21	2.49
The North.....	4.58	0.57	12.09	5.13	5.15	1.24	0.57	0.66	34.92	2.40	0.77	4.00	1.21	25.04	4.05	10.26	10.73	1.70	2.10	9.78	0.21
The South.....	12.42	0.92	11.35	5.91	3.52	1.59	0.33	1.03	37.36	0.41	5.04	3.50	1.23	5.73	1.29	1.05	3.40	2.53	1.87	2.69	13.33
The West.....	2.80	0.38	20.44	11.06	4.98	3.32	1.07	1.74	19.05	0.97	4.57	3.15	0.17	22.96	7.33	5.46	10.17	4.71	6.55	10.01	2.50
East of the Mississippi.....	3.66	0.67	16.59	7.31	7.07	1.54	0.67	0.93	37.30	2.92	1.56	1.90	1.58	14.03	2.50	5.00	6.52	2.11	2.19	14.30	0.25
West of the Mississippi.....	5.90	0.50	4.98	3.56	1.52	0.57	0.53	30.22	1.46	1.60	5.21	0.73	29.63	5.44	11.65	12.64	2.16	2.96	5.72	2.44	

Table 14 shows, for 1910, the per cent distribution among the geographic divisions and sections of the white farm operators born in each foreign country. It may be noted that the distribution of the farmers born in the several foreign countries is very different from the distribution of the total number of persons in the United States born in those countries.

From Table 14 it appears that, in 1910, 68.3 per cent of the foreign-born farmers in the United States were located in the two North Central divisions. This preference for the North Central divisions is shown

by farmers from every country except Italy. Natives of Great Britain and Ireland, of France, and of Italy, are somewhat more widely distributed than those of most other countries. Natives of Norway, with 68.7 per cent of their number in the West North Central division, show a greater tendency toward concentration than any other nationality, although 63 per cent of the Russians are located in this division. Most of the Italian farmers are in the Pacific, Middle Atlantic, and West South Central divisions, while a relatively large proportion of the Swiss are in the Pacific division.

Table 14

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE FARM OPERATORS: 1910

DIVISION OR SECTION.			Born in foreign countries.																						
			United States.		Great Britain and Ireland.		Scandinavian coun-ries.																		
	Total.	Born in United States.	Total.	Austria.	Hungary.	Total.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Italy.	Russia.	Poland.	Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Other European countries.	Canada.	All other coun-tries.	Not specified.
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
New England.....	3.5	3.4	4.1	2.5	6.5	8.1	6.1	11.2	7.6	4.8	5.2	1.1	6.5	6.1	4.5	5.1	1.5	1.4	0.2	2.6	1.4	5.4	17.1	1.6	19.4
Middle Atlantic.....	8.6	8.8	7.0	5.6	14.1	16.5	14.4	21.2	9.8	15.9	11.5	7.0	8.3	22.3	7.4	5.7	1.9	1.9	0.2	3.3	6.2	2.1	6.2	1.0	20.6
East North Central.....	20.5	19.5	28.1	20.6	21.9	23.8	26.0	22.3	20.4	22.4	23.2	36.0	48.7	6.2	7.5	48.1	29.9	20.2	22.3	20.0	28.3	29.2	2.8	26.8	
West North Central.....	20.2	17.4	40.2	44.3	36.4	25.1	22.2	27.2	27.3	30.8	20.1	39.6	35.0	3.8	63.0	30.1	61.4	52.3	68.7	58.7	27.0	30.1	21.6	5.3	15.1
South Atlantic.....	13.9	15.7	1.1	1.0	4.3	2.4	2.9	1.9	3.1	1.5	1.9	1.2	0.4	2.0	0.6	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	1.7	0.4	0.7	0.9	6.0
East South Central.....	13.2	15.0	0.7	0.4	1.6	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.2	0.4	1.9	0.9	0.2	3.7	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	2.7	0.5	0.2	0.4	4.2
West South Central.....	13.5	14.5	6.2	18.5	6.9	3.3	3.9	2.3	4.1	2.4	11.1	7.0	1.0	19.7	6.5	7.8	1.5	1.7	0.7	2.0	5.0	4.8	1.4	67.6	8.4
Mountain.....	3.2	3.0	4.7	3.1	3.8	9.5	12.4	4.4	13.3	13.7	6.1	2.3	2.8	10.1	4.1	0.7	5.4	10.9	2.8	5.4	7.1	3.4	2.9	7.7	3.7
Pacific.....	3.4	2.8	7.8	4.0	4.4	10.1	11.0	8.1	14.0	8.2	19.0	4.9	3.1	20.1	0.1	1.3	7.0	10.8	4.9	7.3	20.5	27.8	8.7	12.7	4.8
The North.....	52.8	49.0	79.5	73.0	78.9	73.5	68.7	81.9	64.4	73.9	60.0	83.8	92.5	38.4	82.5	88.9	85.6	75.9	91.4	84.6	63.0	63.2	84.1	10.7	72.9
The South.....	40.6	45.2	8.0	19.9	12.8	6.0	8.0	5.6	8.3	4.3	14.9	9.0	1.6	25.4	7.3	9.1	2.0	2.4	0.9	2.7	9.4	5.7	2.9	44.9	18.5
The West.....	6.6	5.8	12.5	7.1	8.3	19.6	23.4	12.5	27.3	21.8	25.1	7.2	5.9	36.2	10.2	2.0	12.4	21.7	7.7	12.7	27.6	31.1	13.6	20.3	8.5
East of the Mississippi River.....	59.7	62.3	41.0	30.1	48.4	52.1	50.5	58.0	41.4	45.0	43.7	46.2	58.1	40.3	20.2	60.1	24.8	24.2	23.0	26.6	40.5	34.0	63.5	6.7	68.1
West of the Mississippi River.....	40.3	37.7	59.0	69.9	51.6	47.9	49.5	42.0	58.6	55.0	56.3	53.8	41.9	59.7	79.8	39.9	75.2	75.8	77.0	73.4	59.5	66.0	26.5	93.3	21.9

Of the natives of "all other countries," 68.9 per cent (consisting largely of Mexicans in Texas) were reported in the South. In this same section were 25.4 per cent of the natives of Italy, 19.9 per cent of the natives of Austria, 14.9 per cent of the natives of

France, and 12.8 per cent of the natives of Hungary. The proportions of the other nationalities in this section were very small. Table 15 shows, by divisions and states, the number of white farmers in 1910, classified according to country of birth.

## AGRICULTURE.

## NATIVITY OF WHITE FARMERS—NUMBER CLASSIFIED BY

1	Table 15	DIVISION OR STATE.	All white farmers.	Born in United States.	BORN IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
					Great Britain and Ireland.							
					Total.	Austria.	Hungary.	Total.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.
1	United States .....		5,440,619	4,763,256	669,556	38,336	3,827	87,538	39,728	33,480	10,220	4,110
2	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:											
3	New England.....		188,460	160,196	27,451	843	248	7,092	2,429	3,751	714	198
4	Middle Atlantic.....		466,418	417,730	47,076	1,868	538	14,470	5,716	7,103	999	652
5	East North Central.....		1,117,772	927,524	188,153	6,874	840	20,800	10,332	7,466	2,080	922
6	West North Central.....		1,100,084	829,467	269,442	14,761	1,394	21,950	8,805	9,094	2,786	1,265
7	South Atlantic.....		756,019	748,411	7,141	344	165	2,141	1,134	633	313	61
8	East South Central.....		717,262	712,116	4,810	121	62	1,072	467	467	120	18
9	West South Central.....		734,125	691,971	41,501	6,173	264	2,853	1,558	781	417	97
10	Mountain.....		175,418	143,699	31,427	1,021	147	8,340	4,932	1,484	1,302	562
	Pacific.....		185,061	132,142	52,546	1,331	160	8,820	4,355	2,701	1,429	335
11	NEW ENGLAND:											
12	Maine.....		59,987	54,885	4,973	9	10	569	277	174	106	12
13	New Hampshire.....		27,038	24,283	2,691	14	6	594	236	263	92	3
14	Vermont.....		32,689	28,922	3,721	15	3	949	210	463	118	158
15	Massachusetts.....		36,793	28,110	8,362	255	36	2,809	994	1,572	231	12
16	Rhode Island.....		5,251	4,336	843	6	2	322	161	115	46	-
	Connecticut.....		26,702	19,660	6,861	544	191	1,849	551	1,164	121	13
17	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:											
18	New York.....		214,658	186,948	27,029	585	135	9,375	3,710	4,770	491	404
19	New Jersey.....		33,011	26,526	6,215	215	84	1,331	606	579	128	18
	Pennsylvania.....		218,749	204,256	13,832	1,068	319	3,764	1,400	1,754	380	230
20	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:											
21	Ohio.....		270,095	252,213	17,450	686	327	3,582	1,869	1,019	297	307
22	Indiana.....		214,080	204,651	9,729	216	35	1,202	550	547	131	34
23	Illinois.....		250,447	216,471	33,394	427	58	5,180	2,422	2,185	450	123
24	Michigan.....		206,014	147,378	58,224	1,118	181	6,840	3,913	2,011	859	57
	Wisconsin.....		176,536	106,811	69,356	4,427	239	3,936	1,578	1,704	343	311
25	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:											
26	Minnesota.....		155,844	74,528	81,134	3,385	243	3,019	944	1,556	381	138
27	Iowa.....		210,843	167,432	48,987	2,279	91	5,950	2,374	2,592	676	308
28	Missouri.....		273,578	258,912	14,467	504	109	2,385	1,048	883	291	163
29	North Dakota.....		73,617	35,689	37,867	1,304	513	1,866	627	839	359	41
30	South Dakota.....		74,836	49,287	25,476	1,204	161	1,026	676	619	213	118
31	Nebraska.....		129,216	93,436	35,707	4,216	70	3,119	1,315	1,274	329	201
	Kansas.....		176,150	150,183	25,804	1,869	207	3,985	1,821	1,331	537	206
32	SOUTH ATLANTIC:											
33	Delaware.....		9,914	9,475	410	18	6	134	55	72	5	2
34	Maryland.....		42,551	40,560	1,882	88	29	369	153	151	54	11
35	District of Columbia.....		205	167	37			14	6	4	4	-
36	Virginia.....		135,904	134,113	1,749	187	93	567	348	112	93	14
37	West Virginia.....		95,977	95,089	889	21	5	277	95	131	31	20
38	North Carolina.....		188,069	187,611	412	6	11	132	73	21	34	4
39	South Carolina.....		79,636	79,371	212	7	1	54	21	29	4	-
40	Georgia.....		168,468	167,993	385	4	16	143	80	41	20	2
	Florida.....		35,295	34,032	1,215	13	4	451	303	72	68	8
41	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:											
42	Kentucky.....		247,455	245,332	1,956	47	1	451	130	280	32	9
43	Tennessee.....		207,704	206,770	883	14	4	219	110	80	23	6
44	Alabama.....		152,458	151,180	1,244	48	53	212	144	21	45	2
	Mississippi.....		100,645	108,834	736	12	4	190	83	86	20	1
45	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:											
46	Arkansas.....		151,085	148,559	2,458	105	57	379	201	117	46	15
47	Louisiana.....		65,667	63,125	2,431	29	63	169	78	62	23	6
48	Oklahoma.....		160,521	161,677	7,748	803	34	904	454	285	128	37
	Texas.....		347,852	318,610	28,864	5,236	110	1,401	825	317	220	39
49	MOUNTAIN:											
50	Montana.....		25,018	18,111	6,853	289	48	1,475	616	456	339	64
51	Idaho.....		30,402	24,079	5,708	108	18	1,397	854	211	204	128
52	Wyoming.....		10,922	8,925	1,903	79	15	658	324	122	178	34
53	Colorado.....		45,596	37,129	8,398	462	41	1,738	882	451	294	111
54	New Mexico.....		33,528	32,067	1,140	41	17	285	169	61	47	8
55	Arizona.....		6,024	5,207	806	25	4	174	95	45	22	12
56	Utah.....		21,400	15,927	5,452	11	3	2,446	1,922	65	257	202
	Nevada.....		2,528	1,654	867	6	1	167	70	73	21	3
57	PACIFIC:											
58	Washington.....		55,067	37,668	17,297	515	33	2,530	1,206	736	452	136
59	Oregon.....		44,875	35,728	9,056	286	53	1,612	784	410	350	68
	California.....		85,119	58,746	26,193	530	83	4,678	2,365	1,555	627	131

<sup>1</sup> Includes those born at sea.

## RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

181

COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

BORN IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES—continued.														Country of birth not re- ported.	
France.	Germany.	Holland.	Italy.	Russia.	Poland.	Scandinavian countries.				Switzer- land.	Other European countries.	Canada.	All other countries. <sup>1</sup>		
						Total.	Denmark.	Norway.	Sweden.						
1	5,832	221,800	13,790	10,614	25,788	7,228	155,570	28,375	59,742	67,453	14,333	17,689	61,878	10,333	7,807
2	306	2,481	75	652	1,160	372	2,278	390	141	1,747	207	948	10,611	109	813
3	668	15,601	1,143	2,370	1,919	411	2,908	553	109	2,246	895	379	3,807	99	1,612
4	1,353	79,813	6,710	654	1,941	3,466	32,560	5,739	18,330	13,491	4,062	4,527	24,262	281	2,095
5	1,173	87,935	4,827	404	16,245	2,179	95,475	14,846	41,015	39,614	3,868	5,331	18,356	549	1,175
6	112	2,685	52	214	143	69	407	124	93	190	247	75	443	94	487
7	108	1,920	26	392	44	27	382	73	64	245	391	84	148	42	327
8	650	15,420	139	2,089	1,686	562	2,276	491	404	1,381	712	842	847	6,988	653
9	355	5,147	393	1,067	1,058	47	8,407	2,097	1,683	3,627	1,923	593	3,088	791	292
10	1,107	10,848	425	2,772	1,583	95	10,877	3,062	2,908	4,912	2,933	4,910	5,366	1,319	373
11	25	100	4	12	25	2	494	116	27	251	7	80	3,628	8	129
12	15	90	2	21	21	15	117	11	18	88	11	67	1,657	21	64
13	18	102	2	22	24	9	89	23	5	61	4	19	2,468	2	46
14	114	598	53	195	421	203	675	99	66	520	25	585	2,277	186	221
15	9	53	4	33	2	-----	60	6	2	52	7	142	156	3	72
16	126	1,638	10	319	676	143	843	135	33	675	143	55	396	29	181
17	291	8,551	978	825	917	171	1,134	308	41	785	424	173	3,414	56	681
18	129	2,002	133	1,134	600	72	227	105	30	92	126	65	75	12	270
19	248	5,048	32	411	402	168	1,547	140	38	1,389	335	141	318	31	661
20	340	9,872	80	128	163	66	340	125	16	199	1,256	149	431	30	432
21	166	5,803	369	38	64	145	767	95	30	642	457	124	201	22	300
22	370	17,811	998	208	122	228	6,127	878	982	4,267	626	457	679	73	582
23	295	15,788	3,931	110	746	737	5,528	1,381	817	3,330	449	2,301	20,129	71	412
24	182	30,479	1,332	170	846	2,290	19,798	3,260	11,485	5,053	1,274	1,406	2,822	95	349
25	125	22,011	783	28	700	1,161	42,398	3,432	19,206	19,760	499	8,091	3,583	108	182
26	248	21,940	2,479	46	73	24	13,245	4,061	4,014	4,570	777	300	1,433	102	424
27	248	8,453	103	167	74	86	783	190	42	551	850	103	546	56	199
28	65	4,825	216	14	7,734	286	15,839	1,318	10,886	3,635	151	689	4,251	114	61
29	65	6,523	780	30	3,240	121	9,900	1,811	5,381	2,708	199	425	1,152	80	73
30	115	15,478	222	20	880	449	8,912	3,214	559	5,130	542	485	1,139	58	73
31	307	8,705	244	99	3,544	52	4,398	820	327	3,251	844	238	1,252	60	143
32	14	131	2	12	6	4	18	3	3	12	5	7	52	1	29
33	18	1,126	16	13	51	38	35	13	6	16	37	9	47	6	109
34	21	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
35	17	436	11	28	47	5	127	35	63	29	41	18	145	27	42
36	16	336	3	27	6	1	11	3	2	6	111	4	20	1	49
37	12	74	6	87	11	12	8	5	-----	3	13	8	29	3	46
38	4	101	2	4	5	2	13	6	-----	7	3	4	6	6	53
39	10	117	-----	5	9	3	15	2	4	9	14	6	31	12	90
40	21	293	11	38	8	4	180	57	15	108	22	19	113	38	45
41	60	1,063	4	17	10	2	16	3	2	11	211	22	43	9	187
42	7	248	6	99	11	17	70	16	23	31	131	5	42	10	51
43	21	402	12	42	15	6	244	44	33	167	41	30	43	15	34
44	20	147	4	234	8	2	52	10	6	36	8	27	20	8	33
45	69	1,247	20	91	32	7	127	45	13	69	142	51	113	18	68
46	270	343	7	1,256	6	9	58	17	13	28	21	96	59	45	111
47	140	3,015	47	32	1,391	92	504	172	74	258	228	40	441	77	96
48	171	10,815	65	710	257	454	1,587	257	304	1,026	321	655	234	6,848	373
49	59	1,146	180	86	122	13	1,764	375	854	535	135	200	1,320	10	54
50	42	1,046	54	65	147	2	1,833	574	400	859	289	87	560	60	94
51	26	321	6	29	32	16	454	147	55	252	52	45	160	10	69
52	101	1,920	87	539	734	12	1,738	434	176	1,128	242	107	643	28	21
53	56	274	14	61	14	1	91	25	11	55	32	32	123	399	11
54	17	116	-----	24	3	2	87	51	8	28	40	22	86	206	11
55	21	175	43	67	4	1	2,330	1,420	168	742	173	43	74	62	21
56	33	143	3	196	2	1	110	71	11	28	60	57	72	16	7
57	155	3,087	230	231	871	44	5,374	945	2,030	2,399	538	643	2,218	236	192
58	93	2,492	80	84	218	29	1,897	498	533	866	680	473	1,024	35	91
59	859	4,609	115	2,457	494	22	3,006	1,619	340	1,647	1,715	3,794	2,124	1,047	180

## AGRICULTURE.

## NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR.

In this section are presented statistics not only as to the number but also as to the acreage and value of farms operated by white and by colored farmers, respectively. Owing to the fact that most of the colored farmers are found in the South, the discussion, aside from the consideration of the United States as a whole, deals principally with the divisions comprised in that section. For convenience, certain tables dealing with the South have been separated from those dealing with the rest of the country, the correspond-

ing tables for other sections being grouped, without discussion, at the end of this chapter.

## THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

**Number and acreage of farms.**—Table 16 shows, for the United States as a whole, statistics with regard to the number of farms, all land in farms, and improved land in farms, classified according to the color and tenure of the operator, for 1910 and 1900. Table 17 gives percentages based on the figures in Table 16.

CLASS OF OPERATOR.	NUMBER OF FARMS.				ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).				IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).			
	1910	1900	Increase. <sup>1</sup>		1910	1900	Increase. <sup>1</sup>		1910	1900	Increase. <sup>1</sup>	
			Number.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.
White farmers.....	5,440,619	4,969,608	471,011	9.5	832,166,020	796,825,751	35,340,269	4.4	449,418,265	390,201,306	59,216,959	15.2
Owners.....	3,707,501	3,446,806	260,695	7.6	579,476,154	540,063,953	39,414,201	7.3	301,504,138	271,484,986	30,019,152	11.1
Owning entire farm.....	3,159,088	3,025,931	133,157	4.4	448,961,809	417,490,448	31,471,361	7.5	227,285,911	215,897,550	11,368,361	5.3
Renting additional land.....	549,413	420,875	127,538	30.3	130,516,315	122,573,505	7,942,840	6.5	74,238,227	55,587,436	18,630,791	33.6
Managers.....	56,560	57,261	-701	-1.2	53,304,976	87,010,973	-33,705,997	-38.7	12,166,563	10,756,857	1,409,706	13.1
Tenants.....	1,676,558	1,465,541	211,017	14.4	199,382,890	169,750,825	29,632,065	17.5	135,747,504	107,959,403	27,788,101	25.7
Share.....	1,026,372	1,026,372	0	0	109,665,138	105,631,847	22,798,066	21.6	79,093,004	74,040,880	20,477,427	27.7
Share-cash.....	113,843	988,580	151,676	15.3	18,734,775	55,948,318	64,118,978	10.7	15,425,303	33,014,406	33,918,583	21.6
Cash.....	447,551	447,551	0	0	15,004,659	0	0	0	8,214,851	8,214,851	7,310,674	0
Unspecified.....	88,492	477,002	59,341	12.4								
Colored farmers.....	920,883	767,764	153,119	19.9	46,632,305	41,768,023	4,868,282	11.7	29,033,485	24,297,181	4,736,304	18.5
Owners.....	241,221	206,517	34,704	16.8	19,076,463	15,976,098	3,100,365	19.4	8,346,283	6,746,266	1,600,017	23.7
Owning entire farm.....	195,809	176,016	19,793	11.2	15,961,506	13,770,801	2,190,705	15.9	6,542,686	5,501,367	951,319	17.0
Renting additional land.....	45,412	30,501	14,911	48.9	3,114,957	2,205,297	909,660	41.3	1,803,597	1,154,899	648,098	56.2
Managers.....	1,544	1,824	-280	-15.4	425,889	507,213	-81,324	-16.0	147,452	152,643	-5,191	-3.4
Tenants.....	678,118	559,423	118,695	21.2	27,129,953	25,282,712	1,847,241	7.3	20,539,750	17,398,272	3,141,478	18.1
Share.....	373,551	284,700	103,414	36.3	13,358,580	655,093	12,078,523	16.0	10,644,740	8,732,446	2,410,908	27.6
Share-cash.....	14,623	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	498,614	8,551,756	844,640	0
Cash.....	264,443	274,663	15,281	5.6	11,898,533	1,217,747	13,204,189	-87,909	-0.7	8,665,826	730,570	8.4
Unspecified.....	25,501	0	0	0								

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

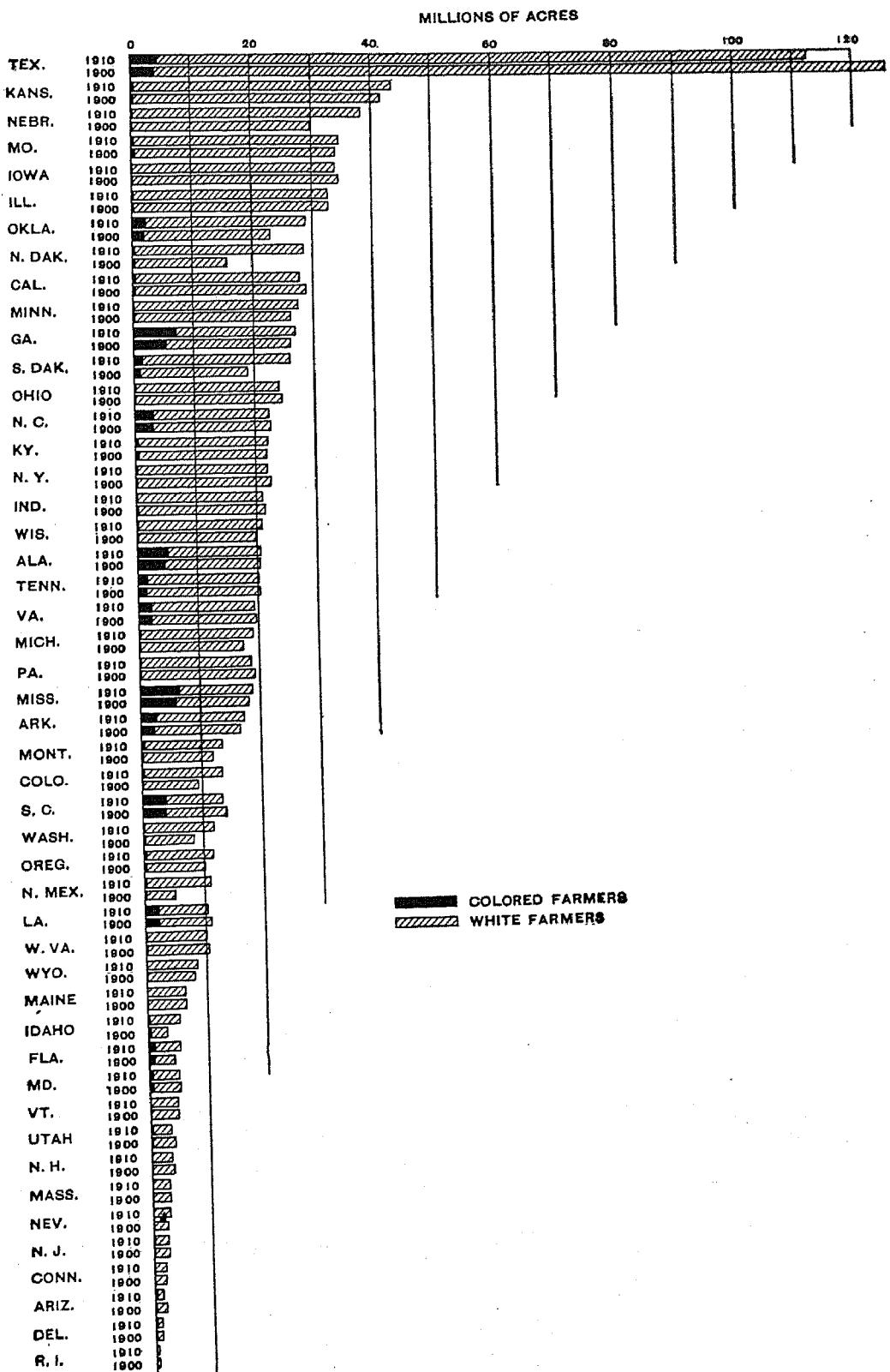
CLASS OF OPERATOR.	PER CENT OF UNITED STATES TOTAL.					
	Number of farms.		All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
White farmers.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	68.1	69.4	69.6	67.8	67.1	69.6
Owning entire farm.....	58.1	60.9	54.0	52.4	50.6	55.3
Renting additional land.....	10.1	8.5	15.7	15.4	16.5	14.2
Managers.....	1.0	1.2	6.4	10.9	2.7	2.8
Tenants.....	30.8	29.5	24.0	21.3	30.2	27.7
Share.....	18.9	19.9	13.2	13.3	17.6	19.0
Share-cash.....	2.1	0	2.3	0	3.4	0
Cash.....	8.2	9.6	6.7	8.0	7.3	8.7
Unspecified.....	1.6	0	1.8	0	1.8	0
Colored farmers.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	26.2	26.9	40.9	38.3	28.7	27.8
Owning entire farm.....	21.3	22.9	34.2	33.0	22.5	23.0
Renting additional land.....	4.9	4.0	6.7	5.3	6.2	4.8
Managers.....	0.2	0.2	0.9	1.2	0.5	0.6
Tenants.....	73.6	72.9	58.2	60.5	70.7	71.6
Share.....	40.6	37.1	25.6	28.9	36.7	35.9
Share-cash.....	1.6	1.4	1.4	0	1.7	0
Cash.....	28.7	35.9	25.5	31.6	29.5	35.7
Unspecified.....	2.8	0	2.6	0	2.9	0

The statistics for white and colored farmers for the United States as a whole are less significant than those for the South alone, because conditions as to tenure

and other agricultural conditions differ greatly in different parts of the country, and because the white farmers are widely distributed over the country, while the colored are largely confined to the South. The distribution of the acreage of farms between white and colored farmers for both 1910 and 1900 is shown by states in the diagram on page 183.

Although the absolute increase during the decade in the number of white farmers was over three times that in the number of colored farmers, the percentage of increase for the latter was more than twice as high as that for the former. The number of colored farm operators who owned their farms increased 16.8 per cent from 1900 to 1910, and the total and improved farm acreage reported by such farmers increased at a still higher rate. The rates of increase for white owners were less than half as high as those for colored owners. On the other hand, the total acreage operated by white tenants increased 17.5 per cent, as compared with 7.3 per cent in the case of colored tenants, though there was less difference between the two classes with respect to the rate of increase in improved acreage occupied by tenants. The number of colored tenants, however, increased more rapidly than the number of white tenants.

TOTAL NUMBER OF ACRES IN FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS: 1910-1900.



## AGRICULTURE.

In the case of the farms of white farmers, 68.1 per cent of the total number in 1910 were operated by their owners, these farms comprising 69.6 per cent of the total acreage and 67.1 per cent of the improved acreage. In the case of the farms of colored farmers, on the other hand, owners constituted only 26.2 per cent of the total number of farmers and operated only 28.7 per cent of the improved land, although they held 40.9 per cent of the total farm acreage.

In the case of colored farmers, although owners constituted a slightly smaller proportion of the total number of farm operators in 1910 than in 1900, they operated a larger proportion of the land and of the improved land in the later year than in the earlier,

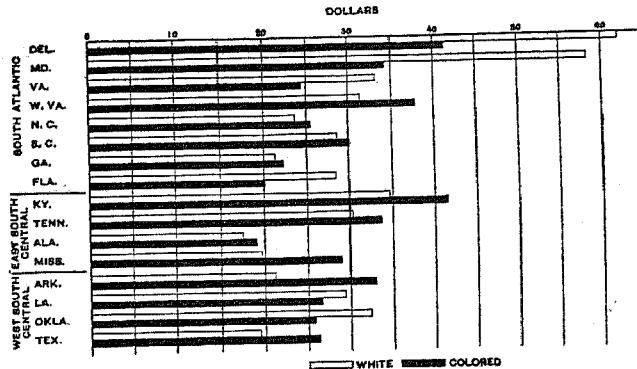
while the tenants operated smaller proportions. In the case of white farmers also, owners constituted a slightly smaller proportion of the total number in 1910 than in 1900. The most marked change in the distribution of the total farm acreage between 1900 and 1910 was the decided decline in the proportion operated by white managers, both owners and tenants reporting a larger proportion of the acreage in 1910 than in 1900. Of the improved land operated by white farmers, however, owners reported a smaller proportion and tenants a larger proportion in the later year than in the earlier, the conditions being thus the opposite of those in the case of colored farmers.

CLASS OF OPERATOR.	VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY (DOLLARS).											
	Total.				Land.				Buildings.			
	1910		1900		Increase.		1910		1900		Increase.	
	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
White farmers.....	39,712,214,845	19,893,177,656	19,819,037,189	99.6	27,615,515,334	12,707,981,424	14,807,553,810	117.3	6,148,876,853	3,480,465,869	2,668,410,984	76.7
Owners.....	26,228,711,934	13,573,258,463	12,655,453,471	93.2	17,528,730,187	8,380,628,624	9,148,101,563	109.2	4,401,458,637	2,580,079,273	1,911,379,364	74.1
Owning entire farm.....	20,374,872,924	11,124,110,378	9,250,762,546	83.2	13,230,114,695	6,760,988,769	6,469,145,928	95.5	3,811,930,440	2,258,750,793	1,553,179,047	68.8
Renting additional land.....	5,853,839,010	2,449,148,085	3,404,690,925	139.0	4,308,615,492	1,619,639,855	2,688,985,837	166.0	679,523,197	321,328,480	358,199,717	111.5
Managers.....	1,681,895,418	1,048,168,331	633,727,087	60.5	1,205,653,349	630,878,348	574,775,001	91.1	234,989,732	136,503,248	98,686,484	72.4
Tenants.....	11,801,807,493	5,271,750,882	6,529,856,631	123.9	8,881,131,798	3,696,454,452	5,184,877,346	140.3	1,422,428,484	764,083,348	658,345,130	80.2
Share and share-cash.....	7,538,264,668	3,192,854,470	4,345,410,198	138.1	5,713,371,914	2,236,121,958	3,477,200,058	155.6	882,632,459	467,781,722	414,850,737	88.7
Cash and unspecified.....	4,263,342,825	2,078,896,392	2,184,446,433	105.1	3,167,759,884	1,480,282,594	1,707,477,290	116.9	539,796,025	296,301,626	243,494,399	82.2
Colored farmers.....	1,279,234,245	546,723,508	732,510,737	134.0	860,158,835	350,046,571	510,112,284	145.7	176,574,675	78,173,627	100,401,048	131.8
Owners.....	440,922,439	179,796,639	261,125,800	145.2	277,391,441	102,022,601	175,368,840	171.9	69,354,013	28,662,167	40,691,846	142.0
Owning entire farm.....	355,994,187	152,438,414	203,555,773	133.5	221,719,994	85,138,701	136,581,293	160.4	56,873,887	24,469,477	32,404,410	132.4
Renting additional land.....	84,928,252	27,358,225	57,570,027	210.4	55,671,447	16,883,900	38,787,547	229.7	12,480,126	4,192,690	8,237,436	97.7
Managers.....	18,729,518	9,777,377	8,952,141	91.6	13,205,916	6,008,100	7,197,816	119.8	3,109,995	1,638,960	1,471,035	89.8
Tenants.....	819,582,288	357,149,492	462,432,796	129.5	509,561,478	242,015,870	327,545,808	135.3	104,110,687	45,872,500	58,238,187	127.0
Share and share-cash.....	442,938,549	178,849,250	264,089,299	147.7	316,634,227	123,730,250	192,903,977	155.9	57,310,050	24,069,550	33,240,500	138.1
Cash and unspecified.....	376,643,739	175,300,242	198,343,497	111.2	252,927,251	118,285,620	134,641,631	113.8	46,800,617	21,802,950	24,997,687	114.7
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY (DOLLARS)—continued.												
CLASS OF OPERATOR.	PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE.											
	Implements and machinery.				Live stock.				Land.		Buildings.	
	1910		1900		Increase.		1910		1910		1900	
	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
White farmers.....	1,227,407,744	728,820,620	498,487,124	68.4	4,720,414,914	2,975,829,743	1,744,585,171	58.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	884,819,727	523,637,270	361,182,457	69.0	3,323,703,383	2,088,913,296	1,234,790,087	59.1	63.5	66.0	73.0	74.1
Owning entire farm.....	718,386,086	440,912,598	277,953,506	63.0	2,623,961,693	1,663,478,226	960,483,467	57.7	47.9	53.2	62.0	64.9
Renting additional land.....	165,953,631	82,724,680	83,228,951	100.6	699,741,690	425,435,070	274,306,620	64.5	15.6	12.7	11.1	9.2
Managers.....	42,473,043	34,994,000	7,479,043	21.4	198,779,204	245,992,735	-47,213,441	-19.2	4.4	5.0	3.8	3.9
Tenants.....	300,114,974	170,299,350	129,825,624	76.2	1,197,032,237	640,923,712	557,008,525	86.9	32.2	29.1	23.1	22.0
Share and share-cash.....	191,476,447	108,035,710	83,440,737	77.2	750,783,848	380,865,180	369,918,668	97.1	20.7	17.6	14.4	13.1
Cash and unspecified.....	103,638,527	62,253,640	46,384,887	74.5	447,148,389	260,058,532	187,089,857	71.8	11.5	11.5	8.8	8.5
Colored farmers.....	37,742,039	20,855,350	16,886,689	81.0	204,758,696	99,647,960	105,110,736	105.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	15,852,814	8,352,075	7,499,839	89.8	78,324,171	40,758,896	37,565,275	92.2	32.2	29.1	39.3	37.6
Owning entire farm.....	12,983,658	7,218,055	5,767,603	79.9	64,414,648	35,612,181	28,802,467	80.9	25.8	24.3	32.2	32.1
Renting additional land.....	2,867,156	1,134,920	1,732,236	152.6	13,609,523	5,146,715	8,762,808	170.3	6.5	4.8	7.1	5.5
Managers.....	435,457	274,350	161,107	58.7	1,978,150	1,855,967	122,183	6.6	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.2
Tenants.....	21,453,768	12,228,025	9,225,743	75.4	124,456,375	57,033,097	67,423,278	118.2	66.2	69.1	59.0	60.2
Share and share-cash.....	9,412,854	5,534,750	3,878,104	70.1	59,581,418	25,614,700	34,066,718	133.5	36.8	35.3	32.5	31.0
Cash and unspecified.....	12,040,914	6,093,275	5,347,639	79.0	64,574,957	31,518,397	33,356,560	105.8	29.4	33.8	26.5	28.6

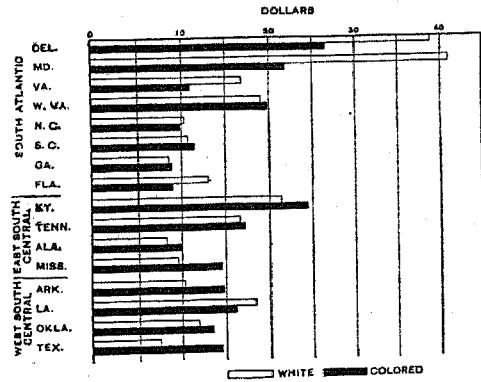
<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

With respect to the minor tenure classes distinguished in Tables 16 and 17, it may be noted that in 1910 the white farmers owning their entire farms were nearly six times as numerous as those renting additional land, while the colored farmers owning their entire farms were less than four and one-half times as numerous as those renting additional land. On the other hand, the total acreage and the improved acreage in the farms of white farmers owning their entire farms were not much more than three times as great as the corresponding figures for white owners renting additional land. Among colored farmers, however, the acreage occupied by those owning their entire farms was more than five times as great as that occupied by those renting additional land, and the improved acreage more than three and one-half times as great. Among both white farmers and colored farmers, owners renting additional land show a much more rapid increase between 1900 and 1910 in number and in improved acreage occupied than do owners owning their entire farms, but with respect to the total acreage occupied this statement holds true only for the colored farmers.

AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER ACRE FOR WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS: 1910.



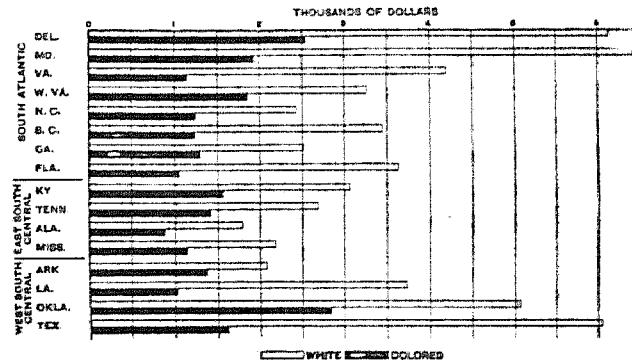
AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER ACRE FOR WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS: 1900.



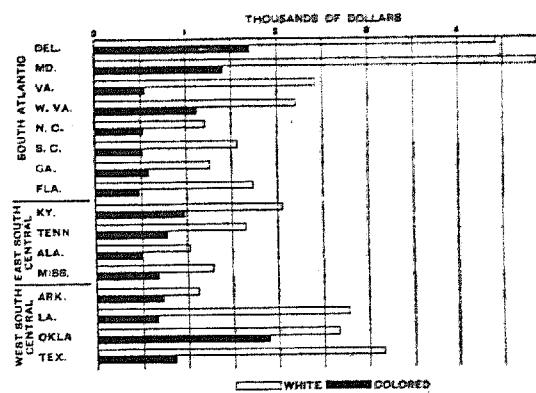
In 1910 the number of white share and share-cash tenants was 1,140,215, and the number of cash tenants 447,851, there being thus more than two and one-half times as many of the first class as of the second. On the other hand, the number of colored share and share-cash tenants was 388,174, and the number of cash tenants 264,443, the excess of the former class

being less than 50 per cent. Similar differences appear between white and colored farmers with respect to the relative importance of the two forms of tenancy as measured by total and improved acreage.

AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER FARM FOR WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS: 1910.



AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER FARM FOR WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS: 1900.



Value of farm property.—Table 18 shows, for the United States as a whole, statistics with regard to the value of all farm property and of the various classes, for farms classified according to the color and tenure of the operator.

The value of all farm property reported by white farmers in the United States almost doubled between 1900 and 1910, while the corresponding rate of increase for the colored farmers was 134 per cent. For each class of property the farms of colored farmers show a more rapid increase than those of white farmers, the difference being particularly conspicuous in the case of the value of live stock, the increase in which was 58.6 per cent for white farmers and 105.5 per cent for colored farmers, and of buildings, for which the percentages were 76.7 and 131.8, respectively.

The value of the farm property of all farms operated by white owners (including part owners) increased 93.2 per cent between 1900 and 1910, while the corresponding increase for farms of colored owners was 145.2 per cent. For each class of farm property the colored owners show a more rapid increase than the white owners.

The distribution of the value of farm property as between white farmers and colored farmers is, in the

## AGRICULTURE.

United States as a whole, somewhat different from the distribution of the total acreage or of the improved acreage of farms between the two classes, by reason of the fact that most colored farmers are in the South, where average values of farm property per acre of land are lower than in the North. Because of the differences in the geographical distribution of the farmers of the two race groups, comparisons of the average value per farm or per acre for the two races in the United States as a whole have much less significance than comparisons confined to the South alone. The average values per acre and per farm of farm property of white and colored farmers in 1910 and 1900 are shown comparatively for each of the Southern states in the diagrams on page 185.

## GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, SECTIONS, AND STATES.

**Statistics for the main tenure groups for the southern divisions.**—On account of the large number of colored farmers in the South a more detailed analysis of the statistics relating to white and colored farmers is desirable for that section than for the North and West. Table 19 gives, for the South as a whole and for each of its three geographic divisions, statistics as to the number of farms, total and improved acreage, and value of farm property, for farms of white and of

colored persons (negroes and others), respectively, classified according to tenure. Corresponding statistics for geographic divisions outside the South, and for all states, are given in Tables 30 and 31. Table 19 also shows, by percentages, the distribution of the respective totals between the two race groups and among the six subgroups formed by the combination of the tenure classification with the race classification. It will be recalled that, except in Oklahoma, nearly all the colored farmers in the South are negroes.

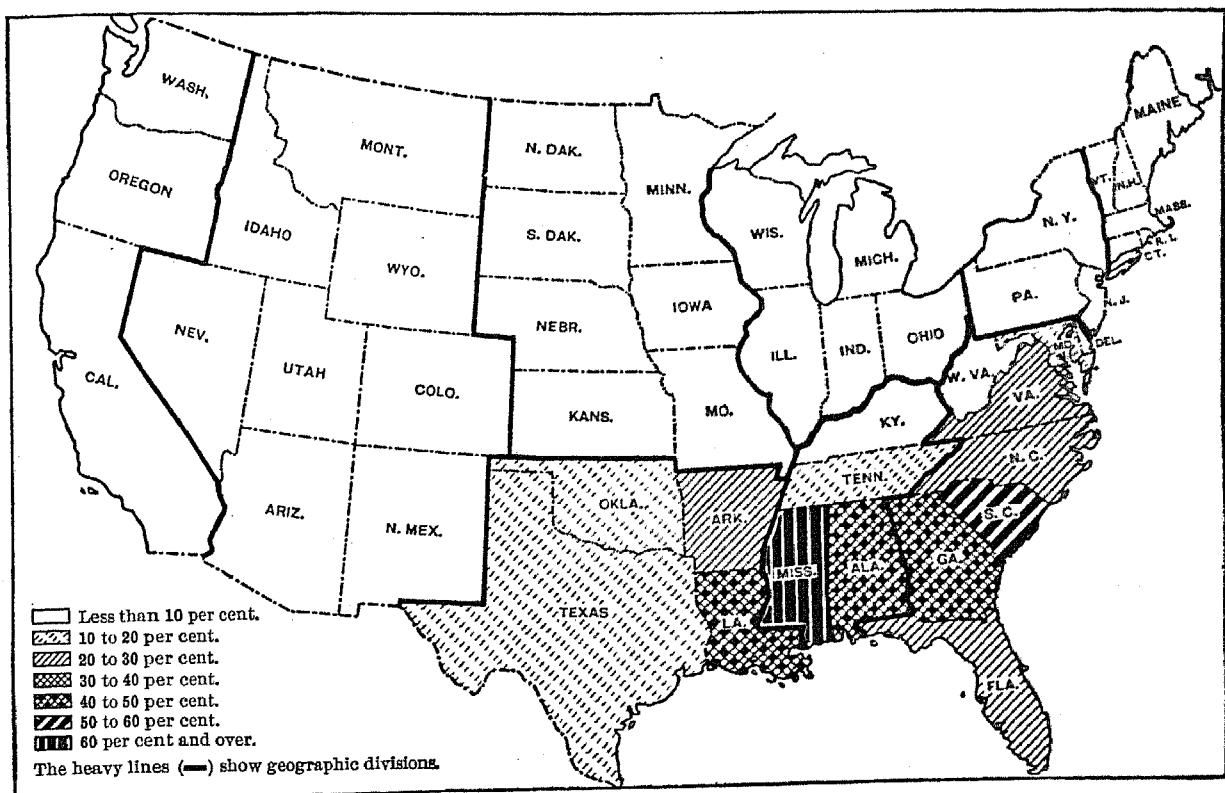
In the South as a whole in 1910 white farmers constituted 71.3 per cent of the total number of farmers, and colored farmers 28.7 per cent. Of the total farm acreage, however, 88 per cent was in farms operated by whites and only 12 per cent in farms operated by colored farmers. Of the improved land in farms, 81.6 per cent was in farms operated by whites, and 18.4 per cent in farms operated by colored farmers.

Of the total value of farm property, white farmers reported 87.6 per cent, and colored farmers 12.4 per cent. The maps on pages 187 and 188 show, for the Southern states only, the percentage of farms operated by colored farmers, the percentage of all land in farms operated by colored farmers, and the percentage of improved land in farms operated by colored farmers in 1910.

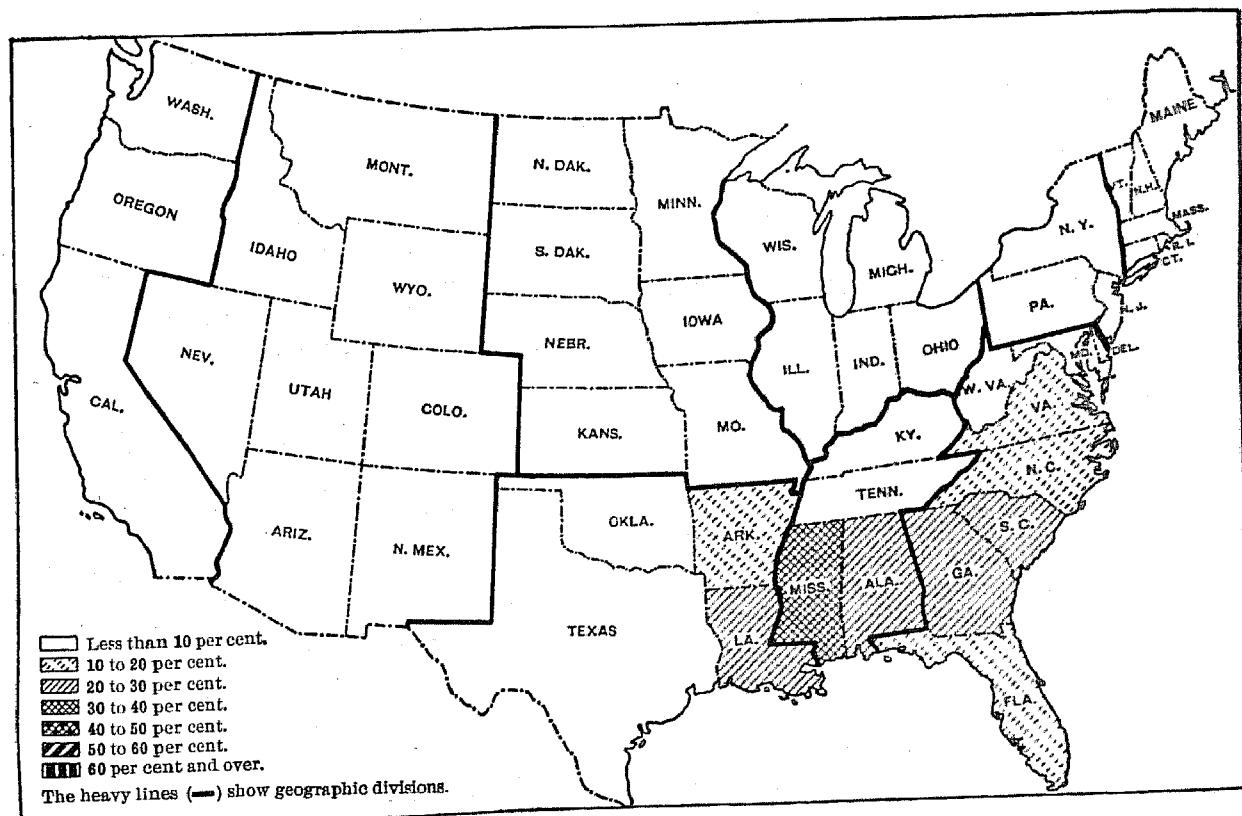
Table 19

DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR.	NUMBER OF FARMS.				ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.														
	1910		1900		1910		1900		1910		1910		1900		1910		1900		1910		1900				
<b>THE SOUTH...</b>	<b>3,097,547</b>	<b>2,620,391</b>	<b>354,452,860</b>	<b>382,036,351</b>	<b>150,690,852</b>	<b>126,108,093</b>	<b>\$8,972,126,889</b>	<b>\$4,269,854,719</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>			
White farmers:																									
Total.....	2,207,406	1,879,721	311,843,743	323,424,306	122,955,109	102,893,456	7,855,485,313	3,781,805,483	71.3	71.7	88.0	89.3	81.6	81.6	87.6	88.6									
Owners.....	1,326,044	1,183,806	214,923,693	209,756,454	76,582,541	69,940,143	5,186,753,280	2,532,893,455	42.8	45.2	60.6	57.9	52.8	55.5	57.8	59.3									
Managers.....	15,084	17,172	24,316,249	50,877,426	3,126,083	3,051,584	431,835,457	323,874,890	0.5	0.7	6.9	14.1	2.1	2.4	4.8	7.6									
Tenants.....	866,278	678,743	72,603,801	62,790,395	40,246,475	28,901,750	2,236,896,576	925,037,138	28.0	25.9	20.5	17.3	26.7	23.7	24.9	21.7									
Colored farmers:																									
Total.....	890,141	740,670	42,609,117	38,612,046	27,735,743	23,214,607	1,116,641,576	488,049,236	28.7	28.3	12.0	10.7	18.4	18.4	12.4	11.4									
Owners.....	218,467	186,676	15,691,536	13,358,684	7,531,119	6,026,805	346,881,270	145,414,783	7.1	7.1	4.4	3.7	5.0	4.8	3.9	3.4									
Managers.....	1,200	1,593	349,779	428,518	108,249	127,742	12,059,403	7,391,613	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2									
Tenants.....	670,474	552,401	26,567,802	24,824,844	20,096,375	17,060,060	757,700,903	335,242,840	21.6	21.1	7.5	6.9	13.3	13.5	8.4	7.9									
<b>South Atlantic...</b>	<b>1,111,681</b>	<b>962,225</b>	<b>103,782,255</b>	<b>104,297,506</b>	<b>48,479,733</b>	<b>46,100,226</b>	<b>2,951,200,773</b>	<b>1,454,031,316</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>			
White farmers:																									
Total.....	756,019	673,354	86,106,873	88,660,241	37,489,664	37,204,364	2,507,381,097	1,290,615,145	68.0	70.0	83.0	85.0	77.3	80.7	85.0	88.8									
Owners.....	491,193	442,396	63,483,405	64,498,437	26,145,320	25,700,843	1,774,857,545	901,808,937	24.2	46.0	61.2	61.8	53.9	55.7	60.1	62.0									
Managers.....	7,575	8,145	3,219,019	3,260,530	1,167,797	1,220,873	133,083,247	68,116,359	0.7	0.8	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.6	4.5	4.7									
Tenants.....	257,248	222,613	19,404,440	20,901,274	10,173,547	10,282,648	509,440,305	320,680,849	23.1	23.2	18.7	20.0	21.0	22.3	20.3	22.1									
Colored farmers:																									
Total.....	255,262	288,871	17,675,382	15,637,265	10,990,068	8,895,802	443,819,676	163,418,171	32.0	30.0	17.0	15.0	22.7	19.3	15.0	11.2									
Owners.....	181,961	82,116	5,646,378	4,427,439	2,693,947	2,099,232	130,539,924	47,060,570	9.2	8.8	5.4	4.2	5.6	4.6	4.4	3.2									
Managers.....	720	145,371	201,074	61,287	66,764	6,369,980	3,294,936	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2										
Tenants.....	253,181	202,785	11,883,633	11,008,752	8,232,835	6,729,866	306,909,772	113,060,665	22.8	21.1	11.5	10.6	17.0	14.6	10.4	7.8									
<b>East South Central...</b>	<b>1,042,480</b>	<b>902,313</b>	<b>81,520,629</b>	<b>81,247,643</b>	<b>43,946,846</b>	<b>40,237,337</b>	<b>2,182,771,779</b>	<b>1,195,868,790</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>			
White farmers:																									
Total.....	717,262	635,418	67,924,912	68,626,325	34,390,317	32,045,709	1,825,482,285	1,024,766,395	68.8	70.3	83.3	84.5	78.3	79.6	83.6	85.7									
Owners.....	451,715	413,775	52,592,020	53,543,623	25,170,277	23,660,079	1,340,512,715	757,012,715	43.3	45.8	64.5	65.9	57.3	58.8	61.4	63.3									
Managers.....	3,041	4,372	1,527,107	1,563,062	552,554	614,397	52,977,285	32,372,293	0.3	0.5	1.9	1.9	1.3	1.5	2.4	2.7									
Tenants.....	262,506	217,271	13,805,785	13,519,640	8,667,486	7,771,233	432,103,346	235,381,387	25.2	24.1	16.9	16.6	19.7	19.3	19.8	19.7									
Colored farmers:																									
Total.....	325,215	267,895	13,595,717	12,621,318	9,556,529	8,191,628	357,289,494	171,102,395	31.2	29.7	18.7	15.5	21.7	20.4	16.4	14.3									
Owners.....	58,737	49,911	4,539,952	3,837,853	2,213,645	1,714,020	92,244,127	38,831,840	5.6	5.5	5.6	4.7	5.0	4.3	4.2	3.2									
Managers.....	249	324	76,360	26,237	3,273,259	2,368,965,902	1,499,345	1,499,345	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1									
Tenants.....	266,232	217,060	8,979,405	8,723,077	6,451,742	6,261,772,108	130,771,210	25.5	24.1	11.0	10.7	16.6	16.0	12.0	10.9										
<b>West South Central...</b>	<b>943,186</b>	<b>754,853</b>	<b>189,149,976</b>	<b>176,491,202</b>	<b>58,264,273</b>	<b>39,770,530</b>	<b>3,838,154,337</b>	<b>1,619,954,613</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>			
White farmers:																									
Total.....	734,125	570,949	157,811,958	166,137,739	51,075,128	33,643,413	3,522,621,931	1,468,423,943	77.8	75.6	93.9	94.1	87.7	84.6	91.8	90.5									
Owners.....	383,196	327,635	98,848,268	91,714,424	28,263,944	20,579,221	2,071,494,081	874,071,803	40.6	43.4	58.4	52.0	48.5	51.7	54.0	54.0									
Managers.....	4,462	4,635	19,570,123	20,053,834	1,405,742	1,216,314	245,774,925	223,356,238	0.5	0.6	11.6	26.1	2.4	3.1	6.4	13.8									
Tenants.....	346,524	298,659	39,393,567	28,369,481	21,405,442	11,847,628	1,205,352,925	368,965,902	26.7	31.6	23.3	16.1	36.7	29.8	31.4	22.8									
Colored farmers:																									
Total.....	209,061	183,904	11,338,018	10,353,463	7,189,145	6,127,117	315,532,406	153,530,670	22.2	24.4	6.7	5.9	12.3	15.4	8.2	9.5									
Owners.....	57,769	51,649	5,505,206	5,063,392	2,621,527	124,097,219	59,522,373	6.1	6.8	3.3	2.9	4.5	5.6	3.2	3.7										
Managers.....	231	299	128,048	167,056	20,725	35,112	2,416,164	2,597,332	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0									

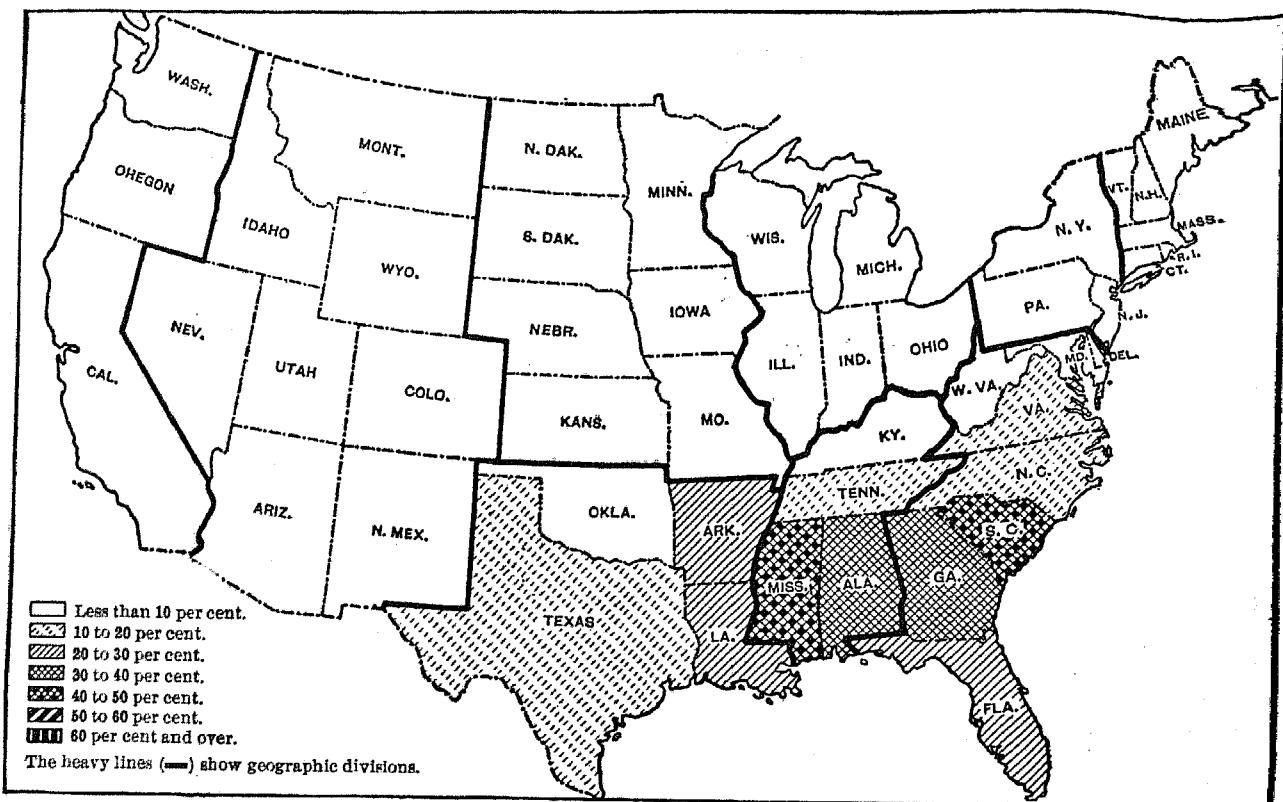
PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



PERCENTAGE OF IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



Whites constituted a smaller proportion of the total number of farmers in the South as a whole, and the farms operated by them contained a smaller proportion of the total acreage and represented a smaller proportion of the total value of farm property in 1910 than in 1900, but there was no change in the proportions of the improved land operated by the two races.

There is a material difference between the two older divisions of the South—the South Atlantic and the East South Central—and the West South Central division in relation to the race of the farmers. Broadly speaking, the farms operated by colored farmers are relatively more important in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions than in the West South Central, and are increasing in importance in the first two divisions and decreasing in importance in the other. Thus, in 1910, in the South Atlantic division white farmers operated 68 per cent of all farms, 83 per cent of all farm land, and 77.3 per cent of the improved land, and reported 85 per cent of the total value of all farm property, and the percentages for whites in the East South Central division were substantially the same. In the West South Central division, however, the white farmers constituted 77.8 per cent of the total number and reported 93.3 per cent of the total acreage, 87.7 per cent of the improved acreage, and 91.8 per cent of the total value of farm property, proportions substantially larger than those shown for the other two divisions. Moreover, in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions white farmers reported a smaller proportion of the total number of farms, of

the total and improved acreage, and of the value of farm property in 1910 than in 1900, while in the West South Central division white farmers constituted a larger proportion of the total number in the later year than in the earlier and reported a larger proportion of the improved land and of the value of farm property. White farmers in this division, however, reported a slightly smaller proportion of the total acreage in 1910 than in 1900, this condition being chiefly, if not wholly, due to the fact that large quantities of range land in the northern and western parts of Texas which had been reported as in farms in 1900 was not so reported in 1910.

Table 20 gives the percentages of increase or decrease from 1900 to 1910 in each of the items covered by Table 19.

The number of colored farmers in the South increased 20.2 per cent during the decade 1900-1910, as compared with an increase of 17.4 per cent in the number of white farmers. In the West South Central division, however, the number of white farmers increased more rapidly than that of colored farmers. The acreage of land in farms operated by white farmers decreased somewhat in each of the three geographic divisions of the South, the decrease in the West South Central division, however, being attributable to the exceptional condition in Texas above mentioned. On the other hand, the acreage in farms operated by colored farmers increased in each of the three divisions, the percentages of increase ranging from 7.7 to 13. In the South as a whole there was no difference between the

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

189

two race groups with respect to the percentage of increase in the amount of improved land in farms, but in the two more easterly divisions the improved acreage in

the farms of colored farmers increased very much more rapidly than that in farms of white farmers, the opposite being the case in the West South Central division.

Table 20

DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR.	PER CENT OF INCREASE: 1 1900 TO 1910															
	Number of farms.				All land in farms.				Improved land in farms.				Value of farm property.			
	Total.	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.	Total.	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.	Total.	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.	Total.	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.
The South:																
White farmers.....	17.4	12.0	-12.2	27.6	-3.8	8.5	-52.2	15.6	19.5	13.8	2.4	34.6	107.7	104.8	33.3	141.8
Colored farmers.....	20.2	17.0	-24.7	21.4	10.4	17.5	-18.4	7.0	19.5	25.0	-15.3	17.8	128.8	138.5	63.2	126.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
White farmers.....	12.3	11.0	-7.0	15.5	-2.0	-1.6	-1.8	-7.2	0.8	1.7	-4.3	-1.1	94.3	96.8	95.4	86.0
Colored farmers.....	23.2	10.8	-25.8	24.0	13.0	27.5	-27.7	7.0	23.5	28.4	-8.2	22.3	171.6	177.4	93.3	171.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
White farmers.....	12.0	0.2	-30.4	20.8	-1.0	-1.8	-2.3	2.1	7.3	0.4	-10.1	11.5	78.1	77.1	63.0*	83.6
Colored farmers.....	21.4	17.7	-23.1	22.3	7.7	18.3	26.4	2.0	16.7	20.1	1.4	13.4	108.8	137.5	118.3	100.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
White farmers.....	28.6	16.0	-4.1	45.2	-5.0	7.8	-57.5	38.8	51.8	37.3	15.0	30.7	140.2	137.0	10.0	226.7
Colored farmers.....	19.7	11.8	-22.7	14.5	9.5	8.1	-23.4	12.0	17.3	18.4	-31.0	17.2	105.5	108.5	-7.0	106.8

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

In the South as a whole the value of the property of farms operated by whites increased 107.7 per cent during the decade, as compared with an increase of 128.8 per cent for that of farms operated by colored farmers. In the West South Central division, however, the percentage of increase was higher for the farms of white than for those of colored farmers. In the South Atlantic division, where the colored farmers are more numerous than in either of the others, the value of the property of farms occupied by them increased 171.6 per cent, as compared with 94.3 per cent for farms occupied by white farmers.

The number of tenant farms in the South, of both white and colored farmers, increased more rapidly between 1900 and 1910 than the number of farms operated by their owners, this being the case also in each of the geographic divisions except the South Atlantic, in this the farms operated by white owners increased more rapidly than those operated by white tenant farmers. In the South as a whole, in the case of white farmers, the total and improved acreage increased more rapidly in the group of farms operated by tenants than in that operated by owners, while in the value of farm property of owners the increase exceeded that of the tenants by \$1,342,000,387. In the case of colored farmers, the improved land and the value of farm property showed a notably greater increase in the tenant group than in the group of owners, in each of the geographic divisions; but in total acreage, only the West South Central division showed a greater increase in the tenant group, the acreage owned having increased more rapidly in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions.

In Table 21 the number, total and improved acreage, and value of property of farms operated by white farmers are distributed by percentages among the three tenure classes, and a corresponding distribution is shown for the farms operated by colored farmers. The percentages, therefore, have a different basis from those shown in Table 19, and afford a more convenient means of comparing conditions among the white and

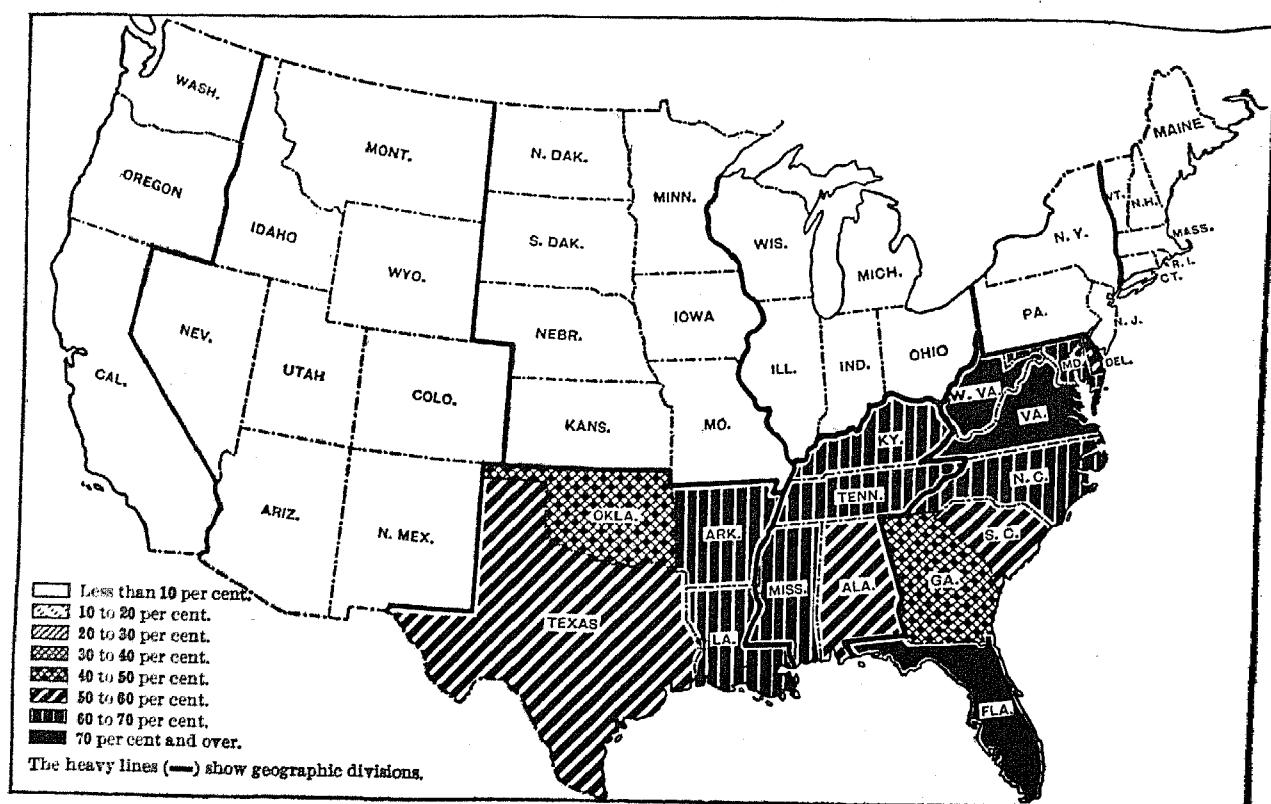
Table 21

DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.							
	Number of farms.		All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.		Value of farm property.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>THE SOUTH</b>								
White farmers:								
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	60.1	63.0	68.0	64.0	64.7	68.0	66.0	67.0
Managers.....	0.7	0.9	7.8	15.7	2.5	3.0	5.5	8.6
Tenants.....	39.2	36.1	23.3	10.4	32.7	20.1	28.5	24.5
Colored farmers:								
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	24.5	25.2	30.8	34.6	27.2	26.0	31.1	29.8
Managers.....	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.1	0.4	0.0	1.1	1.5
Tenants.....	76.3	74.0	62.4	64.8	72.5	73.5	67.0	68.7
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>								
White farmers:								
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	65.0	65.7	78.7	72.7	69.7	69.1	70.8	69.9
Managers.....	1.0	1.2	3.7	3.7	3.1	3.3	5.3	5.3
Tenants.....	34.0	33.1	22.5	23.6	27.1	27.6	23.0	24.8
Colored farmers:								
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	28.7	20.5	31.9	28.3	24.5	23.0	29.4	28.8
Managers.....	0.2	0.3	0.8	1.3	0.0	0.8	1.4	2.0
Tenants.....	71.1	70.2	67.2	70.4	74.0	75.7	69.2	69.2
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>								
White farmers:								
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	63.0	65.1	77.4	78.0	73.2	73.8	73.4	73.9
Managers.....	0.4	0.7	2.2	2.3	1.0	1.9	2.9	3.2
Tenants.....	36.0	34.2	20.8	19.7	25.2	24.8	23.7	23.0
Colored farmers:								
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	18.1	18.6	33.4	30.4	23.2	20.0	25.8	22.7
Managers.....	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.9
Tenants.....	81.0	81.2	66.0	60.1	76.0	78.8	73.3	70.4
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>								
White farmers:								
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	52.2	57.4	62.6	55.2	55.3	61.2	58.8	56.6
Managers.....	0.6	0.8	12.4	27.7	2.8	3.6	7.0	15.2
Tenants.....	47.2	41.8	25.0	17.1	41.9	35.2	34.2	25.2
Colored farmers:								
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	27.6	28.1	48.6	40.2	36.5	36.1	39.3	38.8
Managers.....	0.1	0.2	1.1	1.6	0.3	0.6	0.8	1.7
Tenants.....	72.3	71.8	50.3	40.2	63.2	63.3	59.0	59.5

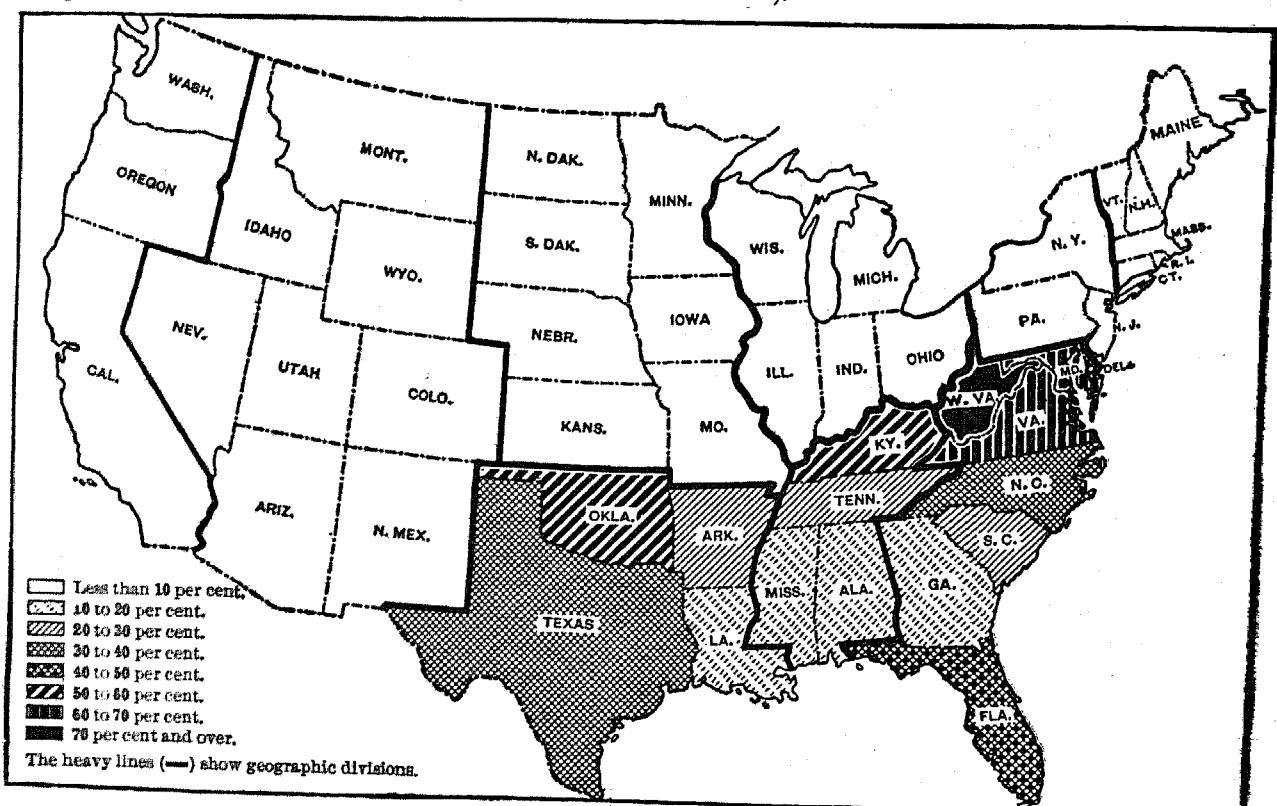
To further illustrate the distribution of farms and farm land between white and colored farmers in the Southern states in 1910 a number of maps are presented in this chapter (pages 190 to 195) which show, approximately, for each state, the percentage of farms operated and the percentage of all land in farms operated by white and colored farmers in each of the major tenure classes.

## AGRICULTURE.

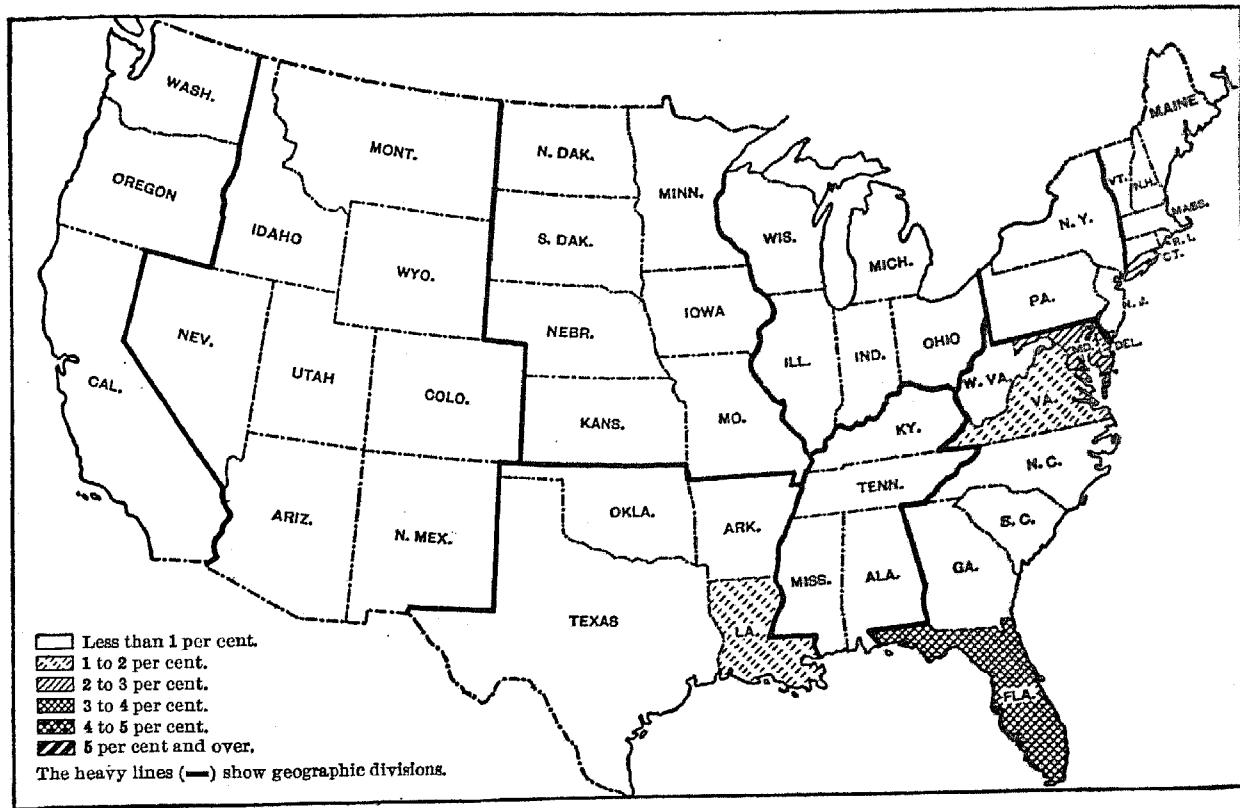
PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE OWNERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



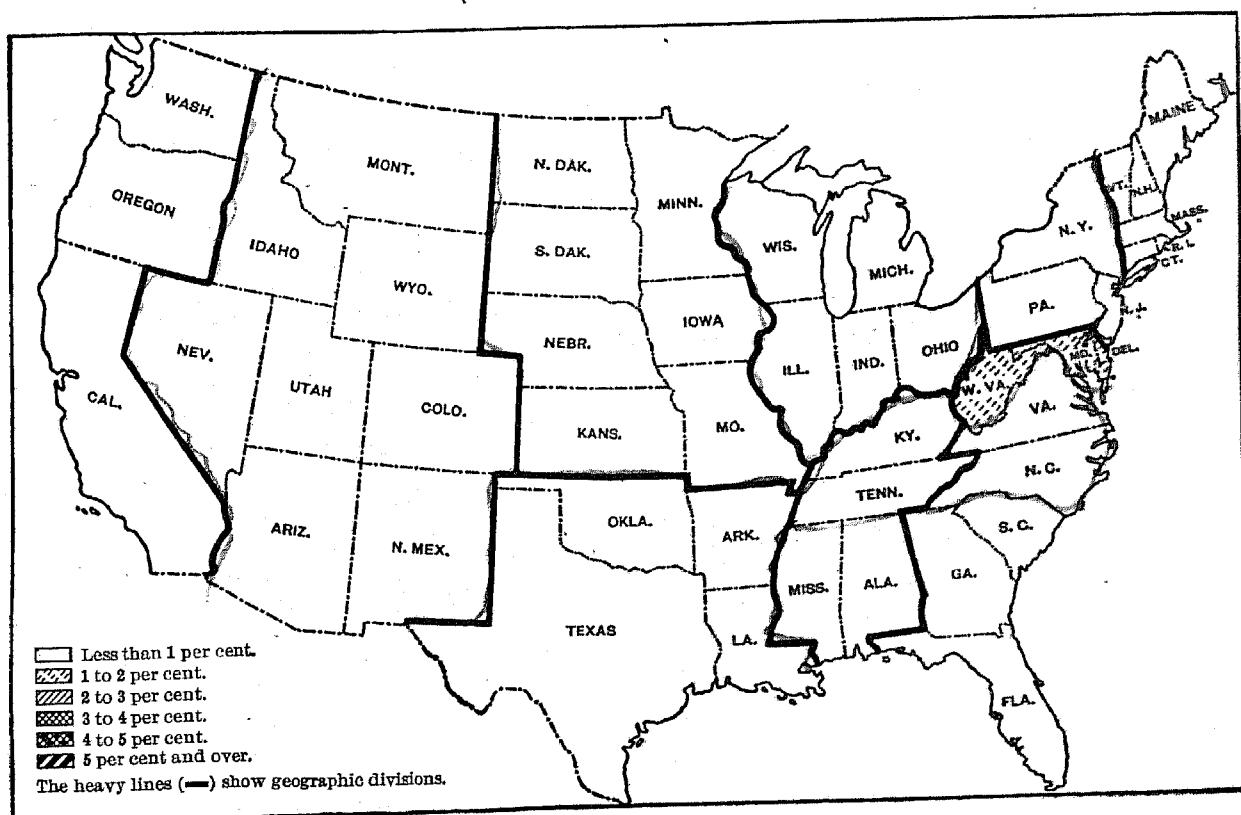
PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED OWNERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE MANAGERS: 1910  
 (SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).

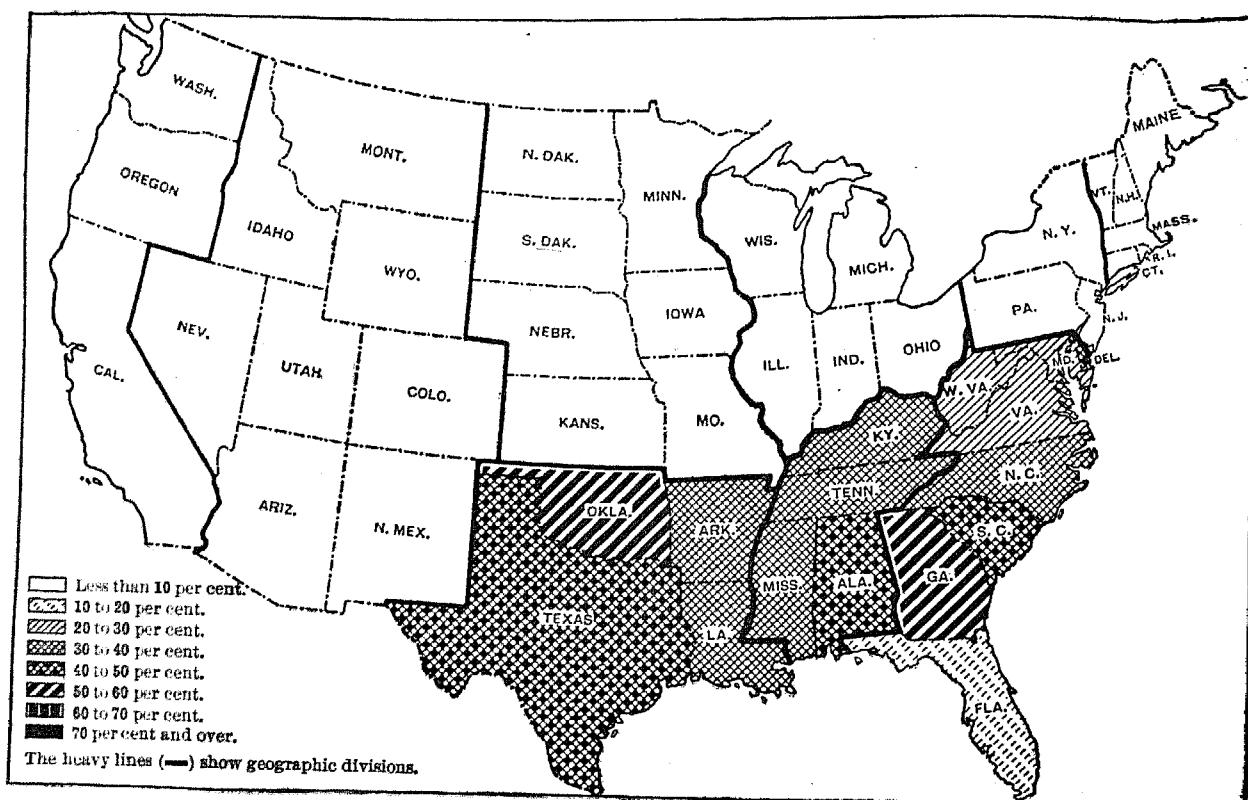


PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED MANAGERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).

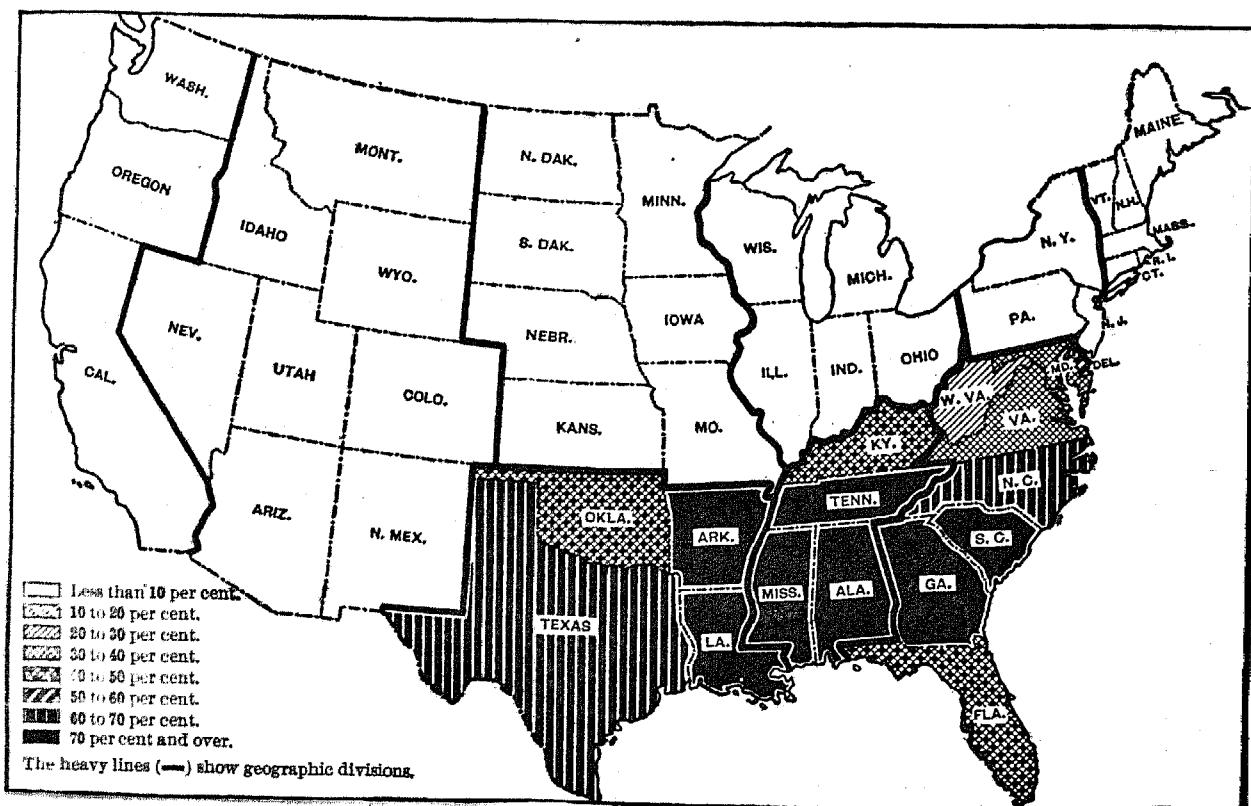


## AGRICULTURE.

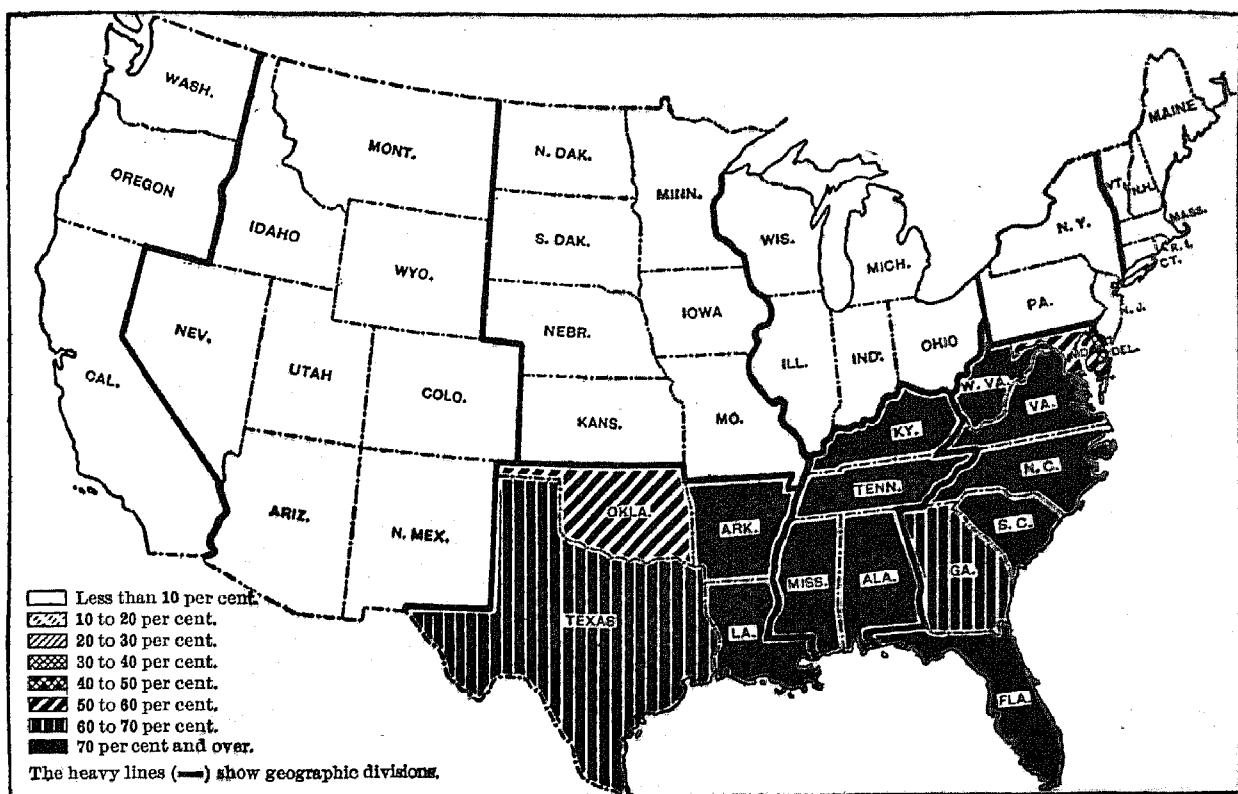
PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE TENANTS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



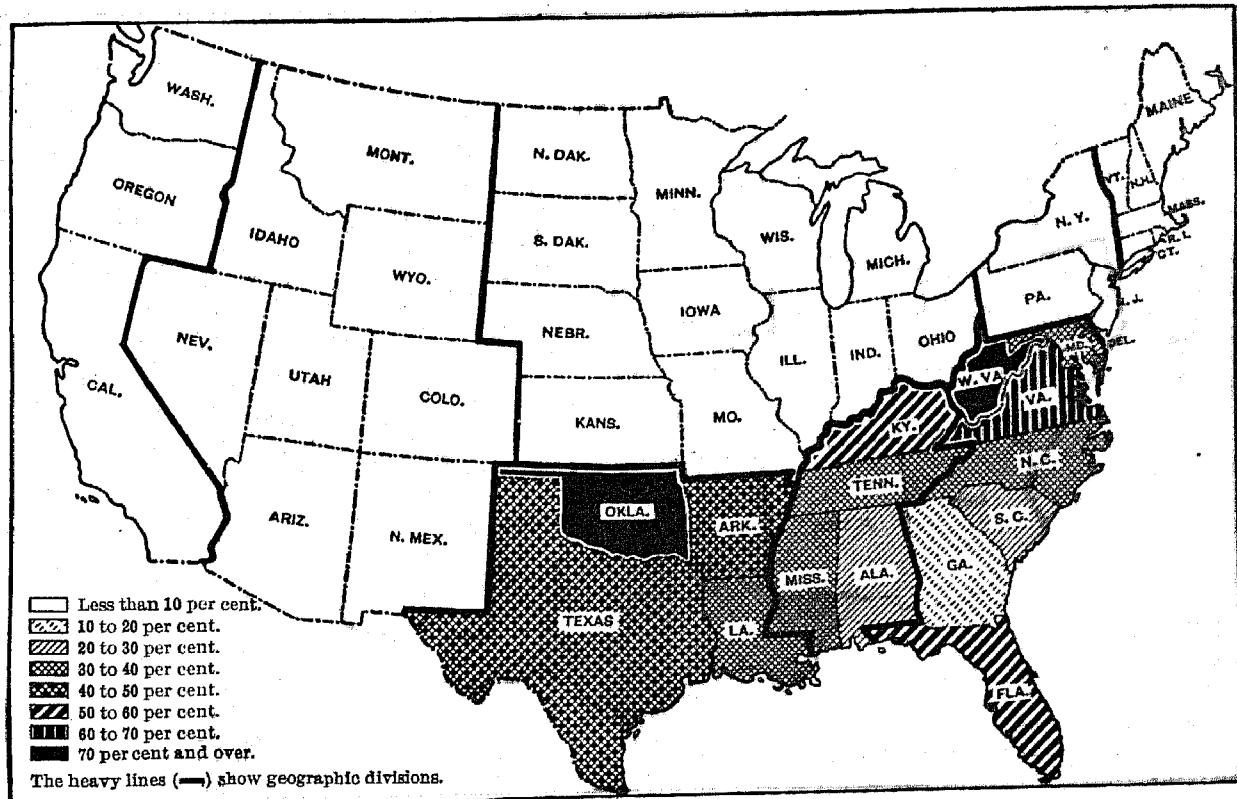
PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED TENANTS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE OWNERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).

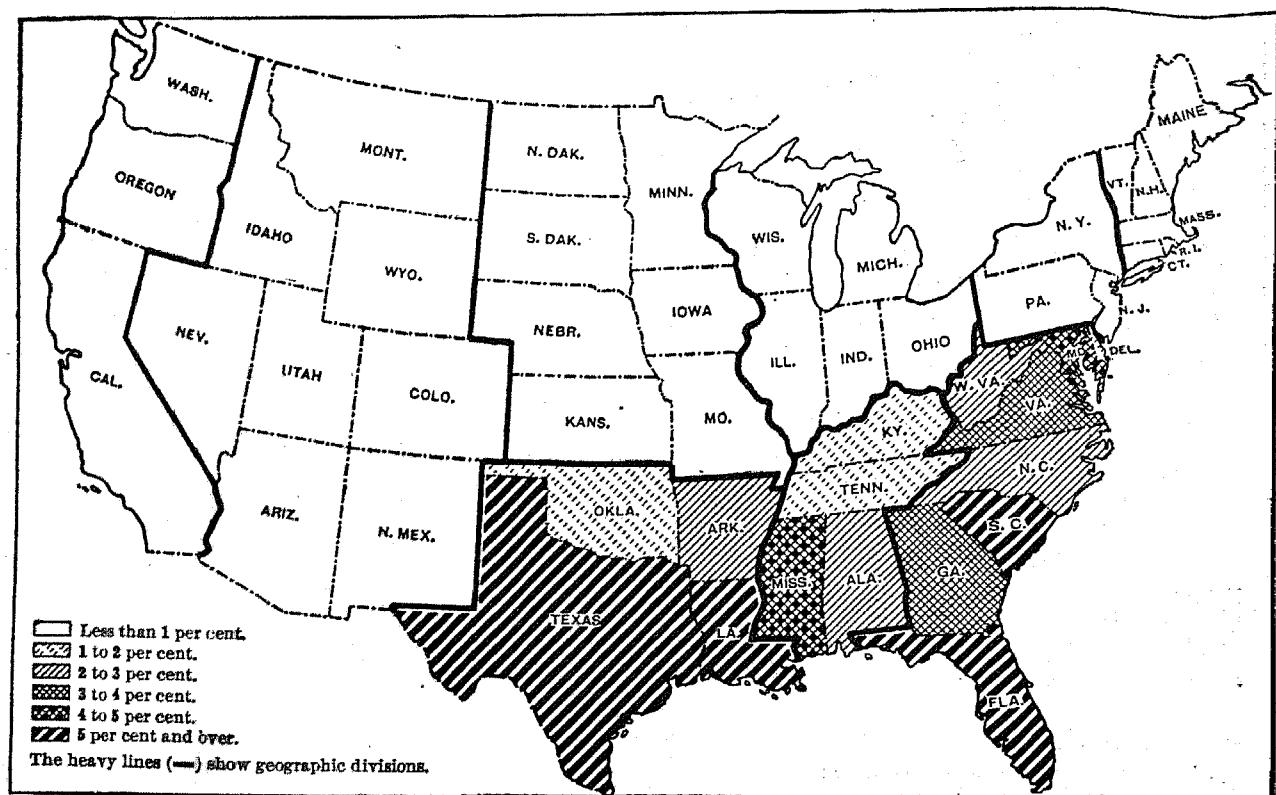


PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED OWNERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).

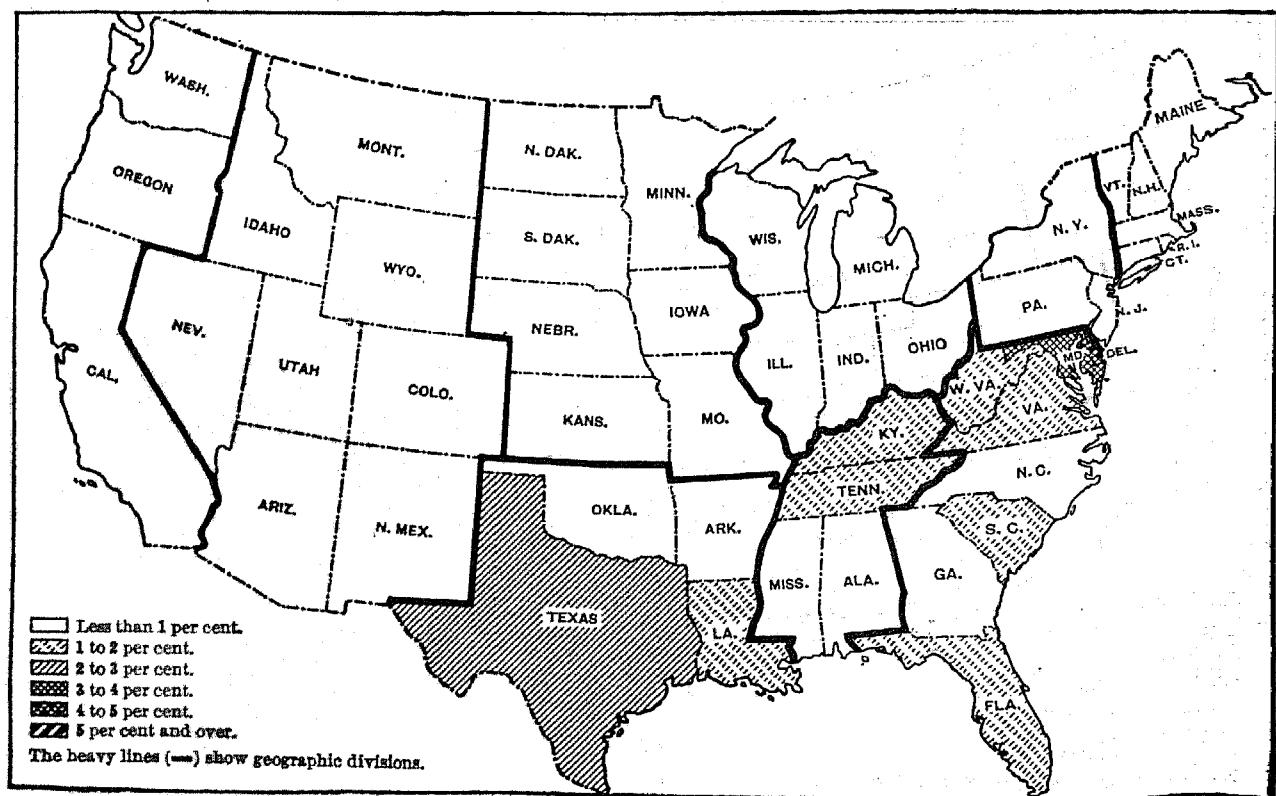


## AGRICULTURE.

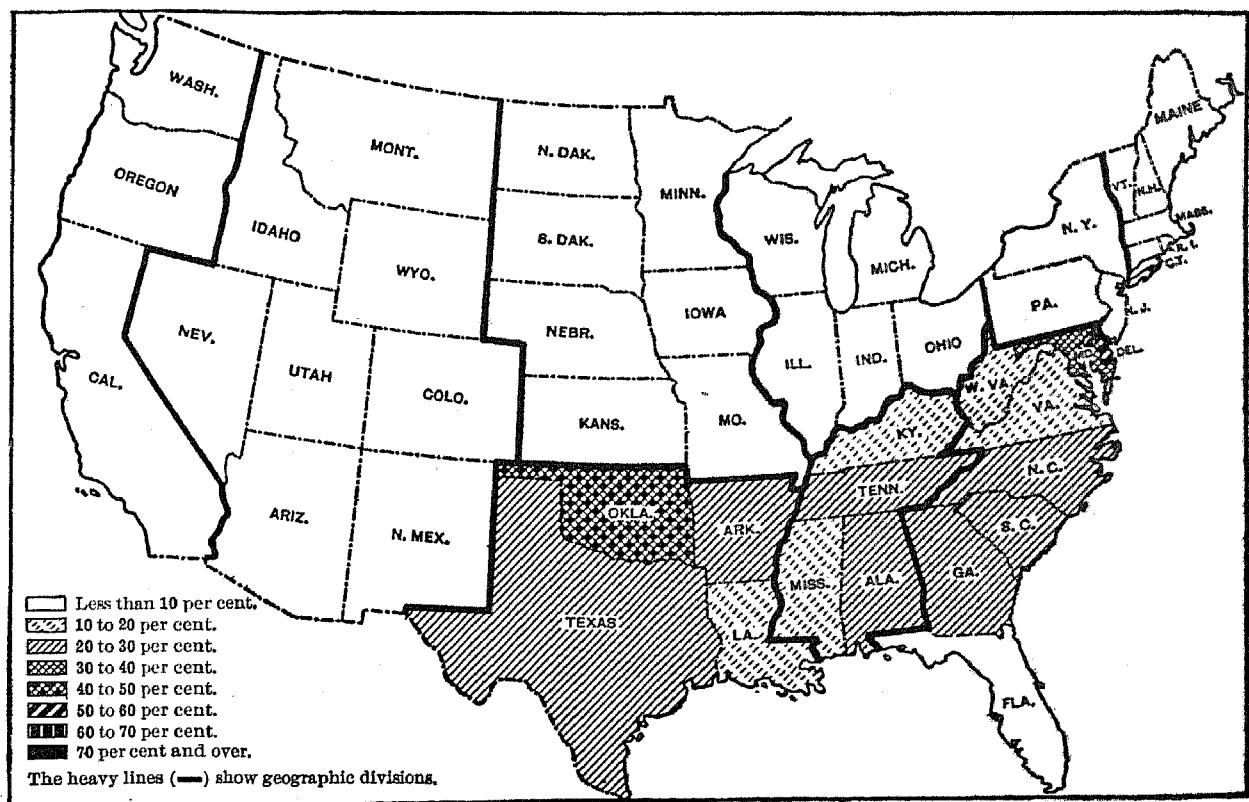
PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE MANAGERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



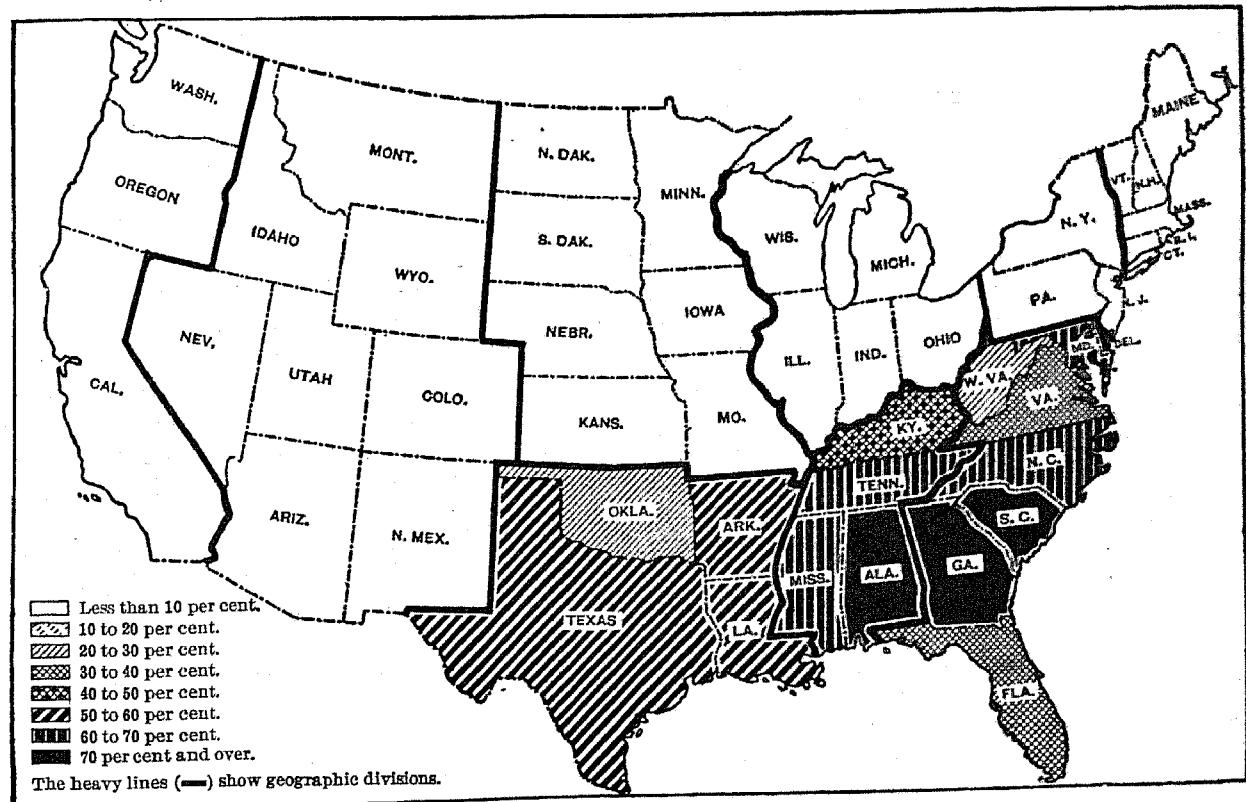
PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED MANAGERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE TENANTS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED TENANTS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



## AGRICULTURE.

In 1910, 60.1 per cent of the white farmers in the South as a whole were owners, as compared with 24.5 per cent of the colored farmers. The proportion of the total farm acreage which was in farms operated by owners was 68.9 per cent for farms operated by whites and 36.8 per cent for those operated by colored farmers. In the case of the farms of whites, 64.7 per cent of the improved land was in the hands of owners, and in the case of the farms of colored farmers, 27.2 per cent. Of the total value of the farm property reported by whites, 66 per cent represented the value of the property of farms operated by their owners, the corresponding percentage for farms operated by colored farmers being 31.1.

There are considerable differences among the geographic divisions of the South as to the relative importance of the different tenure groups, particularly in the case of colored farmers. Thus, in the South Atlantic division, in 1910, 28.7 per cent of the colored farmers were owners and in the West South Central division 27.6 per cent, but in the East South Central division the proportion of owners was much lower—18.1 per cent. On the other hand, of the total acreage occupied by colored farmers in the South Atlantic division, 31.9 per cent was in the hands of owners, the corresponding percentage for the East South Central division being a little higher, 33.4, and that for the West South Central division very much higher, 48.6. As judged by improved acreage and value of farm property, moreover, owners were relatively more important among colored farmers in the West South Central division than in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions.

The changes between 1900 and 1910 with regard to the relative importance of the farms of white owners and tenants were somewhat complex, and may best be judged from the differences in the percentages of increase or decrease shown in Table 20, which have already been discussed. In the West South Central division the declining importance of the farms operated by managers was a significant factor. In the case of farms operated by colored farmers, those operated by their owners gained in relative importance as compared with tenant farms in the two more easterly divisions, while in the West South Central there was little change.

Table 22 shows, for the several classes of farm operators, the average total and improved acreage per farm, together with the percentage of farm land improved and the average value of property per farm and per acre.

In the South as a whole the average size of farms operated by white farmers in 1910 (141.3 acres) was nearly three times as great as that of the farms operated by colored farmers (47.9 acres). The difference was less marked in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions than in the West South Central, where there are many large cattle ranches, nearly all in the hands of white farmers. The farms operated

by white owners in the South contained on an average 162.1 acres, and those operated by colored owners 71.8 acres, while the farms of white tenants averaged 83.8 acres in size and those of colored tenants 39.6 acres.

DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR.	AVERAGE ACRES PER FARM.				AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.			
	All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.		PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		Per farm.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>THE SOUTH</b>								
White farmers:								
Total	141.3	172.1	55.7	54.7	39.4	31.8	\$3,559	\$2,012
Owners	162.1	177.2	60.0	59.1	37.0	33.3	3,911	2,140
Managers	1,612.1	2,062.8	207.2	177.7	12.9	6.0	28,629	18,861
Tenants	83.8	92.5	46.5	44.1	55.4	47.6	2,582	1,363
Colored farmers:								
Total	47.9	52.1	31.2	31.3	65.1	60.1	1,254	659
Owners	71.8	71.6	34.5	32.3	48.0	45.1	1,588	779
Managers	291.5	269.0	90.2	80.2	30.9	23.8	10,050	4,640
Tenants	39.6	44.9	30.0	30.9	75.6	68.7	1,130	607
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>								
White farmers:								
Total	113.9	131.7	49.6	55.3	43.5	42.0	3,317	1,917
Owners	129.2	155.8	53.2	58.1	41.2	39.8	3,613	2,038
Managers	424.5	400.3	154.1	149.9	36.3	37.4	17,562	8,363
Tenants	75.4	93.8	39.5	46.1	52.4	49.2	2,330	1,439
Colored farmers:								
Total	49.7	54.1	30.9	30.8	62.2	56.9	1,247	566
Owners	55.4	52.0	26.4	24.7	47.7	47.4	1,280	553
Managers	201.9	207.3	85.1	68.8	42.2	33.2	8,347	3,397
Tenants	46.9	54.3	32.5	33.2	69.3	61.1	1,212	558
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>								
White farmers:								
Total	94.7	108.0	47.9	50.4	50.6	46.7	2,545	1,613
Owners	116.4	129.4	55.7	57.2	47.9	44.2	2,967	1,830
Managers	502.2	357.5	181.7	140.5	36.2	39.3	17,421	7,404
Tenants	52.6	62.2	33.0	35.8	62.8	57.5	1,046	1,083
Colored farmers:								
Total	41.8	47.1	29.4	30.6	70.3	64.9	1,099	639
Owners	77.3	76.9	37.7	34.3	48.8	44.7	1,570	778
Managers	306.7	186.4	105.4	79.8	34.4	42.8	13,146	4,628
Tenants	33.7	40.1	27.5	29.6	81.5	74.0	983	601
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>								
White farmers:								
Total	215.0	291.0	69.6	58.9	32.4	20.3	4,798	2,568
Owners	258.0	279.9	73.8	62.8	28.6	22.4	5,407	2,668
Managers	4,383.0	9,893.4	314.8	261.3	7.2	2.6	55,045	47,988
Tenants	113.7	118.9	61.8	49.6	54.3	41.8	3,478	1,546
Colored farmers:								
Total	54.2	56.3	34.4	33.3	63.4	59.2	1,509	885
Owners	95.3	98.0	45.4	42.9	47.6	43.5	2,148	1,152
Managers	554.3	558.7	89.7	117.4	16.2	21.0	10,460	8,687
Tenants	37.8	38.6	30.1	29.4	79.7	76.2	1,251	608

Between 1900 and 1910 the average size of farms operated by white owners decreased in each geographic division, while that of farms operated by colored owners increased slightly in the South as a whole, though there was a decrease in the West South Central division. On the other hand, in each of the three divisions, colored tenants as well as white tenants had, on the average, smaller farms in 1910 than in 1900.

The average size of farms operated by white farmers of all tenures was greater in 1910 in the West South Central than in the other two divisions. This was true also of farms operated by colored owners and managers, but the farms of colored tenants in the South Atlantic division averaged considerably larger than those in either of the other divisions.

While the farms of colored farmers are, in each of the three southern divisions, smaller than those of the whites, in each they have a relatively greater per cent

of improved land. In the South as a whole in 1910 the proportion of improved land for all farms of white farmers was 39.4 per cent, as compared with 65.1 per cent for all farms of colored farmers. The differences in this respect, however, are less conspicuous when farms in the same tenure class are compared.

The percentage of farm land improved for both white and colored farmers was higher in the East South Central than in the other two divisions, the lowest percentage in the case of farms of white farmers being in the West South Central, and in the case of those of colored farmers in the South Atlantic. In each of the three divisions the percentage of farm land improved was greater in 1910 than in 1900 for farms operated by white and by colored owners and tenants alike.

Partly because of the greater size of the farms, the average value of all farm property per farm is much larger in the case of the farms of white farmers than in the case of the farms of colored farmers, this being true with respect to each of the tenure classes in each of the geographic divisions. On the other hand, the average value of farm property per acre of farm land shows comparatively little difference as between the two race groups in the South as a whole, and no very great difference in any of the divisions, the greater value of farm buildings and equipment per acre of land, which is usually shown for white farmers, being approximately counterbalanced by the greater value of the land itself per acre which is usually shown for colored farmers.

In the South as a whole the average value of all farm property per acre of land for farms of white farmers in 1910 was \$25.19, and for farms of colored farmers \$26.21; but in the South Atlantic and East

South Central divisions the average for the white farmers was the higher, the excess for the farms of colored farmers in the South as a whole being entirely attributable to the excess in the West South Central division. For farms operated by their owners the average value of farm property per acre of land was higher for the white farmers than for the colored farmers in the South as a whole, although the opposite was the case in the West South Central division. The average value of all farm property per acre in the South as a whole shows substantially the same rate of increase between 1900 and 1910 in the case of farms of white farmers as in the case of farms of colored farmers. This is also true in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions; but in the West South Central the farms of white farmers show much the greater relative increase in this average. Substantially the same statement holds true with reference to the farms of white owners and colored owners, respectively, in the three geographic divisions.

Statistics for minor tenure groups, for the South as a whole.—Table 23 shows, for the South as a whole, for 1910 and 1900, the number of farms and the total and improved acreage of farms of white and colored farmers, respectively, distributed among the five tenure groups, with the amounts and percentages of increase or decrease. The share and share-cash tenants, as reported for 1910, and the cash tenants and tenants with form of tenancy unspecified are combined in order to render the statistics for 1910 comparable with those for 1900. The table also shows, for farms of each class, the percentage of farm land improved. Similar data for the United States as a whole and for each division of the country are given in Table 28.

Table 23

CLASS OF OPERATOR.	FARMS.				ALL LAND IN FARMS.				IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS.				PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.	
	Number.		Increase. <sup>1</sup>		Acres.		Increase. <sup>1</sup>		Acres.		Increase. <sup>1</sup>		1910	1900
	1910	1900	Num- ber.	Per cent.	1910	1900	Amount.	Per cent.	1910	1900	Amount.	Per cent.		
<b>THE SOUTH</b>														
White farmers, total.....	2,207,400	1,879,721	327,088	17.4	311,843,743	323,424,305	-11,580,562	-3.6	122,955,109	108,888,486	20,061,623	19.5	39.4	31.8
Owners <sup>2</sup> .....	1,154,100	1,078,635	75,405	7.0	181,343,241	170,009,394	10,433,847	6.1	67,369,547	62,442,183	4,927,304	7.9	37.2	36.0
Part owners.....	171,044	105,171	66,773	63.5	33,580,462	38,847,090	-5,266,638	-13.0	12,213,094	7,497,060	4,715,034	62.0	36.4	19.3
Managers.....	15,084	17,172	-2,088	-12.2	24,310,249	50,877,426	-26,561,177	-52.2	3,120,003	3,051,534	74,509	2.4	12.9	6.0
Share tenants <sup>3</sup> .....	638,817	401,686	145,162	20.6	46,328,127	36,646,215	29,407,346	20.8	21,074,171	8,333,174	30.5	63.5	57.7	
Cash tenants <sup>4</sup> .....	220,401	187,088	42,373	22.0	26,275,074	26,245,180	30,494	0.1	10,890,130	8,827,588	2,011,642	22.8	41.3	33.6
Colored farmers, total.....	890,141	740,070	149,471	20.2	42,608,117	38,612,046	8,997,071	10.4	27,735,748	23,214,607	4,521,136	19.5	65.1	60.1
Owners <sup>2</sup> .....	175,200	168,479	16,811	10.0	12,847,948	11,612,424	1,334,924	11.6	5,898,565	5,030,912	867,653	17.2	45.0	43.7
Part owners.....	43,177	28,197	14,980	53.1	2,844,188	1,846,200	997,928	54.1	1,632,554	995,893	036,601	63.9	57.4	53.9
Managers.....	1,200	1,693	-393	-24.7	340,770	428,518	-78,730	-18.4	108,249	127,742	-19,493	-15.3	30.9	29.8
Share tenants <sup>3</sup> .....	384,524	280,690	103,825	37.0	13,691,404	11,782,470	1,000,024	16.2	10,878,217	8,619,427	2,355,790	27.7	70.5	72.3
Cash tenants <sup>4</sup> .....	235,050	271,702	14,248	5.2	12,870,308	13,042,374	-106,000	-1.3	8,218,158	8,640,633	677,525	7.9	71.0	68.5

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.<sup>2</sup> Owning entire farm.<sup>3</sup> Includes share-cash.<sup>4</sup> Includes unspecified.

In the South as a whole the number of white owners owning their entire farms was nearly seven times as great as the number renting additional land (part owners), while among colored farmers the first class was only a little more than four times as numerous as the second. There differences were much less marked

between the two race groups with respect to the importance of these two classes of owners as measured by total and improved acreage occupied. In the case of farmers of both race groups the percentage of increase in the number and improved acreage of farms of part owners was greater between 1900 and 1910 than

## AGRICULTURE.

the number and improved acreage of farms of owners owning their entire farms. The total acreage occupied by white owners renting additional land decreased during the decade, however, while that occupied by white owners owning their entire farms increased.

Among white farmers in the South as a whole, the share tenants (including share-cash) in 1910 were nearly three times as numerous as the cash tenants (including tenants with form of tenancy unspecified), but among colored farmers the former exceeded the latter by only 34.5 per cent. There were corresponding differences between the two race groups with respect to the relative importance of the two forms of tenure as measured by total acreage and by

improved acreage. In the case of white farmers, share and share-cash tenancy increased more rapidly between 1900 and 1910 than cash tenancy; among the colored farmers, cash tenancy showed a decrease of 1.3 per cent.

Table 24 gives, for 1910 and 1900, for white and colored owners, part owners, managers, share tenants (including share-cash tenants), and cash tenants (including tenants with form of tenancy unspecified), the value of all farm property and of the various classes, together with amounts and percentages of increase or decrease for the decade, for the South as a whole. Similar data for the United States as a whole and for each geographic division of the country are given in Table 29.

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES, WITH INCREASES, FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TENURE, FOR THE SOUTH ONLY: 1910 AND 1900.

CLASS OF OPERATOR.	VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.							
	Total.				Land.			
	1910	1900	Increase.		1910	1900	Increase.	
			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.
<b>THE SOUTH</b>								
White farmers, total	\$7,855,485,313	\$3,781,805,483	\$4,073,679,830	107.7	\$5,188,642,947	\$2,251,041,223	\$2,937,601,724	130.5
Owners <sup>1</sup>	4,436,972,500	2,222,681,923	2,214,290,577	99.6	2,754,198,306	1,288,825,482	1,493,372,824	116.0
Part owners	749,780,780	310,211,532	439,569,248	141.7	506,514,471	179,997,100	326,517,371	181.4
Managers	431,835,457	323,874,890	107,960,507	33.3	321,471,097	188,995,940	132,505,157	70.1
Share tenants <sup>2</sup>	1,525,676,035	594,493,233	941,182,752	158.3	1,092,399,374	386,046,353	706,353,021	183.0
Cash tenants <sup>3</sup>	701,220,541	330,543,855	370,676,686	112.1	494,059,699	207,206,348	276,853,351	133.6
Colored farmers, total	1,116,641,576	488,049,238	628,592,340	128.8	727,632,122	310,718,726	426,913,396	137.4
Owners <sup>1</sup>	275,323,227	123,754,396	151,568,831	122.5	166,711,526	69,149,276	97,562,250	141.1
Part owners	71,558,043	21,660,387	49,897,656	230.4	45,564,045	12,847,560	32,716,485	254.7
Managers	12,059,403	7,391,613	4,667,799	63.1	8,250,854	4,335,890	3,921,164	90.4
Share tenants <sup>2</sup>	415,312,935	168,466,753	246,846,152	146.5	293,652,660	115,798,440	177,854,220	153.6
Cash tenants <sup>3</sup>	342,387,968	166,776,057	175,611,911	105.3	223,447,037	108,587,760	114,859,277	105.8

CLASS OF OPERATOR.	VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY—continued.							
	Buildings.			Implements and machinery.			Live stock.	
	1910	1900	Increase.		1910	1900	Increase. <sup>4</sup>	
			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.
<b>THE SOUTH</b>								
White farmers, total	\$1,264,655,914	\$647,699,318	\$616,956,596	95.3	\$259,512,739	\$161,424,950	\$98,087,789	60.8
Owners <sup>1</sup>	834,411,202	439,526,766	394,884,436	89.8	153,755,449	95,161,120	60,594,329	61.7
Part owners	98,811,108	39,472,610	59,338,498	150.3	23,472,047	10,365,830	13,106,217	126.4
Managers	46,477,050	31,607,920	14,869,130	47.0	13,263,733	18,637,200	-5,373,467	-28.8
Share tenants <sup>2</sup>	192,535,212	80,696,340	102,838,872	114.6	43,911,243	22,957,740	20,953,503	91.3
Cash tenants <sup>3</sup>	92,421,342	47,395,682	45,026,600	95.0	20,110,267	11,303,060	8,807,207	77.9
Colored farmers, total	162,500,212	69,562,242	92,837,970	133.6	33,777,118	18,586,225	15,190,893	81.7
Owners <sup>1</sup>	49,633,158	21,111,122	28,522,036	135.1	10,798,831	5,793,970	5,002,861	86.3
Part owners	11,083,509	3,511,370	7,572,139	215.6	2,490,431	935,600	1,554,831	126.2
Managers	2,115,095	1,208,620	906,475	75.0	308,904	200,920	107,984	53.7
Share tenants <sup>2</sup>	55,082,742	22,836,470	32,246,272	141.2	8,841,943	5,247,960	3,593,983	68.5
Cash tenants <sup>3</sup>	44,585,708	20,894,660	23,691,048	113.4	11,337,009	6,495,775	4,931,234	77.0

<sup>1</sup> Owning entire farm.

<sup>2</sup> Includes share-cash.

<sup>3</sup> Includes unspecified.

<sup>4</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

Among both white and colored farmers in the South the value of all farm property increased more rapidly in the case of farms operated by part owners than in the case of those operated by owners owning their

entire farms, and more rapidly in the case of farms of share tenants (including share-cash) than in the case of those of cash tenants (including those for whom the form of tenure was not reported).

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

199

**Detailed tables by geographic divisions and states.**—The remainder of this chapter consists of detailed tables relating to the farms of white and colored farmers, respectively, in the geographic divisions and states of the country as a whole. Some of the derivative tables and the tables dealing with minor tenure groups

are for geographic divisions only, while the more important statistics are given also by states.

Table 25 shows, by divisions, the number of farmers of each of the tenure classes distinguished in 1910 and 1900, seven classes being shown for the later year and five for the earlier.

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS OF EACH TENURE CLASS, BY DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900.

DIVISION.	NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY—															
	Owners.				Managers.		Tenants.		Share and share-cash tenants.				Cash and unspecified tenants.			
	Owning entire farm.		Renting additional land.						1910		1900		1910		1900	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	Total	Share	Share-cash	Total	Total	Cash	Unspecif.	Total
White farmers.....	3,159,088	3,025,931	548,413	420,875	56,560	57,261	1,676,558	1,465,541	1,140,215	1,026,372	113,843	988,539	536,243	447,931	88,492	477,002
New England.....	162,282	163,335	5,855	5,633	5,360	4,723	14,963	17,363	2,822	2,607	215	4,927	12,141	9,750	2,292	12,976
Middle Atlantic.....	328,138	331,713	25,484	21,428	9,000	8,325	103,796	122,303	56,372	54,745	2,224	68,237	46,824	45,742	6,062	53,066
East North Central.....	674,220	710,069	130,916	112,332	10,774	11,179	301,862	296,190	203,064	169,637	38,427	201,608	98,798	92,641	15,157	94,372
West North Central.....	573,778	578,069	177,799	152,192	8,308	8,320	340,199	311,276	216,511	165,699	50,812	196,841	123,488	102,170	21,518	111,484
South Atlantic.....	440,644	409,799	50,549	32,597	7,573	8,145	257,248	222,813	169,514	164,178	5,336	150,711	87,734	74,926	12,781	72,162
East South Central.....	392,657	376,576	59,058	37,199	3,041	4,372	262,506	217,271	199,259	181,694	7,565	152,222	70,341	61,264	7,923	65,049
West South Central.....	320,799	292,200	62,337	35,375	4,465	4,655	346,524	238,659	275,044	265,498	12,546	188,722	68,486	51,853	16,628	49,957
Mountain.....	137,338	72,466	15,781	8,406	2,890	3,410	19,339	12,239	10,822	10,250	606	8,497	5,304	2,933	4,039	13,287
Pacific.....	129,182	91,644	20,634	15,663	5,144	4,129	30,101	26,897	13,167	12,655	1,112	13,640	16,934	12,934	2,984	13,287
Colored farmers.....	195,809	176,016	45,412	30,501	1,544	1,824	678,118	559,423	388,174	373,551	14,823	284,700	288,844	284,443	15,504	274,003
New England.....	257	219	14	7	19	13	52	55	5	4	1	9	47	37	19	46
Middle Atlantic.....	1,285	1,131	129	139	72	55	475	521	218	210	8	246	207	216	41	213
East North Central.....	3,019	3,189	889	673	74	45	1,735	2,108	1,199	1,075	124	1,513	536	441	95	532
West North Central.....	6,288	6,491	1,081	1,153	76	74	2,419	3,174	1,168	1,397	171	2,051	531	713	126	1,133
South Atlantic.....	80,914	70,814	21,047	14,302	720	970	233,181	262,783	129,984	135,203	4,781	102,188	113,197	103,664	11,323	100,957
East South Central.....	46,320	41,811	12,417	8,100	249	324	266,232	217,600	131,219	126,229	4,966	92,555	125,012	126,966	5,045	125,104
West South Central.....	48,056	45,854	9,713	5,795	231	299	151,061	131,956	113,321	108,874	4,447	85,955	37,748	32,324	5,496	46,001
Mountain.....	7,641	4,600	34	29	22	7	331	170	102	93	9	49	222	157	72	121
Pacific.....	2,029	1,907	38	295	81	37	2,632	1,000	558	466	92	211	2,074	1,912	161	794

Table 26 shows, for the United States as a whole and by geographic divisions, the amounts and percentages of increase or decrease from 1900 to 1910 in the number and the total and improved acreage of farms, classified according to the three main tenure groups—owners, managers, and tenants—these amounts and percentages being computed from the figures shown in Table 30.

Table 27 shows, for the United States as a whole and by divisions, the average total acreage per farm, the average improved acreage per farm, and the percentage of farm land improved, for farms of each of the main tenure classes in 1910 and 1900, the averages and percentages being computed from the figures in Table 30.

Table 28 shows, for the United States as a whole and by divisions, the number and the total and improved acreage of farms of owners (owning entire farm), part owners, managers, share (including share-cash tenants), and cash tenants (including tenants with form

of tenancy unspecified), respectively, in 1910 and 1900, with the amounts and percentages of increase or decrease; it also shows the percentage of farm land improved in each case. There is no table giving corresponding statistics by states.

Table 29 shows, for the United States as a whole and by divisions, for 1910 and 1900, the value of all farm property and of the several classes for farms of each of the five tenure groups covered by the preceding table. Corresponding statistics for the individual states are not given.

Table 30 shows, by divisions and states, the number, and total and improved acreage of farms for each of the three main tenure groups in 1910 and 1900, together with the percentage of farm land improved and the percentage which each tenure class represented of the respective totals.

Table 31 shows the value of all farm property and of the several classes for farms of the three main tenure groups in 1910 and 1900.

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—INCREASE FROM 1900 TO 1910 IN NUMBER, AND TOTAL, AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TENURE, BY DIVISIONS.

(A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.)

DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR.	INCREASE: 1900-1910						DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR.	INCREASE: 1900-1910						
	Number of farms.		All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.			Number of farms.		All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Acres.	Per cent.	Acres.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Acres.	Per cent.	Acres.	Per cent.	
<b>UNITED STATES</b>							<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>							
White farmers:							White farmers:							
Total.....	471,011	9.5	35,340,269	4.4	59,216,959	15.2	Total.....	82,065	12.3	-2,553,368	-2.9	285,300	0.8	
Owners.....	260,695	7.6	39,414,201	7.3	30,019,152	11.1	Owners.....	48,797	11.0	-1,015,032	-1.6	447,477	1.7	
Managers.....	-701	-1.2	-33,705,997	-38.7	1,409,706	13.1	Managers.....	-567	-7.0	-41,511	-1.3	-53,076	-4.3	
Tenants.....	211,017	14.4	29,632,065	17.5	27,788,101	25.7	Tenants.....	34,436	15.5	-1,496,825	-7.2	-109,101	-1.1	
Colored farmers:							Colored farmers:							
Total.....	153,119	10.9	4,866,282	11.7	4,736,304	19.5	Total.....	66,991	23.2	2,038,117	13.0	2,094,207	23.5	
Owners.....	34,704	16.8	3,100,365	19.4	1,000,017	23.7	Owners.....	16,845	19.8	1,218,939	27.5	596,715	28.4	
Managers.....	-280	-15.4	-81,324	-16.0	-5,191	-3.4	Managers.....	-250	-25.8	-55,703	-27.7	-5,477	-8.2	
Tenants.....	118,635	21.2	1,847,241	7.3	3,141,478	18.1	Tenants.....	50,396	24.9	874,881	7.9	1,502,969	22.3	
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>							<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>							
White farmers:							White farmers:							
Total.....	-8,134	-1.6	-835,606	-4.1	-879,358	-10.8	Total.....	81,844	12.9	-701,413	-1.0	2,344,608	7.3	
Owners.....	-831	-0.5	-742,602	-4.2	-733,401	-10.5	Owners.....	37,940	9.2	-951,603	-1.8	1,510,198	6.4	
Managers.....	637	13.5	201,452	36.7	70,287	23.0	Managers.....	-1,331	-30.4	-35,955	-2.3	-61,843	-10.1	
Tenants.....	-2,940	-16.4	-334,456	-20.0	-216,244	-25.9	Tenants.....	45,235	20.8	286,145	2.1	866,253	11.5	
Colored farmers:							Colored farmers:							
Total.....	48	10.3	1,538	10.4	-141	-2.3	Total.....	57,323	21.4	974,399	7.7	1,364,901	18.7	
Owners.....	45	19.9	540	5.0	237	5.5	Owners.....	8,826	17.7	702,099	18.3	490,626	29.1	
Managers.....	6	46.2	1,316	173.6	-37	-8.4	Managers.....	-75	-23.1	15,972	26.4	371	1.4	
Tenants.....	-3	-5.5	-318	-10.2	-341	-22.9	Tenants.....	48,572	22.3	256,328	2.9	864,905	13.4	
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>							<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>							
White farmers:							White farmers:							
Total.....	-17,354	-3.6	-1,688,685	-3.8	-1,472,028	-4.8	Total.....	163,176	28.6	-8,325,781	-5.0	17,431,715	51.8	
Owners.....	481	0.1	-233,204	-0.8	-369,676	-1.8	Owners.....	55,501	16.9	7,133,844	7.8	7,684,723	37.3	
Managers.....	672	8.1	209,720	14.0	104,100	13.0	Managers.....	-190	-4.1	-20,483,711	-57.5	189,428	15.6	
Tenants.....	-18,507	-15.1	-1,645,171	-12.8	-1,206,512	-13.0	Tenants.....	107,866	45.2	11,024,086	38.9	9,557,564	80.7	
Colored farmers:							Colored farmers:							
Total.....	115	6.2	19,621	21.2	6,711	10.6	Total.....	25,157	13.7	984,555	9.5	1,062,028	17.3	
Owners.....	144	11.3	14,016	24.7	5,023	13.8	Owners.....	6,120	11.8	411,814	8.1	407,974	18.4	
Managers.....	17	30.9	2,590	57.8	1,552	46.8	Managers.....	-68	-22.7	-39,008	-23.4	-14,387	-41.0	
Tenants.....	-46	-8.8	3,015	9.7	136	0.6	Tenants.....	19,106	14.5	611,749	12.0	688,441	17.2	
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>							<b>MOUNTAIN.</b>							
White farmers:							White farmers:							
Total.....	-12,038	-1.1	1,602,523	1.4	2,272,690	2.6	Total.....	78,897	81.7	12,688,433	27.5	7,492,296	90.5	
Owners.....	-17,315	-2.1	-2,119,770	-2.6	-1,128,783	-1.9	Owners.....	72,297	89.4	16,296,557	64.6	5,829,198	93.9	
Managers.....	-405	-3.6	76,705	3.4	43,921	3.0	Managers.....	-520	-15.2	-5,526,443	-33.5	520,808	55.0	
Tenants.....	5,682	1.9	3,645,588	11.5	3,357,552	13.1	Tenants.....	7,120	58.2	1,918,319	44.5	1,142,290	101.4	
Colored farmers:							Colored farmers:							
Total.....	-296	-4.9	-14,136	-4.0	4,267	1.8	Total.....	3,222	67.0	447,703	132.9	20,130	16.6	
Owners.....	48	1.2	-9,244	-4.2	8,381	6.1	Owners.....	3,046	65.8	425,447	137.9	-1,607	-1.4	
Managers.....	29	64.4	6,359	120.3	4,896	131.5	Managers.....	15	214.3	15,019	1,554.8	4,605	2,489.2	
Tenants.....	-371	-17.6	-11,281	-9.0	-9,01C	-9.0	Tenants.....	161	94.7	7,237	26.4	17,132	418.1	
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>							<b>PACIFIC.</b>							
White farmers:							White farmers:							
Total.....	50,227	4.8	31,305,697	15.7	28,588,233	21.2	Total.....	46,728	33.8	3,848,439	8.2	3,153,503	17.0	
Owners.....	21,316	2.9	17,390,232	12.0	14,621,551	15.2	Owners.....	42,509	39.6	3,675,779	12.6	2,157,865	18.0	
Managers.....	-12	-0.1	-1,561,913	-24.2	300,707	12.5	Managers.....	1,015	24.6	-604,341	-7.1	295,314	16.4	
Tenants.....	28,023	9.3	15,507,378	32.9	13,665,975	37.5	Tenants.....	3,204	11.9	777,001	8.5	700,324	14.6	
Colored farmers:							Colored farmers:							
Total.....	-1,023	-9.4	333,711	18.0	52,801	10.6	Total.....	1,582	48.7	80,774	16.2	131,400	85.0	
Owners.....	-280	-3.7	333,714	20.5	54,501	16.1	Owners.....	-88	-4.0	1,040	0.3	29,168	33.5	
Managers.....	2	2.7	5,704	24.0	5,498	60.5	Managers.....	44	118.9	-33,603	-77.1	-2,212	-27.1	
Tenants.....	-745	-23.5	-7,707	-3.9	-7,198	-4.8	Tenants.....	1,626	161.6	113,337	152.1	104,444	175.7	

COLOR AND TENURE—AVERAGE TOTAL AND IMPROVED ACREAGE PER FARM, AND PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TENURE, BY DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 27 DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR.		AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM.				PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.	AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM.				PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.				
		All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.			All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.						
		1910	1900	1910	1900		1910	1900	1910	1900					
<b>UNITED STATES</b>															
White farmers:															
Total	153.0	160.3	82.6	78.5	54.0	49.0	113.9	131.7	49.6	55.3	43.5	42.0			
Owners	156.3	150.7	81.3	78.3	52.0	50.3	120.2	145.8	53.2	58.1	41.2	39.8			
Managers	942.5	1,519.6	215.1	187.9	22.8	12.4	424.8	400.3	154.1	149.9	36.3	37.4			
Tenants	118.9	115.8	81.0	73.7	68.1	63.6	75.4	93.8	39.5	46.1	52.4	49.2			
Colored farmers:															
Total	50.8	54.4	31.5	31.6	62.3	58.2	49.7	54.1	30.9	30.8	62.2	56.9			
Owners	70.1	77.4	34.6	32.7	43.8	42.2	55.4	52.0	26.4	24.7	47.7	44.7			
Managers	276.8	278.1	95.5	83.7	94.6	80.1	201.9	207.8	85.1	68.8	42.2	33.2			
Tenants	40.0	45.2	30.8	31.1	75.7	68.8	46.9	54.3	32.5	33.2	69.3	61.1			
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total	104.5	107.2	38.5	42.4	36.8	39.6	94.7	108.0	47.9	50.4	50.6	46.7			
Owners	101.6	105.5	37.2	41.4	36.6	39.2	116.4	129.4	55.7	57.2	47.9	44.2			
Managers	202.5	188.1	70.1	64.7	84.6	88.5	502.2	357.5	181.7	140.5	36.2	30.3			
Tenants	102.6	107.3	41.3	46.6	40.2	43.4	52.6	62.2	33.0	35.8	62.8	57.5			
Colored farmers:															
Total	47.7	50.2	17.8	21.2	37.3	42.1	41.8	47.1	29.4	30.6	70.3	64.9			
Owners	42.2	48.2	16.7	19.0	39.7	39.5	77.3	76.9	37.7	34.3	48.8	44.7			
Managers	109.2	58.3	21.2	33.8	19.4	58.0	308.7	188.4	105.4	79.8	34.4	42.8			
Tenants	54.0	56.8	22.0	27.0	40.8	47.6	33.7	40.1	27.5	29.6	81.5	74.0			
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total	92.4	92.5	62.7	63.5	67.9	68.6	215.0	291.0	69.6	58.9	32.4	20.3			
Owners	85.4	88.3	57.3	55.4	67.0	67.7	258.0	279.9	73.8	62.8	28.6	22.4			
Managers	189.7	179.8	100.6	96.2	53.0	53.5	4,383.0	9,893.4	314.8	281.3	7.2	2.6			
Tenants	107.5	104.7	78.0	76.1	72.6	72.7	113.7	118.9	61.8	49.6	54.3	41.8			
Colored farmers:															
Total	57.2	50.1	35.8	34.4	62.7	68.7	54.2	68.3	34.4	33.3	63.4	59.2			
Owners	50.0	44.7	29.3	28.6	58.5	64.1	95.3	98.6	45.4	42.9	47.6	43.5			
Managers	98.3	81.5	67.6	60.3	68.8	74.0	554.3	558.7	89.7	117.4	16.2	21.0			
Tenants	72.1	60.0	50.5	45.8	70.1	76.4	37.8	38.6	30.1	29.4	79.7	76.2			
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total	105.2	102.7	79.4	70.5	75.4	74.5	334.9	477.2	89.9	85.8	26.8	18.0			
Owners	99.4	99.9	72.4	72.3	72.9	72.4	271.2	312.0	78.6	76.8	29.0	24.6			
Managers	217.4	202.7	137.8	128.9	63.4	63.6	3,802.0	4,842.9	507.7	277.5	13.4	5.7			
Tenants	110.7	106.8	95.7	86.2	82.0	80.9	321.8	352.2	117.2	92.1	36.4	26.1			
Colored farmers:															
Total	50.3	58.8	42.8	40.0	72.1	68.0	97.7	70.1	17.6	25.3	18.0	36.0			
Owners	54.6	57.7	37.2	35.4	68.0	61.5	95.6	66.7	15.1	25.3	15.7	38.0			
Managers	155.2	113.8	116.5	82.8	75.0	73.0	726.6	138.0	217.7	26.4	30.0	19.2			
Tenants	65.9	59.6	52.3	47.4	70.4	79.5	104.7	161.3	64.1	24.1	61.2	14.9			
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total	200.5	189.7	148.8	128.7	71.0	67.9	274.2	339.0	117.5	134.4	42.0	39.7			
Owners	210.6	199.1	147.5	131.8	68.1	66.2	219.6	272.3	94.6	111.9	43.1	41.1			
Managers	598.9	780.4	820.4	280.8	54.5	36.7	1,533.8	2,057.3	407.3	435.9	20.6	21.2			
Tenants	184.2	151.5	147.4	117.2	80.0	77.3	331.0	341.6	182.3	177.9	55.1	52.1			
Colored farmers:															
Total	222.2	170.7	65.7	45.6	26.1	26.7	119.9	153.5	59.2	47.6	49.4	31.0			
Owners	267.9	214.2	53.2	44.2	19.9	20.6	180.2	172.5	54.9	39.5	30.5	22.9			
Managers	388.1	321.5	191.9	122.8	49.4	38.2	123.3	1,178.2	73.3	220.3	59.4	18.7			
Tenants	77.8	61.9	68.8	47.3	75.6	76.3	71.4	74.0	62.3	50.1	87.3	79.8			
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total	113.9	131.7	49.6	55.3	43.5	42.0	112.2	145.8	53.2	58.1	41.2	39.8			
Owners	120.2	145.8	53.2	58.1	41.2	39.8	124.8	154.1	149.9	136.3	37.4				
Managers	75.4	93.8	39.5	46.1	52.4	49.2	75.4	83.8	68.8	60.1	49.2				
Colored farmers:															
Total	49.7	54.1	30.9	30.8	62.2	56.9	54.2	52.0	24.7	47.7					
Owners	55.4	52.0	26.4	24.7	47.7	44.7	55.4	52.0	24.7	47.7					
Managers	201.9	207.8	85.1	68.8	42.2	33.2	201.9	207.8	85.1	68.8					
Tenants	46.9	54.3	32.5	33.2	69.3	61.1	46.9	54.3	32.5	33.2					
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total	94.7	108.0	47.9	50.4	50.6	46.7	94.7	129.4	55.7	57.2	44.2				
Owners	116.4	129.4	55.7	57.2	44.2	42.0	116.4	129.4	55.7	57.2	44.2				
Managers	502.2	357.5	181.7	140.5	36.2	30.3	502.2	357.5	181.7	140.5	36.2				
Tenants	52.6	62.2	33.0	35.8	62.8	57.5	52.6	62.2	33.0	35.8	62.8				
Colored farmers:															
Total	41.8	47.1	29.4	30.6	70.3	64.9	41.8	47.1	29.4	30.6	70.3				
Owners	77.3	76.9	37.7	34.3	48.8	44.7	77.3	76.9	37.7	34.3	48.8				
Managers	308.7	188.4	105.4	79.8	34.4	32.8	308.7	188.4	105.4	79.8	34.4				
Tenants	33.7	40.1	27.5	29.6	81.5	74.0	33.7	40.1	27.5	29.6	81.5				
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total	215.0	291.0	69.6	58.9	32.4	20.3	215.0	291.0	69.6	58.9	32.4				
Owners	258.0	279.9	73.8	62.8	28.6	22.4	258.0	279.9	73.8	62.8	28.6				
Managers	4,383.0	9,893.4	314.8	281.3	7.2	2.6	4,383.0	9,893.4	314.8	281.3	7.2				
Tenants	113.7	118.9	61.8	49.6	54.3	41.8	113.7	118.9	61.8	49.6	54.3				
Colored farmers:															
Total	54.2	68.3	34.4	33.3	63.4	59.2	54.2	68.3	34.4	33.3	63.4				
Owners	95.3	98.6	45.4	42.9	47.6	45.2	95.3	98.6	45.4	42.9	47.6				
Managers	554.3	558.7	89.7	117.4	16.2	21.0	554.3	558.7	89.7	117.4	16.2				
Tenants	37.8	38.6	30.1	29.4	79.7	76.2	37.8	38.6	30.1	29.4	79.7				
<b>MOUNTAIN.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total	334.9	477.2	89.9	85.8	26.8	18.0	334.9	477.2	89.9	85.8	26.8				
Owners	271.2	312.0	78.6	76.8	29.0	24.6	271.2	312.0	78.6	76.8	29.0				
Managers	3,802.0	4,842.9	507.7	277.5	13.4	5.7	3,802.0	4,842.9	507.7	277.5	13.4				
Tenants	321.8	352.2	117.2	92.1	36.4	26.1	321.8	352.2	117.2	92.1	36.4				
Colored farmers:															
Total	97.7	70.1	17.6	25.3	18.0	36.0	97.7	70.1	17.6	25.3	18.0				
Owners	95.6	66.7	15												

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER AND TOTAL AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TENURE, WITH INCREASE, AND PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, BY DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900.

[Owners include those owning entire farm. Share tenants include share-cash. Cash tenants include those the nature of whose tenure was not specified. A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

**Table 28**

DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR.	Farms.				All Land in Farms.				Improved Land in Farms.				Per Cent of Farm Land Improved.	
	Number.		Increase.		Acres.		Increase.		Acres.		Increase.		1910	1900
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900	Amount.	Per cent.	1910	1900	Amount.	Per cent.	1910	1900
<b>UNITED STATES</b>														
White farmers:														
Total	5,440,619	4,969,608	471,011	9.5	832,186,020	796,825,751	35,340,269	4.4	449,418,265	390,201,306	58,216,959	15.2	54.0	49.0
Owners	3,159,088	3,025,931	133,157	4.4	448,961,809	417,490,448	31,471,361	7.5	227,285,911	215,897,550	11,368,361	5.3	50.6	51.7
Part owners	548,413	420,875	127,538	30.3	130,516,345	122,573,506	7,942,840	6.5	74,238,227	55,587,436	18,850,791	33.6	56.9	45.4
Managers	56,560	57,261	-701	-1.2	53,304,974	87,010,973	-33,765,997	-38.7	12,166,583	10,756,857	1,409,706	13.1	22.8	12.4
Share tenants	1,140,215	988,539	151,676	15.3	128,429,913	105,631,847	22,798,066	21.6	94,518,307	74,040,880	20,477,427	27.7	73.6	70.1
Cash tenants	536,343	477,002	59,341	12.4	70,952,977	64,118,978	6,833,999	10.7	41,229,257	33,918,583	7,310,674	21.6	58.1	51.2
Colored farmers:														
Total	920,883	767,764	153,119	19.9	46,632,305	41,766,023	4,866,282	11.7	28,033,485	24,297,181	4,736,304	19.5	62.3	58.2
Owners	195,809	176,016	18,793	11.2	15,961,506	13,770,801	2,190,705	15.9	6,542,686	5,591,387	951,319	17.0	41.0	40.6
Part owners	45,412	30,501	14,911	48.9	3,114,957	2,205,297	909,660	41.3	1,803,597	1,154,899	648,698	56.2	57.9	52.4
Managers	1,544	1,824	-280	-15.4	425,889	507,213	-81,324	-16.0	147,452	152,643	-5,191	-3.4	34.6	30.1
Share tenants	388,174	284,760	103,414	36.3	14,013,673	12,078,523	1,935,150	16.0	11,143,354	8,732,446	2,410,908	27.6	79.5	72.3
Cash tenants	289,944	274,663	15,281	5.6	13,116,280	13,204,189	-87,909	-0.7	9,396,396	8,665,826	730,570	8.4	71.6	65.6
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>														
White farmers:														
Total	188,460	191,504	-3,134	-1.6	19,698,623	20,534,229	-835,006	-4.1	7,248,822	8,128,180	-879,355	-10.8	36.8	39.8
Owners	162,252	163,335	-1,053	-0.6	16,243,208	16,956,311	-713,103	-4.2	5,939,998	6,612,355	-672,360	-10.2	26.6	39.0
Part owners	5,855	5,633	222	3.9	834,491	863,990	-29,499	-3.4	315,313	376,354	-61,041	-16.2	37.8	43.6
Managers	5,360	4,723	637	13.5	1,085,399	793,937	291,452	36.7	376,001	305,714	70,287	23.0	34.6	38.5
Share tenants	2,822	4,927	-10,205	-42.7	474,224	725,733	-251,509	74.7	204,442	339,550	-135,108	-39.8	43.1	46.8
Cash tenants	12,141	12,976	-835	-6.4	1,061,311	1,194,268	-132,947	-11.1	413,068	494,204	-81,136	-16.4	38.9	41.4
Colored farmers:														
Total	342	294	48	16.3	16,308	14,770	1,538	10.4	6,082	6,222	-141	-2.3	37.3	42.1
Owners	257	219	38	17.4	11,192	10,546	646	6.1	4,405	4,076	329	8.1	39.4	38.6
Part owners	14	7	100.0	234	340	340	-106	-31.2	128	220	-92	-41.8	54.7	64.7
Managers	19	13	6	46.2	2,074	758	1,316	173.6	403	440	-37	-8.4	19.4	58.0
Share tenants	5	9	-4	-44.4	698	669	29	4.3	279	416	-137	-32.9	40.0	62.2
Cash tenants	47	46	1	2.2	2,110	2,457	-347	-14.1	867	1,071	-204	-19.0	41.1	43.6
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>														
White farmers:														
Total	466,418	483,772	-17,354	-3.6	43,078,966	44,767,621	-1,688,655	-3.8	20,250,638	30,722,666	-1,472,028	-4.8	67.9	68.6
Owners	328,138	331,713	-3,575	-1.1	27,018,400	27,825,288	-816,828	-2.9	18,025,475	18,779,908	-754,433	-4.0	60.7	67.5
Part owners	25,484	21,428	4,056	18.9	3,194,043	2,630,419	563,624	21.4	2,221,198	1,836,441	384,757	21.0	69.5	69.8
Managers	9,000	8,328	672	8.1	1,707,010	1,497,290	209,720	14.0	905,549	801,389	104,160	13.6	53.0	53.5
Share tenants	56,972	69,237	-12,265	-17.7	7,069,967	8,268,948	-1,198,981	-14.5	5,334,844	6,228,203	-893,419	-14.3	75.5	75.3
Cash tenants	46,824	53,066	-6,244	-11.8	4,089,426	4,535,676	-446,190	-9.8	2,763,572	3,076,665	-313,093	-10.2	57.6	67.8
Colored farmers:														
Total	1,961	1,846	115	6.2	112,090	92,469	19,621	21.2	70,250	63,545	6,711	10.6	62.7	68.7
Owners	1,285	1,131	154	13.6	56,952	48,716	8,236	16.9	34,490	30,540	3,959	13.0	60.6	62.7
Part owners	129	139	-10	-7.2	13,813	8,033	5,780	72.0	6,888	5,824	1,064	18.3	49.9	72.5
Managers	72	55	17	30.9	7,074	4,484	2,590	57.8	4,809	3,317	1,552	46.8	68.8	74.0
Share tenants	218	248	-30	-12.1	20,592	19,830	762	3.8	14,180	15,232	-1,052	-6.9	68.9	76.8
Cash tenants	257	273	-16	-5.9	13,659	11,406	2,253	19.8	9,820	8,632	1,188	13.8	71.9	75.7
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>														
White farmers:														
Total	1,117,772	1,129,810	-12,038	-1.1	117,589,897	115,987,374	1,602,523	1.4	88,702,567	86,429,877	2,272,060	2.6	75.4	74.5
Owners	674,220	710,069	-35,849	-5.0	63,636,959	68,595,823	-4,958,864	-7.2	45,198,859	48,575,758	-3,376,899	-7.0	71.0	70.8
Part owners	130,916	112,382	18,534	16.5	16,383,906	13,544,812	2,839,094	21.0	13,125,927	10,877,811	2,248,116	20.7	SO. 1	SO. 3
Managers	10,774	11,179	-405	-3.6	2,342,717	2,260,012	76,705	3.4	1,484,701	1,440,780	43,921	3.0	63.4	63.6
Share tenants	203,064	201,608	1,456	0.7	24,773,455	21,952,834	2,820,621	12.8	20,573,483	17,734,706	2,838,777	16.0	83.0	80.8
Cash tenants	98,795	94,572	4,226	4.5	10,452,860	9,627,893	824,907	8.6	8,319,597	7,800,822	518,775	6.7	79.6	81.0
Colored farmers:														
Total	5,717	6,013	-296	-4.9	339,251	353,387	-14,136	-4.0	244,661	240,394	4,267	1.8	72.1	68.0
Owners	3,019	3,189	-170	-5.3	151,407	179,265	-27,853	-15.5	95,578	101,014	-6,036	-5.9	63.1	56.7
Part owners	889	673	216	32.1	62,048	43,434	18,614	42.9	49,662	35,245	14,417	40.9	80.0	81.1
Managers	74	45	29	64.4	11,488	5,009	6,389	123.3	8,620	3,724	4,896	131.5	75.0	73.0
Share tenants	1,199	1,513	-314	-20.8	85,456	94,295	-8,839	-9.4	69,060	75,810	-6,744	-8.9	80.8	80.4
Cash tenants	530	503	-57	-9.6	28,852	31,294	-2,442	-7.8	21,735	24,001	-2,266	-9.4	75.3	76.7
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>														
White farmers:														
Total	1,100,084	1,049,857	50,227	4.8	230,456,459	199,150,762	31,305,697	15.7	163,735,756	135,147,523	28,588,233	21.2	71.0	67.9
Owners	573,778	578,069	-4,291	-0.7	107,259,774	97,926,167	9,363,607	9.6	72,316,209	67,075,426	5,240,783	7.8	67.4	68.5
Part owners	177,799	152,192	25,607	16.8	55,202,217	47,499,592	8,026,625	16.9	38,571,170	29,190,392	9,380,768	32.1	69.5	61.5
Managers	8,308	8,320	-12	-0.1	4,975,801	6,567,714	-1,591,913	-24.2	2,712,086	2,411,379	300,707	12.5	74.5	36.7
Share tenants	216,511	199,842	16,600	8.3	42,293,022	31,397,750	10,895,272	34.7	34,102,396	24,345,277	9,757,119	40.1	80.6	77.5
Cash tenants	123,688	111,434	22,150	11.0	20,371,645	15,739,539	4,612,106	23.3	16,033,905	12,125,049	3,908,856	32.2	78.7	76.9
Colored farmers:														
Total	9,864	10,887	-1,023	-9.4	2,191,662	1,857,951	333,711	18.0	549,106	496,305	52,801	10.6	25.1	26.7
Owners	6,288	6,491	-203	-3.1	1,817,119	1,516,311	300,808	19.8	291,232	259,292	31,940	12.3	16.0	17.1
Part owners	1,081	1,158	-77	-6.6	156,755	121,849	34,906	25.0	100,984	78,423	22,561	6.4	44.4	44.4
Managers	76	74	2	2.7	29,498	23,794	5,704	24.0	14,583	9,085	5,498	60.5	49.4	38.2
Share tenants	1,508	2,031	-463	-22.8	123,272	133,760	-10,488	-7.8	100,271	102,587	-2,316	-2.3	81.3	76.7
Cash tenants	851	1,133	-282	-24.9	65,018	62,237	2,781	4.5	42,036	46,918	-4,882	-10.4	64.7	75.4

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

203

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER AND TOTAL AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TENURE, WITH INCREASE, AND PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, BY DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

[Owners include those owning entire farm. Share tenants include those the nature of whose tenure was not specified. A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

**Table 28—Continued.**

DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR.	FARMS.				ALL LAND IN FARMS.				IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS.				PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.	
	Number.		Increase.		Acres.		Increase.		Acres.		Increase.		1910	1900
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900	Amount.	Per cent.	1910	1900	Amount.	Per cent.	1910	1900
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>														
White farmers:														
Total	756,019	673,354	82,665	12.3	86,106,873	88,660,241	-2,553,368	-2.9	37,489,604	37,204,364	285,300	0.8	43.5	42.0
Owners	440,644	409,799	30,845	7.5	58,030,441	60,322,264	-2,291,823	-3.8	23,511,797	23,782,838	-271,941	-1.1	40.5	39.4
Part owners	50,549	32,597	17,952	55.1	5,452,964	4,176,173	1,276,797	30.6	2,636,523	1,918,567	718,518	37.5	45.4	45.9
Managers	7,578	8,145	567	-7.0	3,219,019	3,260,530	-41,511	-1.3	1,167,797	1,220,873	-54,076	-4.3	36.3	37.4
Share tenants	169,514	150,711	18,803	12.5	11,715,307	13,037,370	-1,322,063	-10.1	6,641,034	6,855,181	-214,147	-3.1	56.7	52.6
Cash tenants	87,734	72,102	15,632	21.7	7,689,142	7,863,904	-174,762	-2.2	3,532,513	3,427,407	105,046	3.1	45.9	43.6
Colored farmers:														
Total	355,862	288,871	66,991	23.2	17,675,382	15,637,265	2,038,117	13.0	10,990,069	8,895,862	2,094,207	23.5	62.2	59.9
Owners	80,914	70,814	10,100	14.3	4,531,973	3,705,468	826,505	22.3	2,066,650	1,683,537	382,813	22.7	45.6	45.4
Part owners	21,047	14,302	6,745	47.2	1,114,024	721,971	392,424	54.4	629,297	415,395	213,902	51.5	56.5	57.5
Managers	720	970	-250	-25.8	145,371	201,074	-55,703	-27.7	61,287	66,764	-5,477	-8.2	42.2	33.2
Share tenants	139,984	102,188	37,795	37.0	5,901,730	5,386,735	514,995	9.6	4,331,922	3,453,845	875,297	25.4	73.4	64.1
Cash tenants	113,197	100,597	12,600	12.5	5,981,903	5,622,017	359,886	6.4	3,900,843	3,276,171	624,872	19.1	65.2	58.3
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>														
White farmers:														
Total	717,202	635,418	81,844	12.9	67,924,912	68,626,325	-701,413	-1.0	34,390,317	32,045,709	2,344,608	7.3	59.6	46.7
Owners	392,657	376,576	16,081	4.3	49,390,466	49,390,466	-2,490,832	-5.0	22,029,780	21,481,882	547,995	2.6	46.9	42.5
Part owners	59,058	37,199	21,859	58.8	5,662,386	4,153,137	1,509,229	36.3	3,140,497	2,178,197	962,300	44.2	55.5	52.4
Managers	3,041	4,372	-1,331	-30.4	1,527,107	1,563,062	-35,955	-2.3	552,554	614,397	-61,843	-10.1	36.2	39.3
Share tenants	189,256	152,222	37,037	24.3	8,500,564	8,234,163	326,401	4.0	5,851,914	5,008,184	843,730	16.8	68.4	60.8
Cash tenants	73,247	65,049	8,198	12.6	5,245,221	5,285,477	-40,256	-0.5	2,815,572	2,763,049	52,523	1.9	53.7	52.3
Colored farmers:														
Total	325,218	267,895	57,323	21.4	13,595,717	12,621,318	974,399	7.7	9,556,529	8,191,628	1,364,901	16.7	70.3	64.9
Owners	46,320	41,811	4,509	10.8	3,706,211	3,311,356	394,856	11.9	1,723,981	1,413,387	316,594	22.0	46.5	42.7
Part owners	12,417	8,100	4,317	53.3	833,741	526,497	307,244	58.4	489,664	300,633	189,081	62.9	58.7	57.1
Managers	249	324	-75	-23.1	76,360	60,388	15,972	26.4	29,237	25,866	371	1.4	34.4	42.8
Share tenants	131,219	92,556	38,663	41.8	4,031,105	3,178,445	452,600	14.2	3,146,192	2,507,670	638,522	25.5	86.6	78.9
Cash tenants	135,013	125,104	9,909	7.9	5,348,300	5,544,632	-196,332	-3.5	4,170,455	3,944,072	226,383	5.7	78.0	71.1
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>														
White farmers:														
Total	734,125	570,949	163,176	28.6	157,811,958	166,137,739	-8,325,781	-5.0	51,075,128	33,643,413	17,431,715	51.8	32.4	20.3
Owners	320,799	292,260	28,539	9.8	76,383,166	61,196,654	15,186,502	24.8	21,827,970	17,177,466	4,650,507	27.1	28.6	28.1
Part owners	62,337	35,375	26,962	76.2	22,465,102	30,517,760	-8,052,658	-26.4	6,435,974	3,401,758	3,034,216	89.2	28.6	11.1
Managers	4,465	4,655	-190	-4.1	19,570,123	46,053,834	-26,483,711	-57.5	1,405,742	1,216,314	189,428	15.6	7.2	2.6
Share tenants	278,044	188,722	89,322	47.3	26,052,256	15,273,682	10,778,574	70.6	16,914,397	9,210,806	7,703,591	83.6	64.9	60.3
Cash tenants	68,480	49,937	18,543	37.1	13,341,311	13,095,799	245,512	1.9	4,491,045	2,637,072	1,853,973	70.3	33.7	20.1
Colored farmers:														
Total	209,061	183,904	25,157	13.7	11,338,018	10,353,463	984,555	9.5	7,189,145	6,127,117	1,062,028	17.3	63.4	59.2
Owners	48,056	45,854	2,202	4.8	4,609,164	4,495,600	113,564	2.5	2,107,934	1,933,688	174,246	9.0	45.7	43.0
Part owners	9,713	5,785	3,918	67.6	896,042	597,792	298,250	49.9	513,593	279,855	233,728	83.5	57.3	46.8
Managers	231	299	-68	-22.7	128,048	161,056	-39,008	-23.4	2,152,725	35,112	-14,357	16.2	21.0	21.0
Share tenants	113,321	85,955	27,366	31.8	4,158,659	3,217,290	941,359	29.3	3,400,033	2,558,082	841,971	32.9	81.8	79.5
Cash tenants	37,740	46,001	-8,261	-18.0	1,546,105	1,875,725	-329,620	-17.6	1,146,860	1,320,390	-173,530	-13.1	74.2	70.4
<b>MOUNTAIN.</b>														
White farmers:														
Total	175,418	96,521	78,897	81.7	58,748,762	46,060,329	12,688,433	27.5	15,773,427	8,281,131	7,492,296	90.5	26.8	15.0
Owners	137,388	72,466	64,922	89.6	31,653,815	15,151,809	16,502,006	108.9	9,731,349	4,866,550	4,864,709	100.0	30.7	32.1
Part owners	15,781	8,406	7,375	87.7	9,878,108	10,083,557	-205,449	-2.0	2,305,584	1,341,285	964,399	71.9	23.3	13.3
Managers	2,890	3,410	-520	-15.2	10,987,740	16,514,183	-5,526,443	-33.5	1,467,173	946,365	520,808	55.0	13.4	5.7
Share tenants	10,862	7,630	3,232	42.4	2,540,572	1,495,477	1,045,005	69.9	1,329,944	725,471	604,473	83.2	52.3	48.5
Cash tenants	8,497	4,609	3,838	84.4	3,688,527	2,815,303	873,224	31.0	936,277	401,460	537,817	134.0	25.5	14.3
Colored farmers:														
Total	8,028	4,806	3,222	67.0	784,658	336,955	447,703	132.9	141,575	121,445	20,130	16.6	18.0	36.8
Owners	7,641	4,600	3,041	66.1	727,369	296,810	430,559	145.1	112,674	113,913	-1,239	-1.1	15.5	38.4
Part owners	34	29	5	17.2	6,638	11,750	-5,112	-43.5	2,881	3,249	-365	-11.3	43.4	27.7
Managers	22	7	15	214.3	15,935	9,696	15,019	1,554.8	4,790	185	4,605	488.2	30.0	19.2
Share tenants	102	49	53	108.2	12,927	23,681	-10,754	-45.4	8,122	1,618	6,504	402.0	62.8	8.1
Cash tenants	229	121	108	89.3	21,739	3,748	17,991	480.0	12,108	2,480	10,628	428.5	60.3	66.2
<b>PACIFIC.</b>														
White farmers:														
Total	185,061	138,333	46,728	33.8	50,749,570	46,901,131	3,848,439	8.2	21,751,946	18,598,443	3,153,503	17.0	42.9	39.7
Owners	129,152	91,644	37,538	41.0	21,776,352	20,115,656	1,600,698	8.3	8,684,474	7,545,367	1,139,107	15.1	39.9	37.5
Part owners	20,634	15,663	4,971	31.7	11,119,128	9,104,045	2,015,083	22.1	5,485,951	4,467,193	1,018,758	22.8	49.2	49.1
Managers	5,144	4,129	1,015	24.6	7,890,070	8,494,411	-604,341	-7.1	2,094,960	1,799,646	295,314	16.4	26.6	21.2
Share tenants	13,167	13,640	-473	-3.5	4,950,546	5,245,890	-295,344	-5.6	3,565,83					

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES, WITH AMOUNT AND  
TENURE BY DIVISIONS:

(Owners include those owning entire farm. Share tenants include share-cash. Cash tenants include

DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR.	VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.							
	Total.				Land.			
	1910	1900	Increase.		1910	1900	Increase.	
<b>UNITED STATES</b>								
White farmers:								
Total.....	\$39,712,214,845	\$18,893,177,656	\$19,819,037,189	99.6	\$27,615,515,324	\$12,707,861,424	\$14,907,553,910	117.3
Owners.....	20,374,872,924	11,124,110,378	9,250,762,546	83.2	13,220,114,695	6,760,668,769	6,459,145,926	95.5
Part owners.....	5,853,839,010	2,449,148,085	3,404,690,925	139.0	4,308,615,492	1,619,659,855	2,688,275,637	166.0
Managers.....	1,681,895,418	1,048,168,331	633,727,087	60.5	1,205,563,349	630,878,348	574,775,001	91.1
Share tenants.....	7,538,264,683	3,192,854,470	4,345,410,198	136.1	5,713,371,914	2,236,171,858	3,477,200,066	155.5
Cash tenants.....	4,263,342,825	2,078,896,392	2,184,446,433	105.1	3,167,769,884	1,460,282,594	1,707,477,290	116.9
Colored farmers:								
Total.....	1,279,234,245	546,723,508	732,510,737	134.0	860,158,835	350,046,571	510,112,264	145.7
Owners.....	335,994,187	152,438,414	203,555,773	133.5	221,718,994	85,138,701	136,581,293	160.4
Part owners.....	84,928,252	27,358,225	57,570,027	210.4	55,671,447	16,883,900	38,787,547	229.7
Managers.....	18,729,518	9,777,377	8,952,141	91.6	13,205,918	6,008,100	7,197,816	119.8
Share tenants.....	442,938,549	178,849,250	264,089,299	147.7	316,634,227	123,730,250	192,903,977	155.9
Cash tenants.....	376,643,739	178,300,242	198,343,497	111.2	252,927,251	118,285,620	134,641,631	113.8
<b>NEW ENGLAND</b>								
White farmers:								
Total.....	866,221,490	659,020,276	227,201,214	35.5	381,668,966	283,121,853	98,548,113	34.3
Owners.....	667,134,967	495,424,745	171,710,222	34.7	282,744,268	210,158,765	72,585,503	34.5
Part owners.....	39,303,918	33,170,061	6,133,857	18.5	19,146,335	17,029,640	2,116,695	12.4
Managers.....	91,434,284	48,223,769	43,210,515	89.6	46,906,729	24,921,888	21,984,861	88.2
Share tenants.....	17,826,755	18,995,924	-1,169,169	-6.2	8,188,126	9,029,530	-833,404	-9.2
Cash tenants.....	50,521,566	43,205,777	7,715,789	16.9	24,676,508	21,982,050	2,694,458	12.3
Colored farmers:								
Total.....	1,018,967	625,624	393,343	62.9	484,458	338,950	125,508	37.0
Owners.....	604,337	363,617	240,720	66.2	269,948	186,790	73,153	39.2
Part owners.....	44,636	12,470	32,168	257.9	27,670	4,510	23,160	513.5
Managers.....	183,557	116,815	60,742	57.1	78,900	68,930	9,970	14.5
Share tenants.....	45,597	17,791	27,808	156.3	31,500	7,750	23,750	306.5
Cash tenants.....	140,840	114,931	25,909	22.5	68,440	70,970	-4,530	6.4
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>								
White farmers:								
Total.....	2,951,859,412	2,305,973,096	645,886,316	28.0	1,457,982,424	1,217,123,210	240,839,214	19.8
Owners.....	1,756,357,125	1,366,364,225	389,992,900	28.5	800,651,706	672,375,650	128,275,056	19.1
Part owners.....	196,888,555	126,114,248	70,774,807	56.1	104,277,120	71,649,300	32,621,826	45.5
Managers.....	198,277,519	113,776,866	84,500,653	74.3	110,832,178	65,174,610	45,677,568	70.1
Share tenants.....	441,215,028	393,457,952	47,757,076	12.1	221,117,908	214,731,450	6,386,458	3.0
Cash tenants.....	359,121,185	306,259,805	52,861,880	17.3	221,063,506	193,194,200	27,869,306	14.4
Colored farmers:								
Total.....	7,729,610	4,913,632	2,815,078	57.3	4,358,581	2,804,880	1,553,701	55.4
Owners.....	3,040,167	1,916,088	1,124,079	58.7	1,503,016	958,810	544,206	56.8
Part owners.....	620,505	442,026	178,479	40.4	385,238	286,470	95,768	34.5
Managers.....	1,100,488	620,640	479,848	77.3	632,682	369,660	263,022	71.2
Share tenants.....	1,225,359	980,481	244,908	25.0	660,550	555,030	105,520	19.0
Cash tenants.....	1,743,061	954,397	788,564	82.6	1,177,095	634,910	542,185	85.4
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>								
White farmers:								
Total.....	10,096,755,805	5,671,097,777	4,425,658,028	78.0	7,215,452,063	3,963,552,260	3,251,899,803	82.0
Owners.....	4,897,349,209	3,142,631,120	1,754,738,089	55.8	3,232,420,758	2,081,413,350	1,151,007,408	65.3
Part owners.....	1,404,280,150	682,627,698	741,652,452	111.9	1,040,964,109	476,831,770	564,072,339	118.3
Managers.....	221,216,313	125,807,770	95,408,634	75.8	160,145,326	90,629,400	69,515,926	76.7
Share tenants.....	2,431,382,755	1,107,562,420	1,323,820,335	119.5	1,906,953,608	832,251,900	1,074,701,708	129.1
Cash tenants.....	1,142,507,378	632,468,760	510,038,618	80.6	875,028,262	482,425,840	392,602,422	81.4
Colored farmers:								
Total.....	22,372,261	12,827,590	9,544,671	74.4	16,247,051	9,471,520	6,775,531	71.5
Owners.....	8,270,750	5,061,212	3,209,538	63.4	5,356,842	3,417,030	1,939,812	56.8
Part owners.....	4,059,294	1,642,885	2,440,409	148.9	2,899,661	1,192,500	1,807,161	131.6
Managers.....	1,240,560	849,409	891,151	255.1	948,315	281,640	660,675	236.7
Share tenants.....	6,395,592	4,097,614	2,298,078	56.1	5,063,468	3,249,250	1,814,216	55.8
Cash tenants.....	2,376,065	1,676,570	699,495	41.7	1,578,767	1,331,100	547,667	41.1
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>								
White farmers:								
Total.....	13,479,577,869	5,799,489,209	7,680,088,660	132.4	10,010,918,131	3,878,531,243	6,132,386,888	153.1
Owners.....	6,208,206,640	3,061,969,022	3,146,237,618	102.8	4,391,691,920	1,985,182,283	2,406,509,637	121.2
Part owners.....	2,731,412,733	1,040,272,245	1,691,140,488	162.6	2,065,389,470	687,854,785	1,377,534,685	200.3
Managers.....	23,216,313	14,945,955,955	83,193,381	55.5	174,500,165	87,101,540	87,395,625	100.3
Share tenants.....	2,675,016,294	912,593,939	1,702,422,355	193.1	2,117,765,697	662,484,430	1,455,301,267	219.7
Cash tenants.....	1,631,792,966	634,698,048	997,094,818	157.1	1,261,570,879	455,928,205	805,641,674	176.7
Colored farmers:								
Total.....	55,731,642	21,505,272	34,226,370	159.2	41,642,782	14,346,030	27,296,752	190.3
Owners.....	35,362,831	12,239,425	23,123,406	188.9	25,754,970	7,392,290	18,362,680	248.4
Part owners.....	6,870,014	2,608,139	4,261,875	163.4	5,281,474	1,860,780	3,400,694	182.8
Managers.....	1,829,873	605,680	1,224,193	202.1	1,373,010	423,380	947,630	222.8
Share tenants.....	7,573,938	3,668,416	3,903,522	106.5	6,097,641	2,806,680	3,290,961	117.3
Cash tenants.....	4,094,986	2,383,612	1,711,374	71.8	3,155,687	1,860,900	1,294,787	69.6

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

205

PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE, FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO  
1910 AND 1900.

those the nature of whose tenure was not specified. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.)

VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY--continued.

Buildings.				Implements and machinery.				Live stock.			
1910	1900	Increase.		1910	1900	Increase.		1910	1900	Increase.	
		Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.
1	\$6,148,876,853	\$3,480,465,869	\$2,668,410,984	76.7	\$1,227,407,744	\$728,920,820	\$498,487,124	68.4	\$4,720,414,914	\$2,975,829,743	\$1,744,585,171
2	3,811,930,440	2,255,750,793	1,553,179,647	68.8	718,866,098	440,912,590	277,953,506	63.0	2,623,961,693	1,668,478,226	950,482,467
3	679,528,197	321,328,480	358,199,717	111.5	165,953,631	82,724,580	83,228,951	100.6	699,741,690	425,435,070	274,308,620
4	234,889,782	136,303,248	98,686,484	72.4	42,473,043	34,994,000	7,473,043	21.4	198,779,284	245,992,785	-47,213,441
5	882,632,459	467,781,722	414,850,737	88.7	181,476,447	108,035,710	83,440,737	77.2	750,783,843	380,855,180	369,918,668
6	533,796,025	296,301,626	243,494,399	82.2	108,638,527	62,253,640	46,384,887	74.5	447,148,389	260,058,532	187,089,857
7	176,574,875	76,173,627	100,401,048	131.8	37,742,039	20,855,350	16,886,689	81.0	204,758,686	99,647,960	105,110,726
8	56,873,887	24,489,477	32,404,410	132.4	12,985,558	7,218,055	5,787,603	79.9	64,414,648	35,612,181	28,802,487
9	12,480,126	4,182,690	8,287,436	197.7	2,887,156	1,134,920	1,732,226	152.6	13,909,523	5,148,715	8,762,808
10	3,109,995	1,638,960	1,471,035	89.8	435,457	274,350	161,107	56.7	1,978,150	1,855,967	122,183
11	57,310,080	24,069,550	33,240,500	138.1	9,412,854	5,534,750	3,878,104	70.1	59,581,618	25,514,700	34,066,718
12	46,800,617	21,802,950	24,997,887	114.7	12,040,914	6,693,275	5,347,639	79.9	64,874,957	31,518,397	33,358,560
13	336,009,094	244,503,535	91,415,589	37.4	50,751,863	36,528,050	14,223,813	38.9	97,700,587	74,776,838	23,013,729
14	264,231,620	195,586,185	68,645,435	35.1	41,714,019	29,773,540	11,940,479	40.1	78,445,090	59,406,255	18,538,805
15	13,292,862	10,672,070	2,620,792	24.6	2,203,400	1,794,660	410,740	22.9	4,658,321	3,673,691	985,630
16	34,558,007	17,451,700	17,136,397	98.2	3,583,179	2,041,580	1,526,599	74.8	6,371,279	3,808,621	2,562,658
17	6,075,791	6,315,290	-239,499	-3.8	925,669	963,520	-37,851	-3.9	2,629,169	2,687,584	-56,415
18	17,820,724	14,568,290	3,252,434	22.3	2,338,596	1,984,750	333,846	19.6	5,683,738	4,700,687	985,051
19	401,290	213,410	187,880	88.0	46,983	23,770	23,193	97.6	106,266	49,494	56,762
20	238,015	125,730	112,285	89.3	32,491	16,570	15,921	96.1	73,583	34,527	39,356
21	10,625	6,080	4,545	74.8	2,230	860	1,370	159.3	4,111	1,020	3,091
22	89,500	40,170	49,330	122.8	4,225	2,460	1,765	71.7	10,932	5,255	5,677
23	9,300	6,750	2,550	37.8	1,175	920	255	27.7	3,622	2,371	1,251
24	53,850	34,080	19,170	55.3	6,842	2,960	3,882	131.1	13,708	6,321	7,387
25	978,339,042	727,646,570	250,602,472	34.5	167,150,284	116,028,870	51,121,414	44.1	248,407,682	245,174,446	103,233,216
26	628,461,861	465,814,770	162,647,091	24.9	108,904,177	74,560,490	34,334,087	46.0	218,339,381	153,606,315	64,733,066
27	57,811,091	34,813,930	22,997,161	66.1	11,024,436	6,312,080	4,712,356	74.7	22,775,902	13,338,938	10,436,964
28	66,426,915	36,277,490	30,149,425	83.1	7,351,062	3,905,310	3,445,732	88.2	13,647,364	8,419,456	5,227,906
29	138,060,902	115,678,190	20,396,712	17.6	24,796,651	19,284,480	5,512,171	28.6	59,230,507	42,768,832	15,461,735
30	89,569,273	75,067,190	14,502,083	19.3	15,073,958	11,957,510	3,116,448	26.1	33,414,448	26,049,905	7,372,543
31	2,280,056	1,423,230	865,776	60.8	330,100	224,400	106,700	47.1	751,873	461,072	200,801
32	992,755	585,950	406,805	69.4	166,137	120,300	45,876	38.1	378,250	251,028	127,231
33	142,316	104,440	37,876	6.3	25,530	19,390	6,440	33.2	67,121	31,726	35,395
34	371,975	207,500	164,475	73.3	36,275	14,820	21,455	144.8	28,660	30,986	107.8
35	368,300	300,710	67,590	22.6	54,322	37,640	16,592	44.1	142,307	87,101	55,206
36	413,710	224,680	189,030	84.1	47,626	32,250	15,376	47.7	104,630	62,557	42,073
37	1,639,061,128	937,941,490	701,119,638	74.7	268,280,585	166,313,080	101,967,508	61.3	973,962,026	603,290,947	370,671,079
38	981,039,572	506,639,240	384,400,332	64.4	154,028,630	101,557,700	52,470,830	51.7	529,880,349	363,020,830	156,829,519
39	194,057,378	96,681,730	97,395,648	100.8	34,633,235	18,701,720	15,933,515	85.2	134,683,428	70,432,475	64,250,950
40	37,110,801	20,295,040	16,815,761	82.9	5,028,731	2,566,910	3,485,821	95.7	18,931,455	12,313,429	6,615,262
41	280,460,343	145,351,790	135,108,553	92.9	49,310,921	28,450,260	20,860,661	73.3	104,657,883	101,608,470	93,149,413
42	146,393,034	78,903,690	67,399,344	85.3	25,277,171	15,033,490	10,243,681	68.1	95,508,911	56,015,740	39,793,171
43	3,231,352	1,632,170	1,599,182	93.0	525,982	381,140	144,822	38.0	2,387,896	1,342,760	1,025,136
44	1,635,870	804,180	831,690	103.4	261,274	192,680	68,594	35.8	1,016,764	847,322	169,442
45	545,067	215,000	330,067	153.5	92,160	52,290	39,870	76.2	452,403	183,095	147,1
46	143,310	34,480	108,830	315.6	15,812	4,370	11,442	261.8	133,123	28,919	104,294
47	656,190	405,420	250,770	61.9	110,051	96,580	13,471	13.9	565,885	346,264	219,621
48	250,915	173,090	77,825	45.0	46,665	35,220	11,445	32.5	199,718	137,160	62,558
49	1,557,578,996	756,303,465	801,275,531	105.9	367,587,275	196,539,050	171,048,225	87.0	1,543,493,467	988,115,451	575,378,016
50	854,847,446	457,118,970	397,748,476	87.0	185,741,654	107,409,630	78,332,024	72.9	775,905,620	512,258,195	263,647,481
51	269,452,268	117,509,790	151,972,478	129.3	76,456,365	36,827,610	39,628,755	107.6	320,084,630	198,080,080	122,004,570
52	23,576,412	14,594,160	8,092,252	61.5	4,655,030	2,808,730	1,846,300	65.7	30,417,729	45,451,525	-15,033,706
53	241,818,395	98,050,280	143,768,115	146.6	62,521,852	30,768,340	31,763,512	103.3	252,910,250	121,320,889	131,582,461
54	167,834,475	69,030,265	93,804,210	143.1	38,212,374	18,734,740	19,477,634	104.0	164,175,138	91,004,533	73,170,300
55	4,525,961	2,102,260	2,423,701	115.3	1,348,269	828,790	519,479	62.7	8,214,630	4,228,192	3,986,438
56	2,543,984	1,192,900	1,651,084	138.4	881,666	571,610	310,056	54.2	5,882,211	3,082,623	2,799,586
57	588,844	280,780	308,064	109.7	192,579	85,150	107,429	126.2	827,117	381,429	445,686
58	162,270	79,110	83,160	105.1	20,465	10,600	9,775	91.4	274,128	60,500	183,628
59	578,498	341,290	237,208	69.5	155,674	106,110	40,564	46.7	742,125	414,336	327,780
60	352,365	208,180	144,185	69.3	97,885	55,230	42,655	77.2	489,049	259,302	229,747

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES, WITH AMOUNT AND TENURE, BY DIVISIONS:

[Owners include those owning entire farm. Share tenants include share-cash. Cash tenants include

DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR.		VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.							
		Total.		Increase.		Land.		Increase.	
		1910	1900	Amount.	Per cent.	1910	1900	Amount.	Per cent.
	SOUTH ATLANTIC.								
	White farmers:								
1	Total.	\$2,507,381,097	\$1,290,615,145	\$1,216,765,952	94.3	\$1,586,788,567	\$793,187,230	\$793,601,337	100.1
2	Owners.	1,610,959,734	840,325,469	770,634,255	91.7	982,798,064	497,996,870	484,801,104	97.4
3	Part owners.	163,897,521	61,483,468	102,414,353	160.6	105,325,180	38,262,520	67,062,660	175.3
4	Managers.	133,083,247	68,116,359	64,966,888	95.4	94,980,026	46,008,280	48,971,746	106.4
5	Share tenants.	367,910,788	204,222,118	163,688,670	80.1	245,322,642	132,381,520	112,941,122	85.3
6	Cash tenants.	231,529,517	116,467,731	115,061,786	98.8	158,362,055	78,538,040	79,824,615	101.6
	Colored farmers:								
7	Total.	443,819,676	163,416,171	280,403,505	171.6	296,561,108	106,033,706	189,927,402	178.1
8	Owners.	102,065,423	38,821,861	63,243,562	162.9	60,119,080	22,217,616	37,901,464	170.6
9	Part owners.	28,474,501	8,238,709	20,235,792	245.6	17,807,341	4,827,310	13,040,031	270.1
10	Managers.	6,369,980	3,294,936	3,075,044	93.3	4,421,071	2,206,620	2,214,451	100.4
11	Share tenants.	167,242,063	59,441,398	107,800,665	181.4	119,360,413	41,233,470	78,135,943	189.5
12	Cash tenants.	139,667,709	53,619,267	86,048,442	160.5	94,784,203	30,148,090	58,635,513	162.2
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.								
	White farmers:								
13	Total.	1,825,482,285	1,024,766,395	800,715,890	78.1	1,090,625,442	599,832,671	499,792,771	83.3
14	Owners.	1,174,522,367	686,149,546	488,372,821	71.2	681,725,306	386,269,993	285,455,313	76.5
15	Part owners.	165,879,287	70,163,169	95,016,118	134.1	101,648,052	42,947,620	58,700,432	136.7
16	Managers.	52,977,285	32,372,293	20,604,992	63.6	36,127,839	20,025,800	15,502,030	75.2
17	Share tenants.	266,489,822	158,299,549	128,191,273	92.7	171,614,978	88,361,190	83,253,758	94.2
18	Cash tenants.	165,613,524	97,062,838	68,530,686	70.6	108,509,267	61,628,068	46,881,199	76.1
	Colored farmers:								
19	Total.	357,289,494	171,102,395	186,187,000	108.8	227,201,422	108,820,780	118,880,612	109.7
20	Owners.	71,715,750	32,236,217	39,479,533	122.5	42,006,343	18,092,210	23,914,133	132.2
21	Part owners.	20,528,377	6,595,623	13,932,754	211.2	12,816,270	3,945,250	8,873,029	225.0
22	Managers.	3,273,259	1,499,345	1,773,914	118.3	1,981,765	1,018,770	902,995	94.5
23	Share tenants.	113,490,756	52,323,678	61,167,078	116.9	77,633,218	35,333,310	42,299,908	119.7
24	Cash tenants.	148,281,352	78,447,532	69,833,820	89.0	92,763,817	49,033,240	42,830,577	85.3
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.								
	White farmers:								
25	Total.	3,522,621,931	1,466,423,943	2,056,197,988	140.2	2,502,228,938	858,021,322	1,644,207,616	191.6
26	Owners.	1,651,490,409	695,206,908	955,283,501	137.2	1,119,674,936	404,558,619	715,116,317	176.8
27	Part owners.	420,003,672	177,864,895	242,138,777	136.1	299,541,239	98,780,960	200,754,279	203.2
28	Managers.	245,774,925	223,386,228	22,388,887	10.0	190,363,232	122,331,860	68,031,372	55.6
29	Share tenants.	901,275,425	251,972,616	649,302,809	257.7	675,461,754	165,303,843	510,158,111	308.6
30	Cash tenants.	304,077,500	116,993,286	187,084,214	159.9	217,187,777	67,040,240	150,147,537	224.0
	Colored farmers:								
31	Total.	315,532,406	153,530,670	162,001,736	105.5	213,889,592	95,764,240	118,105,332	123.3
32	Owners.	101,542,051	52,696,318	48,845,736	92.7	64,588,103	28,838,450	35,746,633	124.0
33	Part owners.	22,555,165	6,826,055	15,729,110	230.4	14,880,425	4,077,000	10,803,425	265.0
34	Managers.	2,416,164	2,597,332	-181,168	-7.0	1,854,018	1,110,300	743,718	67.0
35	Share tenants.	134,580,116	56,701,707	77,878,499	137.3	96,650,029	39,281,660	57,418,369	146.4
36	Cash tenants.	54,438,907	34,709,258	10,729,649	56.8	35,899,017	22,505,830	13,393,187	59.5
	MOUNTAIN.								
	White farmers:								
37	Total.	1,732,578,273	594,817,383	1,137,760,890	191.3	1,158,747,365	281,539,235	877,208,130	311.6
38	Owners.	1,064,308,118	311,005,517	743,302,601	239.0	676,170,500	146,195,510	529,974,080	362.5
39	Part owners.	242,621,353	95,056,243	147,565,110	155.2	166,849,386	45,464,300	121,385,086	287.0
40	Managers.	186,025,701	128,819,753	57,205,948	44.4	122,490,795	49,804,700	72,686,995	145.9
41	Share tenants.	146,007,716	33,501,057	112,506,659	335.8	117,686,731	23,046,955	94,639,776	410.7
42	Cash tenants.	103,615,355	26,434,813	77,180,572	292.0	75,549,953	17,027,770	58,522,181	343.7
	Colored farmers:								
43	Total.	24,995,095	6,446,797	18,548,298	287.7	15,622,731	2,525,575	13,097,156	518.6
44	Owners.	21,394,645	5,871,242	16,823,403	284.4	12,603,752	2,132,025	10,471,727	491.1
45	Part owners.	345,612	165,326	180,286	109.0	273,494	97,150	176,344	181.5
46	Managers.	550,968	30,505	520,463	1,706.1	433,275	3,880	428,395	11,066.8
47	Share tenants.	979,628	85,605	894,023	1,047.4	849,945	56,790	793,155	1,396.6
48	Cash tenants.	1,724,242	204,119	1,430,123	486.2	1,462,265	235,730	1,226,635	520.3
	PACIFIC.								
	White farmers:								
49	Total.	2,729,736,683	1,100,974,432	1,628,762,251	147.9	2,202,122,438	833,052,400	1,369,070,038	164.3
50	Owners.	1,854,524,365	524,033,826	830,490,539	158.5	1,052,237,237	376,819,729	675,417,505	179.2
51	Part owners.	489,551,521	181,696,058	307,855,463	169.4	405,534,595	140,832,960	264,701,631	188.0
52	Managers.	319,956,808	157,709,319	162,247,489	102.9	269,287,059	124,280,290	145,006,769	116.7
53	Share tenants.	291,140,085	132,249,895	158,890,190	120.2	249,252,470	108,601,240	140,651,230	129.5
54	Cash tenants.	274,563,904	105,285,334	169,278,570	160.8	225,811,077	82,518,181	143,292,896	173.6
	Colored farmers:								
55	Total.	50,745,094	12,355,357	38,389,737	310.7	44,191,110	9,840,890	34,350,220	349.1
56	Owners.	11,998,230	3,232,434	8,765,796	271.2	9,529,940	1,902,480	7,627,460	400.9
57	Part owners.	1,400,148	826,992	573,156	69.3	1,159,365	594,930	564,935	95.0
58	Managers.	1,764,669	662,715	1,101,954	166.3	1,482,880	522,920	959,960	183.6
59	Share tenants.	11,405,470	1,532,660	9,872,810	644.2	10,278,465	1,256,310	9,022,155	718.1
60	Cash tenants.	24,176,577	6,100,556	18,076,021	296.3	21,739,980	5,564,250	16,175,710	290.7

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

207

PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE, FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

those the nature of whose tenure was not specified. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.)

VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY—continued.

Buildings.				Implements and machinery.				Live stock.				
1910	1900	Increase.		1910	1900	Increase.		1910	1900	Increase.		
		Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.	
1	\$531,940,830	\$270,774,630	\$252,166,209	90.1	\$85,015,410	\$47,420,860	\$37,504,550	79.3	\$303,636,281	\$170,252,428	\$133,403,836	78.4
2	367,877,050	192,348,510	175,528,540	91.3	58,646,020	32,558,450	26,087,570	80.1	201,638,590	117,421,630	84,216,951	71.7
3	31,725,363	12,548,450	19,176,918	152.8	5,387,568	2,225,670	3,161,592	142.1	21,459,705	8,446,828	13,012,877	154.0
4	24,831,583	14,538,460	10,243,123	70.2	3,777,396	1,900,250	1,787,146	89.8	9,494,242	5,529,369	3,964,873	71.7
5	67,204,466	39,418,500	27,785,966	70.5	10,524,452	6,904,520	3,619,932	52.4	44,859,228	25,517,578	19,341,650	75.8
6	40,302,372	20,870,710	19,431,662	93.1	6,579,074	3,741,970	2,938,004	78.5	26,184,516	13,317,011	12,887,505	98.6
7	71,145,960	26,754,052	44,391,008	165.9	13,214,737	5,398,030	7,816,707	124.1	62,897,871	24,130,383	38,767,488	160.7
8	22,264,693	8,270,292	13,994,401	169.2	4,096,049	1,799,690	2,296,950	127.6	15,585,001	6,554,263	9,050,738	138.5
9	5,317,505	1,667,690	3,649,123	218.9	979,507	376,490	603,017	160.2	4,310,148	1,367,219	2,942,929	215.3
10	1,306,610	730,960	575,650	78.8	163,608	102,020	61,488	60.3	478,791	255,336	223,455	87.5
11	23,302,790	8,948,030	14,354,760	160.4	3,539,782	1,643,160	1,896,622	115.4	21,030,078	7,616,738	13,413,340	176.1
12	18,954,362	7,187,080	11,817,282	165.6	4,435,291	1,970,670	2,458,621	124.4	21,493,853	8,356,827	13,137,026	157.2
13	350,104,639	202,494,542	156,610,097	77.3	64,162,382	41,914,850	22,247,532	53.1	302,589,822	180,524,332	122,065,490	67.6
14	252,326,797	145,718,190	106,608,607	73.2	43,814,347	29,426,260	14,688,087	48.9	196,655,917	124,735,103	71,920,814	57.7
15	29,115,157	13,011,670	16,013,487	122.2	5,905,940	2,891,700	3,014,240	104.2	29,210,138	11,922,179	17,287,959	145.0
16	8,897,552	5,621,080	3,276,472	58.3	1,881,178	1,173,670	637,508	58.6	6,090,716	4,951,743	1,138,973	23.0
17	42,248,047	21,804,500	20,443,547	93.8	7,415,181	4,871,660	2,543,521	52.2	45,211,616	23,261,199	21,950,417	94.4
18	26,517,086	16,249,102	10,267,984	63.2	5,165,736	3,551,560	1,614,176	45.4	25,421,435	15,654,108	9,767,827	62.4
19	52,466,336	23,132,820	29,333,506	126.8	11,176,951	6,852,385	4,324,566	63.1	66,444,785	32,796,400	33,648,385	102.6
20	13,000,598	5,496,120	7,504,478	136.5	3,019,862	1,597,200	1,422,662	89.1	13,688,947	7,050,687	6,638,260	94.2
21	3,113,994	1,008,330	2,105,664	208.8	749,423	298,610	450,813	151.0	3,848,681	1,345,433	2,503,298	186.1
22	590,505	264,140	326,365	123.6	78,278	49,770	28,508	57.3	622,711	166,665	456,046	273.6
23	16,404,597	6,900,840	9,503,757	137.7	2,198,354	1,744,750	453,604	26.0	17,254,587	8,344,778	8,909,809	106.8
24	19,356,642	9,483,400	9,898,242	104.5	5,181,034	3,162,055	1,968,979	62.3	31,029,859	15,888,837	15,141,022	95.3
25	373,610,436	165,430,146	208,180,290	125.8	110,334,947	72,089,240	38,245,707	53.1	536,447,610	370,883,235	165,564,375	44.6
26	214,207,355	101,460,066	112,747,289	111.1	56,205,082	36,176,410	20,118,672	55.6	261,313,036	154,011,813	107,301,223	60.7
27	37,970,583	18,822,490	24,148,093	174.7	12,178,530	5,248,400	6,930,079	132.0	70,313,311	60,066,985	10,306,326	17.2
28	12,747,915	11,398,380	1,349,535	11.8	7,625,159	15,473,280	-7,848,121	-50.7	35,038,819	74,182,718	-39,144,099	-52.8
29	88,082,699	28,473,340	54,609,359	191.8	25,971,610	11,181,500	14,790,050	132.3	116,759,362	47,014,073	63,745,289	143.3
30	25,601,884	10,275,870	15,326,014	140.2	8,264,557	4,009,530	4,255,027	106.1	53,023,282	35,667,646	17,355,636	48.7
31	38,887,916	19,675,360	19,212,556	97.6	9,385,430	5,835,810	3,549,620	60.8	53,389,468	32,255,260	21,134,208	65.5
32	14,267,367	7,244,710	7,023,157	95.6	3,682,320	2,399,080	1,283,240	53.5	18,905,764	14,113,073	4,792,686	34.0
33	2,632,010	835,350	1,816,660	217.5	761,501	280,500	501,001	192.3	4,261,229	1,653,205	2,608,024	157.8
34	217,980	213,520	4,460,460	2.1	67,118	49,130	17,988	36.5	277,048	1,224,382	-947,334	-77.4
35	15,375,355	6,987,600	8,387,755	120.0	3,103,807	1,860,050	1,243,757	66.9	19,450,925	8,622,397	10,828,528	125.6
36	6,274,704	4,294,180	1,980,524	46.1	1,770,684	1,267,050	503,634	39.7	10,494,502	6,642,198	3,852,304	58.0
37	144,065,421	54,190,077	89,875,344	165.9	48,828,852	18,434,015	30,394,827	164.9	380,936,635	240,654,056	140,282,579	58.3
38	99,321,698	35,768,805	63,552,893	177.7	33,609,497	11,947,175	21,752,322	182.1	245,116,423	117,094,027	128,022,396	109.3
39	16,100,936	7,090,430	9,010,506	127.1	6,236,585	2,394,110	3,842,455	160.5	53,434,466	40,107,403	13,327,043	33.2
40	10,098,434	5,092,710	5,003,724	98.3	3,090,980	2,080,990	1,029,990	50.0	50,347,492	71,861,553	-21,513,861	-29.9
41	10,851,635	3,531,022	7,320,618	207.3	3,493,188	1,280,110	2,213,078	172.9	13,976,162	5,642,970	8,333,192	147.7
42	7,694,718	2,707,110	4,987,608	184.2	2,308,622	751,630	1,556,992	207.1	18,062,062	5,948,303	12,113,789	203.6
43	961,356	364,785	596,571	103.5	601,123	373,605	227,518	60.9	7,809,885	3,182,832	4,627,053	145.4
44	786,270	318,025	468,245	147.2	507,689	348,185	159,504	45.8	7,496,934	3,073,007	4,422,927	144.0
45	26,490	18,390	8,100	44.0	8,226	9,230	-1,004	-10.9	37,402	40,556	-3,154	-7.8
46	27,225	2,820	24,405	865.4	14,761	590	14,171	2,401.9	75,707	23,215	52,492	226.1
47	41,490	7,540	33,950	460.3	23,102	2,730	20,372	746.2	65,091	18,545	46,546	251.0
48	79,881	18,010	61,871	343.5	47,345	12,870	34,475	267.9	134,751	27,509	107,242	329.8
49	229,167,258	112,091,414	117,075,844	104.4	65,296,143	33,652,605	31,643,538	94.0	233,150,844	122,178,013	110,972,831	90.8
50	149,597,041	68,296,057	81,300,984	119.0	38,022,770	17,493,935	18,528,835	105.9	116,667,317	61,424,105	55,243,212	89.9
51	29,972,554	15,107,920	14,864,634	98.4	11,923,583	6,328,670	5,594,913	88.4	42,120,789	19,426,508	22,664,281	116.8
52	16,714,023	10,984,228	5,729,795	52.2	5,515,328	2,970,280	2,545,048	85.7	28,440,398	19,474,521	8,965,877	46.0
53	14,821,181	9,163,810	5,657,371	61.7	6,516,923	4,341,200	2,175,688	50.1	20,549,511	10,143,585	10,405,926	102.6
54	18,062,459	8,639,399	9,523,060	111.5	5,317,539	2,518,460	2,799,079	111.1	26,372,829	11,709,294	13,663,535	116.7
55	2,665,448	875,480	1,780,968	204.4	1,112,504	487,420	675,084	154.3	2,776,032	1,201,567	1,574,465	131.0
56	743,835	331,570	412,265	124.3	337,570	172,740	164,830	95.4	1,886,885	825,644	561,241	68.0
57	83,275	56,630	28,646	47.1	55,700	32,400	23,300	71.9	101,308	143,032	-41,724	-29.2
58	200,620	66,260	134,380	202.8	35,015	40,500	-5,485	-13.5	46,154	33,035	13,119	33.7
59	573,530	171,370	402,160	234.7	226,677	42,810	183,807	429.5	326,798	62,170	264,628	425.6
60	1,064,188	249,650	814,538	326.3	457,542	148,970	308,572	207.1	914,887	137,686	777,201	564.5

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 30

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.						
			1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	
		1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>UNITED STATES</b>															
White farmers:															
Total.....	5,440,619	4,958,603	832,166,020	796,825,751	449,418,265	390,201,306	54.0	49.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.....	3,707,501	3,446,806	379,478,154	640,063,953	301,504,138	271,484,986	52.0	50.3	68.1	69.4	69.6	67.8	67.1	69.6	
Managers.....	56,560	57,261	63,304,976	87,010,973	12,166,563	10,756,857	22.8	12.4	1.0	1.2	6.4	10.9	2.7	3.8	
Tenants.....	1,676,558	1,405,541	199,382,890	169,750,825	135,747,564	107,953,463	68.1	63.6	30.8	29.5	24.0	21.3	30.2	27.7	
Colored farmers:															
Total.....	920,883	787,764	48,632,305	41,766,023	29,033,495	24,297,181	62.3	58.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.....	241,221	206,517	19,076,463	15,976,028	8,346,283	6,746,266	48.8	42.2	26.2	26.9	40.2	38.3	28.7	27.6	
Managers.....	1,544	1,824	425,889	507,213	147,452	152,643	34.6	30.1	0.2	0.2	0.8	1.2	0.5	0.6	
Tenants.....	678,118	559,423	27,129,953	25,282,712	20,639,750	17,398,272	75.7	68.8	73.6	72.9	58.2	60.5	70.7	71.6	
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>															
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total.....	188,460	191,594	19,698,623	20,534,229	7,248,822	8,128,180	36.8	30.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.....	168,127	168,968	17,077,699	17,820,301	6,255,311	6,988,712	36.6	30.2	89.2	88.2	88.7	86.8	86.3	86.0	
Managers.....	5,360	4,723	1,085,389	783,937	376,001	305,714	34.6	38.5	2.8	2.5	5.5	3.9	5.2	3.8	
Tenants.....	14,963	17,903	1,535,633	1,919,991	617,510	833,754	40.2	43.4	7.0	9.3	7.8	9.3	8.5	10.3	
Colored farmers:															
Total.....	342	294	16,308	14,770	6,082	6,223	37.3	42.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.....	271	226	11,426	10,886	4,533	4,206	39.7	30.5	79.2	76.9	70.1	73.7	74.5	69.0	
Managers.....	19	13	2,074	758	403	440	19.4	68.0	5.6	4.4	12.7	5.1	6.6	7.1	
Tenants.....	52	55	2,808	3,126	1,146	1,487	40.8	47.6	15.2	18.7	17.2	21.2	18.8	23.9	
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total.....	466,418	483,772	43,078,966	44,767,621	29,250,638	30,722,666	67.9	68.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.....	353,622	353,141	30,212,503	30,465,707	20,246,673	20,610,349	67.0	67.7	75.8	78.0	70.1	68.1	69.2	67.1	
Managers.....	9,000	8,328	1,707,010	1,497,290	905,549	801,389	53.0	53.5	1.9	1.7	4.0	3.3	3.1	2.6	
Tenants.....	103,798	122,303	11,189,453	12,804,024	8,098,416	9,304,925	72.6	72.7	22.3	25.3	25.9	28.6	27.7	30.3	
Colored farmers:															
Total.....	1,961	1,846	112,090	92,469	70,286	63,545	62.7	68.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.....	1,414	1,270	70,765	56,749	41,387	38,364	58.5	64.1	72.1	68.8	63.1	61.4	68.9	57.2	
Managers.....	72	55	7,074	4,454	4,869	3,317	68.8	74.0	3.7	3.0	6.8	4.8	6.9	5.2	
Tenants.....	475	521	34,251	31,266	24,000	23,864	70.1	76.4	24.2	28.2	30.6	33.8	34.2	37.6	
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total.....	1,117,772	1,129,810	117,589,897	115,987,374	88,702,567	86,429,877	75.4	74.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.....	805,136	822,451	80,240,865	82,140,635	55,324,788	59,453,569	72.9	72.4	72.0	72.8	68.1	70.8	65.8	68.8	
Managers.....	10,774	11,179	2,342,717	2,266,012	1,484,701	1,440,780	62.4	63.6	1.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.7	
Tenants.....	301,862	296,180	35,226,315	31,590,727	28,893,080	25,535,528	82.0	80.9	27.0	26.3	30.0	27.2	32.6	29.5	
Colored farmers:															
Total.....	5,717	6,013	839,251	353,287	244,661	240,394	72.1	68.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.....	3,968	3,862	213,465	222,099	145,240	136,859	68.0	61.5	68.4	64.2	62.9	63.0	59.4	56.9	
Managers.....	74	45	11,488	5,099	8,020	3,724	75.0	73.0	1.3	0.7	3.4	1.4	3.5	1.5	
Tenants.....	1,735	2,106	114,308	125,589	90,801	99,811	79.4	79.5	30.3	25.0	33.7	35.5	37.1	41.5	
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total.....	1,100,084	1,049,857	230,456,459	199,150,762	163,735,756	135,147,523	71.0	67.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.....	751,577	780,261	162,815,981	145,425,759	110,887,369	96,265,818	68.1	66.2	68.3	69.6	70.6	73.0	67.7	71.2	
Managers.....	8,308	8,320	4,975,801	6,567,714	2,712,086	2,411,379	54.5	36.7	0.8	0.8	2.2	3.3	1.7	1.8	
Tenants.....	340,189	311,276	62,864,667	47,157,289	50,130,301	36,470,326	80.0	77.3	30.9	29.7	27.2	28.7	30.6	27.0	
Colored farmers:															
Total.....	9,884	10,887	2,191,662	1,857,951	549,106	496,305	25.1	26.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.....	7,309	7,649	1,973,874	1,638,160	392,216	337,715	19.9	20.6	74.7	70.3	90.1	88.2	71.4	68.0	
Managers.....	78	74	29,498	23,794	14,583	9,085	49.4	38.2	0.8	0.7	1.8	1.8	2.7	1.8	
Tenants.....	2,419	3,184	188,290	195,997	142,307	149,505	75.0	76.3	24.5	29.1	8.6	10.5	25.9	30.1	
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total.....	756,010	673,354	86,106,873	88,080,241	37,489,684	37,204,364	43.5	42.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.....	491,193	442,396	63,483,406	64,488,437	26,148,320	25,700,843	41.2	39.8	65.0	65.7	73.7	72.7	69.7	69.1	
Managers.....	7,578	8,145	3,219,019	3,260,530	1,167,797	1,220,873	36.3	37.4	1.0	1.2	3.7	3.7	3.1	3.3	
Tenants.....	257,248	222,813	19,404,449	20,901,274	10,173,547	10,282,648	52.4	49.2	34.0	33.1	22.5	23.6	27.1	27.6	
Colored farmers:															
Total.....	355,862	288,871	17,675,382	15,637,265	10,990,049	8,895,862	62.2	56.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.....	101,961	85,116	6,646,378	4,427,439	2,695,947	2,099,232	47.7	47.4	28.7	29.5	31.9	28.3	24.6	28.6	
Managers.....	720	720	145,371	201,074	61,287	66,704	42.2	33.2	0.2	0.3	0.8	1.3	0.6	0.8	
Tenants.....	253,181	202,785	11,883,683	11,008,752	8,232,835	6,729,866	69.3	61.1	71.1	70.2	67.2	70.4	74.9	75.7	
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total.....	717,262	635,418	87,924,912	85,626,325	34,390,317	32,045,709	50.6	46.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.....	451,715	413,775	52,592,020	53,543,623	25,170,277	23,660,079	47.9	44.2	63.0	65.1	77.4	78.0	73.2	78.8	
Managers.....	3,041	4,372	1,527,107	1,563,062	5										

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

209

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

**Table 30—Continued.**

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		PER CENT OF TOTAL					
			1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	Number of farms.	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.</b>														
MOUNTAIN.														
White farmers:														
Total	175,418	96,521	58,748,762	46,060,929	15,773,427	8,281,131	26.8	18.0	190.0	190.0	180.0	180.0	180.0	180.0
Owners	153,169	80,872	41,531,923	25,235,366	12,037,033	6,207,855	29.0	24.6	57.3	83.8	54.8	76.3	76.3	76.3
Managers	2,890	3,410	10,987,749	16,514,183	1,467,173	946,365	13.4	5.7	1.6	8.5	18.7	2.3	11.4	11.4
Tenants	19,359	12,239	6,229,099	4,310,780	2,269,221	1,126,931	36.4	26.1	11.0	12.7	10.6	9.4	14.4	13.6
Colored farmers:														
Total	8,028	4,808	784,658	336,955	141,575	121,445	18.0	36.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0
Owners	7,675	4,629	734,007	308,560	115,555	117,162	15.7	38.0	95.6	96.3	91.6	81.6	96.3	96.3
Managers	22	7	15,985	966	4,790	185	6.0	19.2	0.3	0.1	2.0	0.3	3.4	3.4
Tenants	331	170	34,666	27,429	21,230	4,098	61.2	14.9	4.1	3.5	4.4	8.1	15.0	15.0
<b>PACIFIC.</b>														
White farmers:														
Total	185,061	138,333	50,749,570	46,901,131	21,751,946	18,588,443	42.9	39.7	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0
Owners	149,816	107,307	32,895,480	29,219,701	14,170,425	12,012,560	43.1	41.1	81.0	77.6	64.8	62.3	64.8	64.8
Managers	5,144	4,129	7,890,070	8,494,411	2,094,980	1,799,646	26.6	21.2	2.8	3.0	15.5	18.1	5.8	5.7
Tenants	30,101	26,897	9,984,020	9,187,019	5,486,561	4,786,237	55.1	52.1	16.3	19.4	19.6	25.2	25.7	25.7
Colored farmers:														
Total	4,830	3,248	579,219	498,445	286,062	154,662	42.4	31.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0
Owners	2,117	2,205	381,400	380,366	116,233	87,055	30.5	22.9	43.8	87.9	25.8	76.3	40.6	56.3
Managers	81	87	9,991	43,594	5,938	8,150	55.4	18.7	1.7	1.1	8.7	2.1	5.3	5.3
Tenants	2,632	1,006	187,828	74,491	163,891	59,447	87.3	79.8	54.5	31.0	32.4	14.9	57.3	34.4
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>														
MAINE.														
White farmers:														
Total	59,987	59,270	6,295,269	6,298,601	2,386,993	2,386,428	37.5	37.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0
Owners	56,429	55,580	5,914,533	5,917,705	2,221,880	2,237,277	37.6	37.8	94.1	95.8	94.0	94.0	94.1	94.1
Managers	998	916	156,864	126,472	53,351	49,451	39.1	4.7	1.5	2.8	1.0	1.0	4.2	4.2
Tenants	2,560	2,774	223,372	254,414	84,762	99,700	37.8	39.2	4.3	4.7	3.6	4.0	3.6	4.2
Colored farmers:														
Total	29	29	1,490	1,355	664	461	44.6	34.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0
Owners	25	27	1,289	1,217	572	424	44.4	34.8	86.2	93.1	86.5	86.1	92.8	92.8
Managers	1	1	37	65	1	12	2.7	1.5	3.4	3.4	2.5	4.5	6.3	6.3
Tenants	3	1	164	73	91	25	55.5	34.2	10.3	3.4	11.0	5.4	11.7	11.7
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE.</b>														
White farmers:														
Total	27,038	29,314	3,248,530	3,609,302	928,587	1,076,698	28.6	29.8	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0
Owners	24,481	26,442	2,863,072	3,185,903	829,074	938,498	29.0	30.1	90.5	90.2	92.1	92.3	90.3	90.3
Managers	680	689	208,623	169,308	42,788	43,215	20.4	23.5	2.5	2.4	4.5	4.6	7.0	7.0
Tenants	1,877	2,183	175,835	254,091	57,025	74,985	29.5	6.9	7.4	5.4	7.0	6.1	6.1	6.1
Colored farmers:														
Total	15	10	928	562	298	181	32.1	32.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	12	8	561	510	227	149	49.5	29.2	80.0	80.0	90.7	78.2	82.3	82.3
Managers	1	2	98	2	9	100.0	6.7	6.7	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	17.7	17.7
Tenants	2	1	125	62	69	32	18.9	61.5	13.3	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0
<b>VERMONT.</b>														
White farmers:														
Total	32,689	33,096	4,661,660	4,723,194	1,633,331	2,125,953	35.0	45.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0
Owners	28,048	27,662	3,814,804	3,832,590	1,320,924	1,699,533	34.6	44.3	85.8	82.6	81.1	80.9	82.8	82.8
Managers	635	615	208,840	131,449	52,575	60,303	25.2	45.9	1.9	1.3	4.5	2.8	17.2	17.2
Tenants	4,066	4,819	638,016	759,155	259,822	366,057	40.7	48.2	12.3	14.6	13.7	16.1	15.0	15.0
Colored farmers:														
Total	20	8	1,917	1,246	634	671	33.1	53.9	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0
Owners	17	7	1,664	1,021	563	521	32.2	51.0	85.0	87.5	88.4	81.9	88.5	88.5
Managers	1	1	98	2	9	100.0	1.2	1.2	5.0	5.0	5.1	1.4	22.4	22.4
Tenants	2	1	125	62	69	150	48.6	68.7	10.0	12.5	6.5	18.1	9.8	9.8
<b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>														
White farmers:														
Total	36,793	37,605	2,871,377	3,141,734	1,162,960	1,280,926	40.5	41.1	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0
Owners	31,966	32,492	2,339,252	2,641,890	920,323	1,083,690	39.8	41.0	86.9	86.4	81.5	84.1	84.0	84.0
Managers	1,859	1,527	330,644	233,872	150,105	91,902	45.4	39.3	5.1	4.1	11.5	7.4	7.1	7.1
Tenants	2,908	3,586	201,481	265,972	82,532	114,334	41.0	43.0	8.1	9.5	7.0	8.3	8.9	8.9
Colored farmers:														
Total	124	110	4,564	5,330	1,541	2,206	33.8	41.4	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0
Owners	109	89	3,851	4,223	1,298	1,564	38.7	37.0	27.9	30.9	34.4	29.2	34.2	34.2
Managers	4	4	270	182	101	117	37.4	72.2	3.2	3.6	5.9	3.6	5.3	5.3
Tenants	11	17	443	945	142	525	32.1	55.6	8.9	15.5	9.7	17.7	9.1	23.8
<b>RHODE ISLAND.</b>														
White farmers:														
Total	5,251	5,470	441,634	453,518	177,752	186,620	40.2	41.1	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0
Owners	4,058	4,186	317,157	334,506	127,577	134,641	40.2	40.3	77.3	76.2	71.8	73.8	71.8	71.8
Managers	251	207	44,436	28,650	15,914	14,113	35.8	49.3	4.8	3.5	10.1	10.6	7.6	20.2
Tenants	942	1,097	80,041	90,362	24,261	27,766	42.8	41.5	17.9	20.1	18.1	19.3	19.3	19.3
Colored farmers:														
Total	41	28	1,674	2,084	592	834	35.4	40.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	190.0
Owners	29	16	1,105	50	25	376	35.0	44.3	70.7	57.1	66.0	40.1	45.1	45.1
Managers	1	1	569	1,156	205	453	36.0	50.0	29.3	39.3	34.0	36.0	32.4	32.4

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.			
			1910	1900	1910	1900			Number of farms.	All land.	Improved land.	
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	NEW YORK.					1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
White farmers:												
Total.....	214,658	225,935	21,971,024	22,600,592	14,808,120	15,568,986	67.4	68.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	165,866	168,059	15,776,790	15,778,651	10,578,703	10,757,936	67.1	68.2	77.3	74.4	71.8	69.8
Managers.....	4,037	3,806	837,077	711,148	430,898	391,576	51.5	55.1	1.9	1.7	3.8	3.1
Tenants.....	44,755	54,070	5,357,157	6,110,793	3,798,519	4,419,474	70.9	72.3	20.9	23.0	24.4	27.0
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	939	785	59,343	47,517	35,919	31,000	60.5	65.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	808	639	48,050	37,516	27,454	23,128	57.1	62.0	86.0	81.4	81.0	78.5
Managers.....	14	13	1,399	1,288	1,088	733	74.2	56.9	1.5	1.7	2.4	2.7
Tenants.....	117	133	9,894	8,913	7,427	7,139	75.1	80.1	12.5	16.9	16.7	18.8
NEW JERSEY.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	33,011	34,180	2,551,497	2,821,755	1,788,211	1,962,855	70.1	69.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	23,868	23,154	1,566,103	1,617,599	1,100,750	1,161,111	70.7	71.8	72.3	67.7	61.0	57.3
Managers.....	1,033	842	225,099	245,960	104,867	77,267	46.6	31.0	3.1	2.5	8.8	8.8
Tenants.....	8,110	10,184	770,295	953,196	582,594	724,477	75.6	75.8	24.6	29.8	30.2	33.9
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	476	470	22,360	19,211	15,125	14,187	67.6	73.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	265	280	6,803	7,167	4,862	5,192	71.5	72.4	55.7	59.6	30.4	37.3
Managers.....	27	19	2,241	1,332	1,661	1,056	74.1	79.3	5.7	4.0	10.0	6.9
Tenants.....	184	171	13,316	10,712	8,602	7,939	64.6	74.1	38.7	36.4	59.6	55.8
PENNSYLVANIA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	218,740	223,657	18,556,445	19,345,274	12,654,307	13,190,825	68.2	68.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	163,983	161,928	12,879,610	13,069,457	8,567,220	8,697,302	66.5	66.5	74.9	72.4	69.4	67.6
Managers.....	3,930	3,680	644,834	537,182	369,784	332,546	57.3	61.9	1.8	1.6	3.5	2.8
Tenants.....	50,931	58,049	5,022,001	5,738,635	3,717,303	4,160,977	73.9	72.5	23.3	26.0	27.1	29.7
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	546	591	30,387	25,741	19,212	18,358	63.2	71.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	341	351	15,912	12,266	9,071	8,044	65.6	62.5	52.4	47.7	47.2	43.8
Managers.....	31	23	3,434	1,864	2,170	1,528	63.2	82.0	5.7	3.9	11.3	7.2
Tenants.....	174	217	11,041	11,611	7,971	8,788	72.2	75.7	31.9	36.7	36.3	45.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
OHIO.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	270,095	274,750	23,998,961	24,396,326	19,144,653	19,158,541	79.8	78.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	190,791	196,122	15,970,297	16,844,559	12,678,063	13,231,877	79.4	78.6	70.6	71.4	66.6	69.0
Managers.....	2,725	2,399	501,536	562,276	347,033	382,793	69.2	68.1	1.0	1.2	2.1	2.3
Tenants.....	76,579	75,229	7,527,128	6,989,491	6,119,552	5,543,871	81.3	79.3	28.4	27.4	31.4	28.9
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	1,950	1,969	106,747	105,659	83,316	85,931	78.1	81.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	1,313	1,239	61,385	56,152	46,604	44,432	75.9	79.1	67.3	62.9	57.5	53.1
Managers.....	28	28	3,100	2,587	2,409	2,212	77.7	85.5	1.4	1.4	2.9	2.6
Tenants.....	609	702	42,262	46,920	34,303	39,287	81.2	83.7	31.2	35.7	39.6	44.4
INDIANA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	214,680	220,835	21,254,834	21,568,143	16,893,483	16,636,963	79.5	77.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	148,029	155,625	13,913,726	15,070,091	10,922,085	11,549,728	73.5	76.6	68.9	70.5	65.5	69.4
Managers.....	2,282	2,213	481,387	495,130	341,688	324,028	71.0	65.4	1.1	1.0	2.3	1.9
Tenants.....	64,369	62,997	6,869,721	6,000,922	5,629,735	4,763,207	82.1	79.4	30.0	28.5	32.3	28.6
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	805	1,062	44,989	53,480	37,764	43,395	83.9	81.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	472	602	25,199	28,472	21,212	23,033	84.2	80.9	58.6	56.0	53.2	53.1
Managers.....	15	9	2,082	1,086	1,483	805	71.2	74.1	1.9	0.8	4.6	3.9
Tenants.....	318	451	17,708	23,922	15,069	19,557	85.1	81.8	39.5	42.5	39.4	45.1
ILLINOIS.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	250,447	262,662	32,435,051	32,711,516	27,970,926	27,634,970	86.3	84.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	144,318	157,776	17,743,314	19,629,706	14,999,471	16,210,107	84.5	82.6	57.6	60.1	54.7	60.0
Managers.....	2,388	1,945	553,275	453,538	424,551	337,416	76.7	74.4	0.9	0.7	1.7	1.2
Tenants.....	103,761	102,941	14,138,462	12,628,272	12,555,904	11,087,447	88.8	87.8	41.4	39.2	43.6	38.6
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	1,425	1,489	87,886	83,212	68,397	64,249	77.8	77.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	789	727	43,749	41,896	33,721	31,314	77.1	74.7	55.4	48.8	49.8	50.3
Managers.....	18	5	5,188	840	3,916	519	75.5	61.8	1.3	0.3	5.9	0.8
Tenants.....	618	757	38,949	40,476	30,760	32,416	79.0	80.1	43.4	50.8	44.3	48.6
MICHIGAN.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	206,014	202,288	18,880,909	17,508,295	12,702,233	11,765,500	67.8	67.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	171,525	168,018	15,061,387	14,036,923	10,112,470	9,318,299	67.1	66.4	33.3	33.1	29.8	30.2
Managers.....	1,952	2,231	451,689	423,725	216,459	344,303	47.9	57.7	0.9	1.1	2.4	1.7
Tenants.....	32,537	32,039	3,367,833	3,047,647	2,463,354	2,202,898	73.1	72.3	15.8	15.8	17.8	18.7
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	946	973	59,705	53,403	39,795	33,750	66.7	63.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	785	796	46,107	41,354	29,689	25,724	64.4	62.2	33.0	31.8	27.2	27.4
Managers.....	9	3	815	536	650	188	79.8	82.1	1.0	0.3	1.4	1.6
Tenants.....	152	174	12,783	11,463	9,456	7,838	74.0	68.4	16.1	17.9	21.4	23.2
WISCONSIN.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	176,536	169,275	21,020,142	19,805,094	11,892,217	11,233,903	56.6	56.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	150,473	144,910	17,332,141	16,550,356	9,612,692	9,143,558	55.5	55.2	85.2	85.6	82.5	83.6
Managers.....	1,447	1,391	354,830	331,343	154,990	152,240	43.7	45.9	0.8	0.8	1.7	1.3
Tenants.....	24,616	22,974	3,333,171	2,914,395	2,124,535	1,938,105	63.7	66.5	13.9	13.6	15.9	14.7
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	591	520	39,924	57,633	15,389	13,069	38.5	22.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	549	498	37,015	54,825	14,014	12,356	37.9	22.5	92.9	95.8	92.7	95.1
Managers.....	4	3	303	162	162	162	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.1
Tenants.....	38	22	2,606	2,808	1,213	713	46.5	25.4	6.4	4.2	6.5	4.9

## RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

211

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 30—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	NUMBER OF FARMS.	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.						
		1910	1900	1910	1900		1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	
							1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL MINNESOTA.</b>													
White farmers:													
Total	155,844	154,287	27,652,207	26,152,627	19,628,969	18,425,561	71.0	70.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	121,910	126,458	20,649,735	20,831,940	14,141,533	14,342,061	68.5	68.8	78.2	82.0	74.7	79.6	72.0
Managers	1,220	1,090	413,233	484,071	255,037	292,854	69.0	60.5	0.8	0.7	1.5	1.8	1.5
Tenants	32,714	26,739	- 6,589,159	4,866,616	5,202,119	3,790,646	79.0	77.9	21.0	17.3	23.8	18.6	26.6
Colored farmers:	293	3/2	23,616	65,871	14,544	17,024	61.6	25.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	194	351	19,150	62,026	11,673	15,804	61.0	25.5	66.2	94.4	81.1	94.2	80.3
Managers	2	5	451	2,076	204	158	45.2	7.6	0.7	1.3	3.2	1.4	0.9
Tenants	97	16	4,015	1,769	2,668	1,062	66.5	60.0	33.1	4.3	17.0	2.7	18.8
<b>IOWA.</b>													
White farmers:													
Total	216,843	228,395	33,916,710	34,558,319	29,480,206	29,884,659	86.9	86.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	132,887	147,171	20,207,822	22,444,436	17,427,060	19,181,814	86.2	85.5	61.3	64.4	59.6	64.9	59.1
Managers	1,924	1,577	489,789	497,934	383,331	383,416	78.3	77.0	0.9	0.7	1.4	1.4	1.3
Tenants	82,052	70,647	13,219,099	11,615,949	11,609,793	10,319,428	88.3	88.8	34.9	39.0	33.6	39.6	34.5
Colored farmers:	201	227	13,978	16,018	10,993	12,894	78.6	80.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	136	134	6,515	7,332	5,155	6,031	79.1	82.3	67.7	59.6	46.6	45.8	46.9
Managers	2	4	1,016	1,048	646	643	63.6	61.4	1.0	1.8	7.3	6.5	5.0
Tenants	63	89	6,447	7,638	5,192	6,220	80.5	81.4	31.3	32.2	46.1	47.7	48.2
<b>MISSOURI.</b>													
White farmers:													
Total	273,578	270,933	34,361,183	33,726,480	24,408,746	22,704,491	71.0	67.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	190,178	193,498	25,057,644	25,262,911	17,002,014	16,754,959	70.2	66.4	69.1	72.9	74.2	72.1	73.9
Managers	1,980	1,794	622,313	642,445	390,096	355,365	62.7	55.3	0.7	0.6	1.8	1.9	1.6
Tenants	81,442	84,641	8,651,226	7,821,094	6,416,726	5,564,167	73.9	71.1	29.8	30.2	25.3	26.3	24.5
Colored farmers:	3,666	4,953	230,065	271,393	172,440	195,552	75.0	72.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	2,109	2,660	131,597	150,209	92,529	100,317	70.3	66.8	57.5	53.7	57.2	55.3	51.3
Managers	41	37	7,532	6,152	6,708	5,084	89.0	82.6	1.1	0.7	3.3	2.3	2.6
Tenants	1,516	2,256	90,936	115,032	73,205	90,151	80.5	78.4	41.4	45.6	33.5	42.4	42.5
<b>NORTH DAKOTA.</b>													
White farmers:													
Total	73,617	43,998	28,231,630	15,384,354	20,406,121	9,600,293	72.3	62.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	62,485	39,649	23,395,028	13,384,004	16,360,242	8,269,967	69.9	61.8	84.9	90.1	82.9	87.0	86.1
Managers	482	495	476,733	661,711	374,572	306,960	78.6	46.4	0.7	1.1	4.3	1.8	3.2
Tenants	10,650	8,854	4,359,869	1,338,639	3,671,307	1,023,366	84.2	76.4	14.5	8.8	8.7	18.0	10.7
Colored farmers:	743	1,334	195,020	158,286	48,971	44,227	25.1	27.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	727	1,323	191,700	155,685	47,456	42,302	24.8	27.2	97.8	99.2	98.3	98.4	95.6
Managers	2	37	480	310	310	310	64.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.6	-----
Tenants	14	11	2,840	2,601	1,205	1,925	42.4	74.0	1.9	0.8	1.5	1.6	2.5
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA.</b>													
White farmers:													
Total	74,836	50,816	24,571,572	17,957,655	15,706,380	11,204,609	63.9	62.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	55,248	38,853	17,892,408	14,067,845	10,665,903	8,651,006	59.6	61.5	73.8	76.5	72.8	78.3	77.2
Managers	422	524	626,827	466,901	287,066	143,723	45.8	30.8	0.6	1.0	2.6	1.8	1.3
Tenants	19,166	11,439	6,052,337	3,422,909	4,753,411	2,409,880	78.5	70.4	25.6	22.5	24.6	19.1	30.3
Colored farmers:	2,808	1,806	1,445,320	1,112,961	120,828	81,374	8.4	7.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	2,736	1,787	1,422,530	1,100,959	113,597	79,718	8.0	7.2	97.4	98.9	98.4	98.9	98.0
Managers	7	7	8,372	9,240	1,100	349	13.1	3.8	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.4
Tenants	65	12	14,418	2,762	6,131	1,307	42.5	47.3	2.3	0.7	1.0	0.2	5.1
<b>NEBRASKA.</b>													
White farmers:													
Total	129,218	121,196	38,541,471	29,865,004	24,341,688	18,414,267	63.2	61.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	78,881	75,308	26,908,314	20,415,153	15,431,091	11,894,829	57.3	58.3	61.0	62.1	69.8	68.4	64.6
Managers	986	1,128	1,093,212	1,351,709	561,929	451,581	51.4	33.4	0.8	0.9	2.8	4.5	2.5
Tenants	49,349	44,760	10,539,945	8,098,142	8,348,668	6,067,857	79.2	74.9	38.2	36.9	27.3	27.1	34.3
Colored farmers:	462	329	80,550	46,775	40,889	18,328	50.8	39.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	369	275	67,240	38,532	32,220	14,114	47.9	35.7	79.9	83.6	83.5	84.5	77.0
Managers	1	4	1,600	880	900	600	56.3	68.2	0.2	1.2	2.0	1.9	3.3
Tenants	92	50	11,710	6,363	7,769	3,614	56.8	19.9	15.2	14.5	13.6	19.0	19.7
<b>KANSAS.</b>													
White farmers:													
Total	176,150	171,232	43,181,686	41,476,323	29,763,628	24,913,644	68.9	60.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	110,010	100,324	28,705,010	29,019,440	19,259,206	17,141,182	67.1	59.1	62.5	67.8	66.5	70.0	64.7
Managers	1,314	1,712	1,253,644	2,462,943	430,145	477,480	34.3	19.4	0.7	1.0	2.9	5.9	1.9
Tenants	64,826	60,196	13,223,002	9,093,940	10,074,275	7,294,982	76.2	73.0	36.8	35.2	30.6	24.1	33.8
Colored farmers:	1,691	1,866	203,113	186,647	140,441	126,906	69.1	68.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	1,098	1,119	135,142	122,417	89,587	79,429	66.3	64.9	60.0	66.5	65.6	63.8	62.6
Managers	21	17	10,047	4,398	4,717	2,251	46.9	51.2	1.2	0.9	4.9	2.4	1.8
Tenants	572	730	57,924	59,832	46,137	45,226	79.7	75.6	33.8	39.1	28.5	32.1	35.6
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC DELAWARE.</b>													
White farmers:													
Total	9,914	8,869	981,893	1,013,682	676,462	719,304	68.9	71.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	5,772	4,348	463,212	411,390	312,803	278,909	67.5	67.8	58.2	49.0	47.2	40.6	46.2
Managers	107	116	18,769	14,621	15,553	10,978	82.9	75.1	1.1	1.2	1.9	1.4	1.5
Tenants	4,035	4,405	499,912	537,051	348,100	429,507	69.0	73.1	40.7	49.7	50.9		

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 30—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.		NUMBER OF FARMS.		ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.					
										Number of farms.		All land.		Improved land.	
		1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC—Contd.</b>															
<b>MARYLAND.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total.	42,551	40,169	4,668,623	4,795,774	3,136,185	3,277,684	66.7	68.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	29,569	26,251	2,783,279	2,698,151	1,806,918	1,819,913	64.9	67.5	69.5	65.4	59.2	56.3	57.6	55.5	
Managers.	901	947	193,930	193,449	120,254	125,635	62.0	64.9	2.1	2.4	4.1	3.8	3.8	3.8	
Tenants.	12,081	12,971	1,721,414	1,904,174	1,209,013	1,332,136	70.2	70.0	28.4	32.3	36.6	39.7	38.6	40.6	
Colored farmers:															
Total.	6,372	5,843	358,517	374,301	218,582	238,668	61.0	63.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	3,950	3,262	122,039	101,491	76,564	69,826	62.7	68.8	62.0	55.8	34.0	27.1	35.0	29.3	
Managers.	87	105	13,361	12,305	9,015	8,342	67.5	67.8	1.4	1.8	3.7	3.3	4.1	3.5	
Tenants.	2,335	2,476	223,117	260,605	133,003	160,500	59.6	61.6	36.6	42.4	62.2	69.6	60.8	67.3	
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total.	205	252	5,968	8,181	5,038	5,702	84.4	69.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	110	128	2,371	2,779	2,069	2,255	87.3	81.1	53.7	50.8	39.7	34.0	41.1	39.5	
Managers.	14	18	1,452	1,984	1,259	1,238	86.7	62.4	6.8	7.1	24.3	24.3	25.0	21.7	
Tenants.	81	106	2,146	3,418	1,710	2,209	79.7	64.6	39.5	42.1	35.9	41.8	33.9	38.7	
Colored farmers:															
Total.	12	17	95	308	95	232	100.0	75.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	8	5	58	29	58	25	100.0	86.2	66.7	29.4	61.1	9.4	61.1	10.8	
Managers.	1	2	4	21	4	21	100.0	100.0	8.3	11.8	4.2	6.8	4.2	9.1	
Tenants.	3	10	33	258	33	188	100.0	72.1	25.0	58.8	34.7	83.8	34.7	80.2	
<b>VIRGINIA.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total.	135,904	123,052	17,257,416	17,678,765	8,758,850	8,960,347	50.8	50.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	101,436	87,589	13,334,122	12,786,864	6,802,428	6,501,903	51.0	50.9	74.6	71.2	77.3	72.2	77.7	72.5	
Managers.	1,445	1,897	630,340	753,678	306,482	378,093	48.6	50.2	1.1	1.5	3.7	4.3	3.5	4.2	
Tenants.	33,023	33,566	3,292,954	4,138,228	1,649,940	2,089,351	50.1	50.5	24.3	27.3	19.1	23.4	18.8	23.3	
Colored farmers:															
Total.	48,114	44,834	2,288,220	2,299,118	1,111,208	1,125,458	49.6	50.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	32,228	26,566	1,381,223	1,031,331	669,358	540,719	48.5	52.4	67.0	59.3	61.7	46.3	60.2	48.0	
Managers.	180	238	29,985	34,960	14,046	15,085	46.8	43.2	0.4	0.5	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.3	
Tenants.	15,706	18,030	827,012	1,162,827	427,804	569,644	51.7	49.0	32.6	40.2	36.9	52.2	38.5	50.6	
<b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total.	95,977	92,132	9,991,901	10,612,929	5,501,500	5,475,915	55.1	51.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	75,420	70,995	8,158,238	8,503,605	4,591,581	4,513,035	56.3	53.1	78.6	77.1	81.6	80.1	83.5	82.4	
Managers.	865	1,046	283,847	357,465	132,232	118,484	46.9	33.1	0.9	1.1	2.8	3.4	2.4	2.2	
Tenants.	19,062	20,091	1,540,816	1,751,859	776,687	844,396	50.1	48.2	20.5	21.8	15.5	16.5	14.1	15.4	
Colored farmers:															
Total.	708	742	34,541	41,584	20,257	23,066	58.6	55.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	558	534	25,957	25,797	14,522	14,511	55.9	56.3	78.8	72.0	75.1	62.0	71.7	62.9	
Managers.	7	8	655	1,529	602	1,148	91.9	75.1	1.0	1.1	1.9	3.7	3.0	5.0	
Tenants.	143	200	7,929	14,258	5,133	7,407	64.7	51.9	20.2	27.0	23.0	34.3	25.3	32.1	
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total.	188,069	169,773	19,253,325	19,704,218	7,082,344	6,869,859	36.8	34.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	123,377	113,052	14,458,827	15,096,578	5,027,216	4,929,783	34.8	32.7	65.9	66.6	75.1	76.3	71.0	71.8	
Managers.	1,044	936	503,585	380,947	154,738	114,800	27.5	30.1	0.6	0.6	2.9	1.9	2.2	1.7	
Tenants.	68,148	55,785	4,231,113	4,316,693	1,900,390	1,826,476	44.9	42.3	33.6	32.9	22.0	21.8	28.8	26.6	
Colored farmers:															
Total.	65,656	54,864	3,185,804	2,955,138	1,730,712	1,457,247	54.3	49.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	21,443	17,520	1,197,496	965,452	512,567	395,106	42.8	40.9	32.7	31.9	37.6	32.7	29.6	27.1	
Managers.	74	121	18,092	39,503	5,244	6,585	27.6	16.7	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.3	0.3	0.5	
Tenants.	44,139	37,223	1,966,816	1,950,183	1,212,901	1,055,566	61.6	54.1	67.2	67.8	61.8	66.0	70.1	72.4	
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total.	79,636	69,954	9,571,562	10,192,938	3,499,775	3,501,917	36.6	34.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	49,978	40,447	6,953,459	7,265,012	2,261,431	2,291,853	32.5	31.5	55.2	57.8	72.6	71.3	64.6	65.4	
Managers.	732	874	504,958	619,590	126,932	160,641	25.1	26.9	0.9	1.2	5.3	6.1	3.6	4.6	
Tenants.	34,926	28,633	2,113,135	2,308,336	1,111,412	1,049,423	52.6	45.5	43.9	40.9	22.1	22.6	31.8	30.0	
Colored farmers:															
Total.	96,798	85,401	3,940,476	3,702,076	2,508,224	2,273,824	65.9	60.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	20,372	18,970	1,098,044	982,667	539,347	469,322	49.1	48.8	21.0	22.2	27.9	25.4	20.8	20.6	
Managers.	131	180	42,454	46,170	14,874	13,215	35.0	28.6	0.1	0.2	1.1	1.2	0.6	0.6	
Tenants.	76,295	66,251	2,700,978	2,783,239	2,044,003	1,791,287	73.0	64.4	78.8	77.6	71.1	73.4	78.7	78.3	
<b>GEORGIA.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total.	168,468	141,865	19,861,362	20,917,083	7,506,455	7,292,998	37.8	34.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	82,930	77,154	13,501,789	14,823,145	4,286,899	4,464,254	31.8	30.5	49.2	54.4	68.0	69.9	57.1	61.2	
Managers.	1,296	1,394	751,571	742,501	237,134	262,500	31.6	35.4	0.8	1.0	3.8	3.5	3.2	3.6	
Tenants.	84,242	63,817	5,608,002	5,551,437	2,982,422	2,566,154	53.2	46.2	50.0	44.6	28.2	26.5	39.7	35.2	
Colored farmers:															
Total.	122,559	82,826	7,092,051	5,474,974	4,791,562	3,322,646	67.6	60.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	15,698	11,375	1,349,503	924,262	644,396	408,684	47.8	44.2	12.8	13.7	19.0	16.9	13.4	12.3	
Managers.	123	208	27,551	52,676	11,216	15,622	40.7	29.7	0.1	0.3	0.4	1.0	0.2	0.6	
Tenants.	106,738	71,243	5,714,997	4,498,036	4,135,950	2,898,340	72.4	64.4	87.1	86.0	80.6	82.2	86.3	87.1	
<b>FLORIDA.</b>															
White farmers:															
Total.	35,205	27,288	4,484,523	3,646,601	1,323,055	1,091,548	29.5	29.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	28,101	22,432	3,828,108	3,110,913	1,056,975	898,938	27.6	28.9	79.6	82.2	85.4	85.3	79.9	82.0	
Managers.	1,174	917	270,767	196,295	72,213	48,614	26.7	24.8	3.3	3.4	0.0	5.4	5.5	4.4	
Tenants.	6,020	3,939	338,483	339,483	193,867	143,996	50.2	49.4	17.1	14.4	8				

## RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

213

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 30—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	NUMBER OF FARMS.	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.					
		1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL KENTUCKY.</b>													
White farmers:													
Total.....	247,455	228,420	21,748,350	21,531,566	14,010,777	13,400,805	64.4	62.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	164,403	150,594	17,207,392	17,095,174	10,900,955	10,383,044	66.3	60.7	66.4	67.4	79.1	79.4	77.8
Managers.....	953	1,543	310,942	353,312	171,181	211,518	55.0	59.9	0.4	0.7	1.4	1.6	1.6
Tenants.....	82,099	71,292	4,230,010	4,080,080	2,938,691	2,806,243	69.5	68.8	33.2	31.9	19.5	18.9	21.0
Colored farmers:													
Total.....	11,730	11,238	440,777	447,856	343,694	341,163	78.0	76.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	5,929	5,402	255,303	236,180	185,789	166,328	72.8	70.5	50.5	48.1	57.9	52.7	48.8
Managers.....	40	63	4,318	8,907	3,577	6,057	82.8	68.0	0.3	0.6	1.0	2.0	1.8
Tenants.....	5,761	5,773	181,096	202,799	164,328	168,578	85.2	83.1	49.1	51.4	41.1	45.3	49.4
<b>TENNESSEE.</b>													
White farmers:													
Total.....	207,704	190,728	18,435,579	18,791,962	9,728,208	9,209,149	52.8	49.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	133,425	122,771	14,081,961	14,030,151	7,111,807	6,035,165	50.5	47.3	64.2	64.4	76.4	74.7	72.9
Managers.....	775	1,204	317,247	371,798	109,140	137,038	34.4	36.9	0.4	0.6	1.7	2.0	1.5
Tenants.....	73,504	66,753	4,036,371	4,390,023	2,507,281	2,430,946	62.1	55.5	35.4	35.0	21.9	23.4	26.3
Colored farmers:													
Total.....	38,308	33,895	1,606,078	1,550,096	1,162,276	1,036,801	72.4	66.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	10,700	9,426	590,676	498,824	349,692	270,934	59.2	54.9	27.9	27.8	26.8	31.9	30.1
Managers.....	51	82	17,682	11,996	6,778	6,901	57.7	0.1	0.2	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.7
Tenants.....	27,557	24,387	997,720	1,044,306	805,806	758,966	80.8	72.7	71.9	62.1	67.4	69.3	73.2
<b>ALABAMA.</b>													
White farmers:													
Total.....	152,458	129,137	15,640,877	15,965,260	6,180,405	5,591,088	39.2	35.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	86,847	79,362	11,813,387	12,548,537	3,944,418	3,815,523	33.4	30.9	61.5	75.5	77.3	64.3	68.2
Managers.....	594	802	349,285	347,089	115,087	118,115	32.9	34.0	0.4	0.6	2.2	1.9	2.1
Tenants.....	65,017	48,978	3,478,205	3,269,634	2,070,905	1,857,450	59.5	50.7	42.6	37.9	22.2	20.5	22.0
Colored farmers:													
Total.....	110,443	94,083	5,091,435	4,720,167	3,663,176	3,063,903	70.0	64.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	17,082	14,110	1,466,719	1,216,813	675,819	522,508	46.1	43.0	15.5	15.0	28.8	25.8	28.1
Managers.....	52	72	17,482	14,212	5,012	5,049	28.7	39.7	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.1
Tenants.....	93,309	79,901	3,607,234	3,489,142	2,882,845	2,534,686	79.9	72.6	84.5	84.9	70.8	73.9	80.7
<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>													
White farmers:													
Total.....	109,645	92,124	12,100,106	12,387,537	4,520,927	3,844,667	37.4	31.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	67,040	61,048	9,489,280	10,066,761	2,212,102	2,826,347	33.9	28.1	61.1	66.3	78.4	81.6	73.5
Managers.....	719	823	549,633	490,873	157,186	147,726	28.6	30.1	0.7	0.9	4.5	4.0	3.5
Tenants.....	41,886	30,253	2,061,198	1,779,903	1,160,629	870,594	56.8	48.9	38.2	32.8	17.0	14.4	22.0
Colored farmers:													
Total.....	164,737	128,679	6,457,427	5,903,199	4,487,383	3,749,761	69.5	63.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	25,026	20,973	2,227,194	1,891,066	1,002,345	752,990	45.0	39.8	15.2	16.3	34.5	32.0	22.3
Managers.....	106	107	36,878	25,303	10,870	7,259	29.5	28.7	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.4	0.2
Tenants.....	139,605	107,599	4,198,355	3,986,880	3,474,168	2,989,512	82.8	75.0	84.7	83.6	64.9	67.5	77.4
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL ARKANSAS.</b>													
White farmers:													
Total.....	151,085	131,711	14,762,752	14,333,097	6,303,048	5,578,540	42.7	38.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	91,987	84,794	11,185,428	11,152,225	4,273,857	3,930,533	38.2	35.2	60.9	64.4	75.8	77.8	76.5
Managers.....	717	739	322,093	304,544	109,631	123,245	34.0	40.5	0.5	0.6	2.2	1.7	2.2
Tenants.....	58,381	46,178	3,255,281	2,876,328	1,919,500	1,524,771	58.0	53.0	38.6	35.1	22.1	20.1	30.5
Colored farmers:													
Total.....	63,593	46,983	2,653,323	2,303,622	1,773,206	1,375,186	66.8	59.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	14,662	11,941	1,204,114	1,035,292	541,205	423,732	45.0	40.9	23.1	25.4	45.4	39.5	30.8
Managers.....	46	80	6,093	14,906	3,068	5,329	50.4	35.8	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.4
Tenants.....	48,885	34,962	1,443,116	1,253,424	1,228,873	946,125	85.2	75.5	76.9	74.4	54.4	54.4	68.3
<b>LOUISIANA.</b>													
White farmers:													
Total.....	65,667	57,809	8,315,160	8,711,079	3,809,409	3,092,009	45.8	35.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	42,264	38,323	5,931,428	6,423,557	2,466,112	2,050,504	41.6	31.9	64.4	66.3	71.3	73.7	64.7
Managers.....	873	955	965,381	954,065	406,395	335,554	42.1	35.2	1.3	1.7	11.6	11.0	10.7
Tenants.....	22,530	18,531	1,418,351	1,333,457	936,902	705,951	66.1	52.9	34.3	32.1	17.1	15.3	22.4
Colored farmers:													
Total.....	54,879	58,160	2,124,321	2,348,048	1,466,607	1,574,523	69.0	67.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	10,725	9,378	834,695	744,250	399,450	323,020	47.9	43.4	19.5	16.1	39.3	31.7	20.7
Managers.....	77	79	20,976	19,656	8,047	8,251	42.0	42.0	0.1	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.5
Tenants.....	44,077	48,703	1,268,650	1,584,142	1,058,910	1,243,252	88.5	78.5	80.3	83.7	67.5	72.2	73.0
<b>OKLAHOMA.</b>													
White farmers:													
Total.....	109,521	94,775	26,582,642	21,128,187	18,378,518	27,827,271	61.6	37.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	74,264	50,018	14,397,140	10,685,337	8,587,371	24,562,733	59.6	42.7	42.8	52.8	54.2	50.6	52.4
Managers.....	624	242	422,384	2,840,991	175,443	2,025,415	41.5	7.2	0.4	0.5	1.6	13.4	2.6
Tenants.....	94,643	244,265	11,763,118	12,761,859	7,615,604	2,039,103	64.7	40.2	55.8	46.7	44.3	36.0	46.5
Colored farmers:													
Total.....	20,671	13,225	2,276,711	3,180,152	1,172,819	2,746,916	51.5	40.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	11,150	10,191	1,589,655	2,113,004	734,694	2,622,208	45.9	40.1	53.9	77.1	70.3	83.5	62.6
Managers.....	27	49	6,295	4,954,420	1,484	2,128,228	23.5	13.4	0.1	0.4	0.3	5.1	0.1
Tenants.....	9,494	12,985	670,761	2,111,638	436,741	1,611,880	65.1	52.9	45.9	22.6	29.5	11.4	37.2
<b>TEXAS.</b>													
White farmers:													
Total.....	347,852	286,654	105,151,404	121,965,376	24,584,153	17,145,584	22.7	14.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	174,631	154,500	67,334,272	63,4									

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 30—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	NUMBER OF FARMS.	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.				
		1910	1900	1910	1900		Number of farms.	All land.		Improved land.	
								1910	1900		
<b>MOUNTAIN MONTANA.</b>											
White farmers:											
Total.	25,018	13,042	13,253,237	11,801,723	3,609,567	1,716,407	27.2	14.5	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	22,193	11,362	10,354,149	5,590,660	2,865,771	1,373,083	27.7	24.6	88.7	87.1	
Managers.	502	479	1,426,650	5,351,005	357,140	192,536	25.0	3.6	2.0	3.7	
Tenants.	2,318	1,201	1,472,438	866,063	386,656	150,738	26.3	17.5	9.3	9.2	
Colored farmers:											
Total.	1,196	328	292,366	42,726	30,742	20,294	10.5	47.5	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	1,167	299	286,753	40,524	29,052	19,219	10.1	47.4	97.6	91.2	
Managers.	3	3	3,340	700	700	700	21.0	0.3	0.3	1.1	
Tenants.	26	29	2,273	2,202	990	1,075	43.6	48.8	2.2	8.8	
Number of farms.											
1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	
1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	
<b>IDAHO.</b>											
White farmers:											
Total.	30,402	16,876	5,224,913	3,101,553	2,751,145	1,377,944	52.7	44.4	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	26,826	15,017	4,391,818	2,623,175	2,244,082	1,163,373	51.1	44.3	88.2	89.0	
Managers.	450	357	270,234	199,403	126,814	61,236	46.9	30.7	1.5	2.1	
Tenants.	3,126	1,502	562,861	278,975	380,269	153,335	57.6	55.0	10.3	8.9	
Colored farmers:											
Total.	405	595	58,691	103,350	27,595	35,174	47.0	34.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	343	568	54,495	102,228	24,052	34,578	44.1	33.8	84.7	95.5	
Managers.											
Tenants.	62	27	4,196	1,122	3,543	596	84.4	53.1	15.3	4.5	
Number of farms.											
1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	
<b>WYOMING.</b>											
White farmers:											
Total.	10,922	5,922	8,532,201	8,101,350	1,251,126	790,391	14.7	9.8	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	9,718	5,026	5,142,112	4,002,156	935,818	544,802	18.2	13.6	89.0	60.3	
Managers.	310	444	2,882,912	3,608,074	139,820	190,743	6.6	5.3	2.8	7.5	
Tenants.	894	452	527,177	491,120	125,088	55,046	23.8	11.2	8.2	7.0	
Colored farmers:											
Total.	65	173	10,809	23,186	5,034	1,941	46.6	8.4	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	61	150	10,469	20,785	4,754	1,735	45.4	8.3	93.8	91.9	
Managers.	1	2	80	81	80	1	100.0	1.2	1.5	1.2	
Tenants.	3	12	260	2,320	200	205	76.9	8.8	4.6	6.9	
Number of farms.											
1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	
<b>COLORADO.</b>											
White farmers:											
Total.	45,596	24,627	13,424,263	9,461,241	4,287,410	2,271,191	31.9	24.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	36,527	18,181	10,048,059	6,145,230	2,903,840	1,484,590	28.9	24.2	80.1	73.8	
Managers.	788	880	1,137,748	1,787,515	310,302	207,275	27.3	11.6	1.7	3.6	
Tenants.	8,283	5,566	2,238,458	1,528,496	1,073,268	579,326	47.9	37.9	18.2	22.6	
Colored farmers:											
Total.	574	73	107,850	13,247	14,601	2,777	13.6	20.8	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	466	58	86,738	11,611	4,957	2,115	4.7	18.2	81.2	79.5	
Managers.	1	2	2,700	100	100	100	3.7	0.2	0.2	2.5	
Tenants.	107	15	18,412	1,736	10,534	662	57.2	38.1	18.6	20.5	
Number of farms.											
1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	
<b>NEW MEXICO.</b>											
White farmers:											
Total.	33,528	10,893	11,086,792	5,049,808	1,446,220	303,074	13.0	6.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	31,277	9,266	6,921,976	2,358,631	1,279,154	222,287	18.5	9.4	93.3	85.1	
Managers.	317	483	3,190,229	2,282,612	73,887	46,180	2.3	2.0	9.4	28.8	
Tenants.	1,934	1,144	974,587	408,565	93,179	34,807	9.6	8.5	5.8	10.5	
Colored farmers:											
Total.	2,148	1,418	188,229	81,070	20,971	23,799	11.4	29.4	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	2,121	1,408	173,925	62,772	19,585	23,621	11.3	37.6	98.7	99.3	
Managers.	4	4	5,530	260	260	260	4.7	0.2	0.2	3.0	
Tenants.	23	10	3,774	18,298	1,126	178	29.8	1.0	1.1	0.7	
Number of farms.											
1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	
<b>ARIZONA.</b>											
White farmers:											
Total.	6,024	4,006	1,145,737	1,889,376	322,767	226,809	28.3	12.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	5,054	3,212	777,207	478,910	230,530	168,899	29.7	35.3	83.9	80.2	
Managers.	152	331	263,123	1,353,974	34,761	27,461	13.2	2.0	2.5	23.0	
Tenants.	818	463	105,407	56,492	58,476	30,449	55.5	53.9	13.6	11.6	
Colored farmers:											
Total.	3,203	1,803	100,876	45,951	26,406	27,712	26.2	60.3	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	3,149	1,773	97,707	44,207	23,909	26,834	24.5	60.7	98.3	98.3	
Managers.	11	4	1,675	880	1,110	179	66.3	20.3	0.3	0.2	
Tenants.	43	28	1,494	864	1,387	699	92.8	80.9	1.3	1.4	
Number of farms.											
1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	
<b>UTAH.</b>											
White farmers:											
Total.	21,400	19,144	3,374,792	4,097,153	1,356,860	1,025,841	40.2	25.0	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	19,546	17,159	2,871,213	2,582,307	1,196,234	899,167	41.7	34.8	91.3	89.6	
Managers.	193	311	312,876	929,298	63,962	43,649	20.4	4.7	0.9	1.6	
Tenants.	1,661	1,674	190,703	585,548	96,464	83,025	50.6	14.2	7.8	5.7	
Colored farmers:											
Total.	276	243	22,907	19,798	11,551	6,276	50.4	31.7	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	216	204	16,877	19,247	5,838	5,904	34.6	30.7	78.3	84.0	
Managers.	1	1	2,500	2,500	1,110	179	4.7	0.9	1.7	1.9	
Tenants.	59	39	3,530	551	3,213	372	91.0	67.5	21.4	16.0	
Number of farms.											
1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	
<b>NEVADA.</b>											
White farmers:											
Total.	2,528	2,011	2,706,827	2,558,120	747,532	569,474	27.6	22.3	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	2,023	1,649	1,026,389	1,454,297	381,824	351,834	37.2	24.2	80.0	82.0	
Managers.	180	125	1,523,970	1,002,302	310,487	177,285	20.4	17.7	7.1	56.8	
Tenants.	325	237	157,468	101,521	53,221	40,355	35.1	39.8	12.9	5.8	
Colored farmers:											
Total.	161	173	7,930	7,527	4,585	3,472	57.8	46.1	100.0	100.0	
Owners.	152	160	7,043	7,188	4,308	3,156	61.2	43.9	94.4	92.5	
Managers.	1	1	100	5	40	5	35.0	34.6	88.8	95.5	
Tenants.	8	12	727	336	237	311	32.6	92.6	5.0	5.2	
Number of farms.											
1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 30—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.																				
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900		1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900															
<b>PACIFIC</b>																												
<b>WASHINGTON.</b>																												
White farmers:																												
Total	55,067	32,112	11,611,390	8,378,339	6,340,269	3,433,549	54.6	41.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0														
Owners	46,804	27,022	9,032,286	6,884,123	4,737,809	2,811,570	52.5	40.8	85.0	84.1	77.8	82.2	74.7	81.9														
Managers	950	403	528,561	372,004	159,096	68,672	30.1	18.5	1.7	1.3	4.6	4.4	2.5	2.0														
Tenants	7,313	4,687	2,050,543	1,122,212	1,443,364	533,307	70.4	49.3	13.3	14.6	17.7	13.4	22.8	16.1														
Colored farmers:																												
Total	1,125	1,090	100,845	120,958	33,042	32,411	32.8	26.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0														
Owners	701	998	82,885	114,865	23,027	28,874	27.8	25.1	62.3	91.6	82.2	95.0	68.7	89.1														
Managers	11	2	521	1,495	365	1,368	70.1	91.5	1.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	1.1	4.2														
Tenants	413	90	17,439	4,598	9,650	2,169	55.3	47.2	36.7	8.3	17.3	3.8	29.2	6.7														
<b>OREGON.</b>																												
White farmers:																												
Total	44,875	35,286	11,469,729	9,864,481	4,203,339	3,285,068	36.6	33.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0														
Owners	37,318	28,516	8,830,931	7,209,976	2,996,338	2,499,826	33.9	34.7	83.2	80.8	77.0	73.1	71.3	76.1														
Managers	839	502	763,539	1,160,408	211,552	134,792	27.7	11.6	1.9	1.4	6.7	11.8	5.6	4.1														
Tenants	6,718	6,268	1,875,259	1,494,097	995,149	650,450	53.1	43.5	15.0	17.8	16.4	15.1	23.7	19.8														
Colored farmers:																												
Total	627	551	215,381	206,847	71,464	43,240	33.2	20.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0														
Owners	478	447	205,439	201,152	65,012	40,565	31.6	20.2	76.2	81.1	95.4	97.2	91.6	93.8														
Managers	8	6	2,468	2,060	960	428	38.9	20.8	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.0														
Tenants	141	98	7,474	3,635	5,492	2,247	73.5	61.8	22.5	17.8	2.8	1.8	7.7	5.2														
<b>CALIFORNIA.</b>																												
White farmers:																												
Total	85,119	70,935	27,668,451	28,658,311	11,208,338	11,879,826	40.5	41.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0														
Owners	65,694	51,709	15,032,263	15,125,602	6,436,278	6,701,164	42.8	44.3	77.2	73.0	54.3	52.8	57.4	56.4														
Managers	3,355	3,224	6,597,970	6,961,999	1,724,012	1,596,182	26.1	22.9	3.9	4.5	23.8	24.3	15.4	13.4														
Tenants	16,070	15,942	6,038,218	6,570,710	3,048,048	3,582,480	50.5	54.5	18.9	22.5	21.8	22.9	27.2	30.2														
Colored farmers:																												
Total	3,078	1,607	262,903	170,640	181,556	79,011	69.0	46.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0														
Owners	938	760	93,076	64,343	28,194	17,626	30.3	27.4	30.5	47.3	35.4	37.7	15.5	22.3														
Managers	62	29	7,002	40,039	4,613	6,354	65.9	15.9	2.0	1.8	2.7	23.5	2.5	8.0														
Tenants	2,078	818	162,915	66,258	148,749	55,031	91.3	83.1	67.5	50.9	61.9	38.8	81.9	69.6														

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 31 DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	ALL FARM PROPERTY.		LAND.		BUILDINGS.		IMPLEMENT AND MACHINERY.		LIVE STOCK.	
			1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>UNITED STATES</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	\$39,712,214,848	\$19,893,177,656	\$27,615,515,324	\$12,707,961,424	\$6,148,876,853	\$3,480,465,860	\$1,227,407,744	\$728,920,620	\$4,720,414,914	\$2,975,829,743
Owners	26,227,723,407	13,573,258,463	17,526,730,187	8,380,628,624	4,491,458,637	2,580,078,273	884,819,727	523,637,270	3,322,720,856	2,088,913,296
Managers	1,681,895,418	1,048,168,331	1,205,653,349	630,878,348	234,989,732	136,303,248	42,473,043	34,994,000	198,779,294	245,992,735
Tenants	11,802,590,020	5,271,750,862	8,881,131,798	3,696,454,452	1,422,428,484	764,083,348	300,114,974	170,289,350	1,198,914,764	640,923,712
Colored farmers:										
Total	1,279,234,245	544,723,508	880,158,835	350,046,571	178,574,875	76,173,627	37,742,039	20,855,350	204,758,696	99,647,960
Owners	440,922,439	179,786,639	277,391,441	102,022,601	69,354,013	28,662,167	15,852,814	8,352,975	78,324,171	40,758,896
Managers	18,723,518	9,777,377	13,205,916	6,008,100	3,109,995	1,638,960	435,457	274,350	1,978,150	1,855,967
Tenants	819,582,288	257,149,492	569,581,478	242,015,870	104,110,667	55,872,500	21,458,768	12,228,025	124,456,375	57,033,097
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>										
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	866,221,490	639,020,276	381,669,966	283,121,853	336,009,094	244,593,535	50,751,863	36,528,050	97,790,567	74,776,838
Owners	706,438,885	528,594,806	301,890,603	227,188,405	277,524,482	206,258,255	43,919,419	31,588,200	83,104,381	63,573,946
Managers	91,434,284	48,229,769	46,906,729	24,921,863	34,588,097	17,451,700	3,568,179	2,041,580	6,371,279	3,808,621
Tenants	68,348,421	62,201,701	32,872,634	31,011,580	23,890,580	20,883,580	3,264,265	2,918,270	8,314,907	7,388,271
Colored farmers:										
Total	1,018,967	625,624	464,458	338,950	401,290	213,410	46,963	23,770	106,256	49,494
Owners	648,973	376,087	287,618	191,300	248,640	131,810	34,721	17,430	77,994	35,547
Managers	183,557	116,815	78,900	68,930	89,600	40,170	4,225	2,460	10,932	5,255
Tenants	186,437	122,722	97,940	78,720	63,150	41,430	8,017	3,880	17,330	8,692
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	2,951,859,412	2,305,973,086	1,457,962,424	1,217,123,210	978,339,042	727,646,570	167,150,284	116,028,870	348,407,662	245,174,446
Owners	1,933,245,680	1,492,478,472	904,928,832	744,022,950	686,272,052	500,628,700	119,928,613	80,881,570	242,115,283	166,945,253
Managers	198,277,519	113,776,886	110,852,178	65,174,610	66,428,915	36,277,490	7,351,062	3,905,310	13,647,364	8,419,456
Tenants	808,336,213	699,717,787	442,181,414	407,925,650	225,639,176	190,740,380	39,870,809	31,241,900	92,645,015	69,809,737
Colored farmers:										
Total	7,729,610	4,913,632	4,358,531	2,804,880	2,289,056	1,423,280	330,100	224,400	751,873	461,072
Owners	3,660,672	2,358,114	1,888,254	1,245,280	1,135,071	690,390	191,987	139,690	445,380	282,754
Managers	1,100,488	620,640	632,682	389,660	371,975	207,500	36,275	14,820	59,586	28,660
Tenants	2,908,450	1,934,878	1,837,845	1,189,940	782,010	525,390	101,858	69,890	246,937	149,658
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	10,096,755,805	5,671,097,777	7,215,452,063	3,963,552,260	1,639,061,128	937,941,490	268,280,588	166,313,080	973,962,026	603,290,947
Owners	6,301,649,359	3,805,258,818	4,273,324,867	2,558,245,120	1,175,096,950	683,300,970	188,663,765	120,259,420	664,563,777	433,453,308
Managers	221,216,313	126,807,779	160,145,326	90,629,400	37,110,801	20,295,040	5,028,731	2,569,160	18,931,455	12,313,429
Tenants	3,573,890,133	1,740,031,180	2,781,981,870	1,314,677,740	428,853,377	224,345,480	74,588,092	43,483,750	290,466,794	157,524,210
Colored farmers:										
Total	22,372,261	12,827,590	16,247,051	9,471,520	3,231,352	1,632,170	525,962	381,140	2,367,896	1,342,760
Owners	12,380,044	6,704,097	8,356,503	4,609,530	2,180,937	1,019,180	353,434	244,970	1,469,170	830,417
Managers	1,240,560	349,409	948,315	281,640	143,310	34,480	15,812	4,370	133,123	28,919
Tenants	8,771,657	5,774,084	6,942,233	4,580,350	907,105	578,510	156,716	131,800	765,603	433,424
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	13,479,577,869	5,799,489,209	10,010,918,131	3,878,531,243	1,557,578,996	756,303,465	367,587,275	196,539,050	1,543,493,467	968,115,451
Owners	8,339,589,928	4,102,241,267	6,457,081,681	2,673,037,068	1,124,349,714	574,628,760	262,198,019	144,237,240	1,095,950,805	710,338,199
Managers	233,149,336	149,965,955	174,500,165	87,101,540	23,576,412	14,564,512	4,655,030	2,808,730	30,417,729	45,451,525
Tenants	4,306,838,605	1,547,291,987	3,379,336,576	1,118,392,635	409,652,870	187,080,545	100,734,226	49,493,080	417,114,933	212,325,727
Colored farmers:										
Total	55,731,642	21,505,272	41,642,782	14,346,030	4,525,961	2,102,260	1,348,269	828,790	8,214,630	4,228,192
Owners	42,232,845	14,847,564	31,016,444	9,253,070	3,432,326	1,473,612	1,074,245	656,760	6,709,328	3,464,054
Managers	1,829,873	603,680	1,378,010	425,380	162,270	79,110	20,465	10,690	274,128	90,500
Tenants	11,668,924	6,052,028	9,263,328	4,667,580	930,863	549,470	258,559	161,340	1,231,174	673,638
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	2,507,381,097	1,290,615,145	1,586,788,567	793,187,230	531,940,839	279,774,630	85,015,410	47,420,860	303,636,281	170,232,425
Owners	1,774,857,545	901,012,715	1,088,123,244	536,259,390	399,602,426	204,896,900	64,033,588	34,784,120	229,098,205	125,868,467
Managers	133,083,247	68,116,359	94,980,026	46,008,280	24,881,583	14,588,460	3,777,396	1,990,250	9,494,242	5,529,369
Tenants	599,440,305	320,689,849	403,635,297	210,919,560	107,506,838	60,289,210	17,204,246	10,646,490	71,043,744	38,834,589
Colored farmers:										
Total	443,819,676	163,416,171	296,561,108	106,633,708	71,145,960	26,754,052	13,214,737	5,898,030	62,897,871	24,130,383
Owners	130,539,924	47,060,570	77,986,421	27,044,926	27,582,198	9,937,982	5,076,156	2,176,180	19,895,149	7,901,452
Managers	5,389,980	3,294,386	3,421,071	2,206,020	1,306,610	730,980	183,508	102,020	478,791	255,336
Tenants	306,909,772	113,060,666	214,163,616	77,382,160	42,257,152	16,085,110	7,975,073	3,619,830	42,523,931	15,973,565
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	1,825,432,285	1,024,766,395	1,099,825,442	599,832,671	359,104,639	202,494,542	64,162,382	41,914,850	302,589,822	180,524,332
Owners	1,340,401,654	757,012,715	783,373,353	429,217,613	281,441,954	155,819,880	49,720,287	32,317,960	225,866,055	136,657,282
Managers	52,977,265	32,372,293	36,127,839	20,625,800	8,897,552	5,021,080	1,861,178	1,173,670	6,090,716	4,951,743
Tenants	432,103,346	235,381,387	280,124,245	149,898,258	68,765,133	38,653,602	8,423,220	70,633,051	38,915,307	38,915,307
Colored farmers:										
Total	357,269,494	171,102,395	227,201,422	108,320,780	52,466,336	23,132,830	11,176,951	6,852,385	66,444,785	32,798,400
Owners	92,244,127	38,531,840	54,522,622	22,035,400	16,114,592	6,504,450	3,769,285	1,895,810	17,537,628	8,396,120
Managers	3,273,259	1,499,345	1,981,765	1,018,770	590,505	264,140	78,275	49,770	622,711	166,665
Tenants	261,772,108	130,771,210	170,397,035	85,266,550	35,761,239	16,36				

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

217

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 31—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	ALL FARM PROPERTY.		LAND.		BUILDINGS.		IMPLEMENT AND MACHINERY.		LIVE STOCK.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—</b>										
Continued.										
MOUNTAIN.										
White farmers:										
Total	\$1,732,578,273	\$594,817,383	\$1,158,747,365	\$281,539,235	\$144,065,421	\$54,190,077	\$48,828,852	\$18,434,015	\$380,926,635	\$340,654,056
Owners	1,296,283,884	406,061,760	843,019,886	191,659,810	115,422,634	42,859,235	33,936,062	14,341,285	257,905,912	157,291,430
Managers	186,025,701	128,819,753	122,490,795	49,804,700	10,096,434	5,092,710	3,090,980	2,060,990	30,347,452	71,861,453
Tenants	250,268,688	59,935,370	193,236,684	40,074,725	18,546,333	6,228,132	5,801,810	2,031,740	32,683,841	11,591,273
Colored farmers:										
Total	24,995,005	6,446,797	15,622,731	2,525,575	961,356	364,785	601,123	373,605	7,890,885	3,142,832
Owners	21,740,257	6,036,568	12,877,246	2,229,175	812,760	336,415	515,915	357,415	7,534,336	3,113,563
Managers	550,968	80,505	433,275	3,880	27,225	2,820	14,761	590	75,707	23,215
Tenants	2,703,870	379,724	2,312,210	292,520	121,371	25,550	70,447	15,600	199,842	49,054
PACIFIC.										
White farmers:										
Total	2,729,736,683	1,100,974,432	2,202,122,498	833,052,400	229,167,258	112,091,414	65,296,143	33,652,605	223,150,844	122,176,013
Owners	1,343,861,061	705,728,884	1,457,771,832	517,652,689	179,569,585	63,403,977	47,940,383	23,822,605	158,573,281	80,859,613
Managers	319,956,808	157,709,319	289,287,069	124,280,290	16,714,023	10,984,228	9,270,250	26,440,398	19,474,521	
Tenants	565,918,814	237,535,229	475,063,547	191,119,421	32,883,640	17,703,209	11,834,462	6,859,720	46,157,165	21,852,879
Colored farmers:										
Total	50,745,094	12,355,857	44,191,110	9,840,890	2,665,445	875,480	1,112,504	427,420	2,776,032	1,201,507
Owners	13,398,373	4,059,426	10,689,805	2,497,410	827,110	388,200	289,270	206,149	1,455,193	968,676
Managers	1,764,689	662,715	1,482,880	522,920	200,620	66,380	26,015	49,500	46,154	23,025
Tenants	35,582,047	7,633,216	32,018,425	6,820,500	1,637,718	421,020	684,219	181,780	1,241,655	199,856
<b>NEW ENGLAND</b>										
MAINE.										
White farmers:										
Total	109,218,841	123,383,844	86,461,820	49,346,700	73,114,956	47,133,050	14,486,603	8,801,210	25,155,562	17,102,884
Owners	185,040,067	113,883,704	79,790,208	45,473,720	67,888,003	48,978,410	13,709,630	8,306,190	23,654,168	16,125,884
Managers	6,458,921	3,687,470	2,724,500	1,682,690	2,650,170	1,383,270	354,264	208,790	757,987	392,720
Tenants	7,741,953	4,832,670	3,947,054	2,190,290	2,578,783	1,771,376	422,709	286,230	755,407	384,780
Colored farmers:										
Total	53,057	27,060	19,575	12,750	23,275	9,650	8,930	1,510	6,277	3,150
Owners	48,986	24,480	17,175	11,550	20,325	8,550	3,510	1,310	5,976	3,070
Managers	920	900	300	500	600	300	20	100	—	—
Tenants	5,151	1,880	2,100	700	2,350	800	400	100	300	80
NEW HAMPSHIRE.										
White farmers:										
Total	103,630,603	85,829,476	44,487,297	35,494,020	41,365,964	34,620,250	5,874,452	5,162,240	11,902,890	10,552,966
Owners	90,287,837	74,783,304	38,491,600	30,436,710	35,947,958	30,330,340	5,281,147	4,647,080	10,567,232	9,374,174
Managers	7,754,922	5,611,440	3,578,654	2,682,980	3,178,979	2,178,880	329,605	242,700	667,084	507,380
Tenants	5,588,344	5,429,732	2,417,043	2,374,330	2,239,027	2,111,530	263,700	272,460	668,574	671,412
Colored farmers:										
Total	73,593	12,820	31,750	4,740	31,050	5,350	3,205	850	7,558	1,680
Owners	14,575	11,060	6,550	4,240	5,450	4,750	980	770	1,595	1,300
Managers	12,025	—	5,000	—	5,000	—	25	—	2,000	—
Tenants	46,983	1,560	20,200	500	20,600	600	2,200	80	3,993	350
VERMONT.										
White farmers:										
Total	145,346,562	108,391,077	58,365,227	45,770,905	54,180,698	37,247,515	10,165,727	7,537,060	22,634,910	17,825,597
Owners	115,596,874	80,197,107	45,029,999	35,580,595	43,500,620	29,042,165	8,599,604	6,297,810	18,466,403	14,376,537
Managers	9,163,066	4,824,940	4,272,040	2,156,810	3,652,345	1,621,770	385,225	284,410	853,456	561,930
Tenants	20,580,622	17,360,030	9,063,188	8,033,500	7,027,485	5,483,580	1,180,898	954,840	3,315,051	2,887,110
Colored farmers:										
Total	58,166	60,350	20,100	43,000	22,250	10,200	2,960	1,430	7,555	5,720
Owners	44,633	57,890	16,900	42,000	19,250	9,400	2,660	1,330	6,822	5,160
Managers	1,700	—	1,200	—	500	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	6,833	2,460	3,000	1,000	2,500	800	300	100	1,003	560
MASSACHUSETTS.										
White farmers:										
Total	226,128,582	182,418,082	105,375,928	86,811,250	88,491,084	71,005,310	11,549,835	8,819,920	20,700,735	15,781,882
Owners	169,724,030	143,519,746	74,595,960	65,718,780	60,462,575	57,727,530	9,322,521	7,288,520	16,392,974	12,784,926
Managers	40,987,349	23,068,141	22,875,406	12,374,550	13,834,284	8,195,180	1,541,091	873,630	2,716,586	1,618,301
Tenants	15,435,203	16,830,195	7,964,562	8,717,920	5,194,225	5,082,630	676,223	651,470	1,600,193	1,378,175
Colored farmers:										
Total	347,443	228,022	156,688	114,160	145,065	88,570	14,059	9,030	31,031	16,982
Owners	288,302	154,734	124,098	75,480	118,765	59,400	12,308	7,380	28,132	12,494
Managers	88,085	33,782	19,500	16,800	18,900	15,500	650	620	1,085	882
Tenants	26,106	40,106	13,090	21,880	9,500	13,670	1,103	1,050	2,413	3,506
RHODE ISLAND.										
White farmers:										
Total	32,907,733	26,923,739	14,971,131	13,384,620	12,897,129	9,683,540	1,775,087	1,266,920	3,264,436	2,588,659
Owners	21,577,746	17,929,190	8,994,908	8,144,980	9,096,037	7,005,350	1,239,129	902,510	2,241,672	1,876,350
Managers	5,915,923	3,184,180	3,210,643	1,871,100	1,964,357	954,010	291,870	126,570	449,053	212,500
Tenants	5,414,114	5,830,369	2,765,580	3,368,540	1,836,735	1,724,180	244,088	237,840	567,711	499,809
Colored farmers:										
Total	82,956	65,450	33,850	37,150	25,750	19,950	6,320	3,350	12,026	5,000
Owners	61,035	23,430	28,500	10,200	17,850	9,100	4,965	1,790	9,720	2,340
Managers	4,690	—	—	2,000	—	1,500	—	350	—	840
Tenants	21,921	37,330	10,350	24,950	7,900	9,350	1,350	1,210	2,316	1,820
CONNECTICUT.										
White farmers:										
Total	158,991,019	113,074,058	72,008,563	52,314,358	65,958,263	44,903,870	6,900,159	4,940,700	14,123,034	10,915,130
Owners	124,212,231	92,276,755	55,047,870	41,833,620	51,631,041	37,274,470	5,757,388	4,126,090	11,775,932	9,042,575
Managers	21,196,703	7,887,598	10,245,486	4,158,738	9,307,982	2,919,110	666,124	299,180	977,131	515,570
Tenants	13,582,053	12,909,705	6,715,207	6,327,000	5,020,260	4,710,200	476,647	515,430	1,368,971	1,366,985
Colored farmers:										
Total	408,752	231,522	197,495	127,150	153,900	79,600	18,459	7,610	40,568	17,082
Owners	198,442	104,493	95,395	47,830	67,000	40,610	10,300	4,870	25,747	11,183
Managers	180,877	77,443	52,900	49,630	66,600	22,870	3,530	1,		

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 31—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	ALL FARM PROPERTY.		LAND.		BUILDINGS.		IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.		LIVE STOCK.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>										
NEW YORK.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	\$1,448,409,435	\$1,067,898,391	\$706,075,455	\$550,167,610	\$476,100,050	\$336,445,000	\$83,493,538	\$55,901,070	\$182,730,388	\$125,384,111
Owners.....	988,371,760	717,010,734	450,892,148	349,263,800	345,140,696	240,175,840	61,850,120	40,261,990	130,458,796	87,309,104
Managers.....	99,452,150	55,983,373	55,972,220	30,799,930	32,884,950	18,619,180	3,527,133	1,926,100	7,067,847	4,638,163
Tenants.....	360,588,625	294,904,284	199,211,091	170,103,880	98,074,404	77,649,980	18,116,285	13,713,580	45,183,745	33,430,844
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	3,072,060	1,825,504	1,672,369	1,006,610	897,951	514,960	151,284	104,330	350,456	199,604
Owners.....	2,050,688	1,210,364	1,088,594	661,250	581,136	324,160	111,855	78,350	268,103	146,604
Managers.....	177,914	108,326	103,050	46,690	55,000	54,550	9,300	2,110	10,564	4,876
Tenants.....	834,458	506,814	480,725	298,670	251,815	136,150	30,120	23,870	71,789	48,124
NEW JERSEY.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	252,858,966	188,485,172	123,112,050	92,833,300	92,322,732	68,858,590	13,024,911	9,276,480	24,399,273	17,515,802
Owners.....	156,440,367	114,946,321	71,930,175	53,656,340	60,705,224	44,642,390	8,667,416	5,932,760	15,128,552	10,714,831
Managers.....	29,727,935	13,185,204	15,853,415	6,728,020	11,049,655	5,241,120	1,040,076	488,340	1,784,789	717,724
Tenants.....	66,690,664	50,353,047	35,319,460	32,448,940	20,587,853	18,970,080	3,317,419	2,845,380	7,453,932	6,082,247
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	1,973,699	1,048,488	1,031,117	527,630	668,620	370,490	84,596	53,550	189,366	98,818
Owners.....	575,805	386,165	271,720	178,750	205,460	139,020	33,895	26,370	64,730	42,025
Managers.....	454,319	196,143	252,957	116,450	183,200	64,450	14,260	6,060	23,902	9,183
Tenants.....	943,575	466,180	506,440	232,430	299,960	167,020	36,441	21,120	100,734	45,610
PENNSYLVANIA.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	1,250,591,011	1,049,589,533	628,774,915	574,122,300	409,916,260	322,341,980	70,631,835	50,850,720	141,268,001	102,274,533
Owners.....	808,433,533	666,521,418	382,097,509	341,102,810	280,427,032	215,810,470	49,411,077	34,686,820	96,487,335	68,921,318
Managers.....	69,097,434	44,608,289	39,026,543	27,646,600	22,492,310	12,417,190	2,783,553	1,480,870	4,794,728	3,063,569
Tenants.....	373,060,024	344,459,826	207,650,863	205,372,830	106,996,918	94,114,320	18,436,905	14,683,030	39,975,333	30,289,646
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	2,683,851	2,039,640	1,655,095	1,270,640	722,485	537,830	94,220	66,520	212,051	164,650
Owners.....	1,025,179	761,585	527,940	405,280	338,475	227,210	46,217	34,970	112,547	94,125
Managers.....	408,255	316,171	276,675	206,520	153,775	88,400	12,715	6,650	25,090	14,601
Tenants.....	1,190,417	961,884	850,480	658,840	230,235	222,220	35,288	24,900	74,414	55,924
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
OHIO.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	1,895,787,443	1,194,618,103	1,281,029,174	814,011,730	367,129,357	218,878,020	51,061,393	36,234,370	196,567,519	125,493,983
Owners.....	1,212,567,916	810,557,553	788,752,728	537,742,760	250,131,856	158,080,150	34,605,053	25,523,200	133,108,279	89,211,443
Managers.....	52,659,573	31,741,726	36,633,079	22,956,080	10,996,941	5,000,000	1,198,683	636,630	3,630,570	2,549,016
Tenants.....	630,529,954	352,318,824	455,643,367	253,312,890	100,000,560	55,197,870	15,257,657	10,074,540	39,628,370	33,733,524
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	6,907,146	4,305,843	4,686,638	3,151,980	1,128,237	573,450	148,678	119,780	764,593	460,633
Owners.....	3,504,400	1,910,758	2,264,184	1,276,620	700,512	312,590	93,540	66,400	446,164	255,148
Managers.....	366,007	212,144	245,140	176,900	60,540	16,970	3,720	2,050	56,607	16,224
Tenants.....	3,030,739	2,182,941	2,356,314	1,098,460	367,185	243,860	51,418	51,330	261,822	189,261
INDIANA.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	1,805,312,131	976,225,182	1,325,245,358	685,850,420	265,626,091	153,809,420	40,934,436	27,268,700	173,506,246	109,296,642
Owners.....	1,130,135,608	666,374,300	803,041,066	456,083,070	188,621,688	114,522,230	27,779,376	19,630,950	117,022,483	79,163,650
Managers.....	42,493,445	25,343,194	32,437,669	18,351,640	5,158,122	3,948,122	700,996	397,710	4,136,658	2,645,724
Tenants.....	626,683,078	281,507,688	459,766,623	211,440,710	72,175,286	35,339,070	12,394,064	7,240,040	52,347,105	27,487,868
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	3,293,107	2,391,289	2,951,187	1,783,040	452,960	292,460	65,105	61,670	353,855	254,119
Owners.....	2,047,141	1,190,665	1,537,347	829,810	260,825	176,070	39,022	34,420	200,947	150,365
Managers.....	238,553	51,205	181,505	40,510	39,820	5,040	1,365	1,350	15,363	4,805
Tenants.....	1,537,413	1,149,419	1,232,335	912,720	143,315	111,350	24,218	25,900	137,545	99,449
ILLINOIS.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	3,898,523,405	2,000,987,066	3,085,093,580	1,511,526,940	431,708,198	251,127,370	73,590,331	44,890,900	308,131,295	193,441,856
Owners.....	1,980,515,101	1,140,257,846	1,501,844,713	826,493,520	261,671,744	164,300,090	41,249,404	27,053,700	175,749,240	122,410,536
Managers.....	71,645,528	33,118,987	56,025,287	25,330,480	8,473,426	3,556,010	1,263,302	479,730	5,883,513	3,752,707
Tenants.....	1,846,362,776	827,610,233	1,527,223,580	659,702,940	161,503,028	83,271,270	31,077,625	17,357,470	126,498,543	67,278,553
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	8,797,670	3,329,831	5,317,568	2,587,030	673,224	340,210	133,743	86,410	673,135	310,181
Owners.....	2,908,112	1,350,554	2,081,174	954,860	414,679	186,060	71,031	40,450	360,528	163,184
Managers.....	571,089	44,596	482,320	27,230	27,000	9,670	7,540	4,520	54,199	7,246
Tenants.....	3,318,499	1,934,681	2,774,074	1,604,940	231,545	144,480	54,572	39,510	258,308	145,751
MICHIGAN.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	1,085,883,399	688,605,612	613,443,483	422,410,480	285,230,601	158,640,110	49,801,094	28,723,990	137,408,221	78,831,032
Owners.....	848,235,597	539,294,680	467,740,482	324,512,970	229,535,540	127,242,440	40,786,047	23,644,150	110,203,528	63,895,130
Managers.....	26,334,566	19,301,110	16,771,229	12,924,680	6,182,939	4,026,700	908,266	581,290	2,492,152	1,768,350
Tenants.....	211,283,206	130,009,812	128,031,762	84,972,830	49,532,122	27,370,880	8,106,781	4,498,550	24,712,541	13,167,552
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	2,974,950	1,750,122	1,814,865	1,159,470	649,350	307,650	115,191	71,390	335,574	211,612
Owners.....	2,179,273	1,255,130	1,287,065	797,480	496,480	233,810	93,490	56,790	302,238	167,050
Managers.....	52,862	41,464	33,850	37,000	13,150	2,800	1,595	520	4,267	1,144
Tenants.....	742,845	453,528	493,950	324,990	139,720	71,040	20,106	14,080	89,069	43,418
WISCONSIN.										
White farmers:										
Total.....	1,411,249,427	810,661,814	910,640,468	529,752,690	289,360,881	155,486,570	52,893,334	29,195,120	158,345,744	96,227,434
Owners.....	1,124,135,137	645,774,429	711,945,878	413,437,800	239,465,127	120,156,060	44,243,885	24,407,420	128,480,247	78,773,149
Managers.....	28,083,171	16,302,762	18,278,052	11,086,550	6,319,373	3,164,120	897,484	474,550	2,582,262	1,597,572
Tenants.....	259,081,119	148,584,623	180,416,538	105,248,370	43,582,381	23,166,390	7,751,965	4,313,150	27,230,235	15,856,713
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	1,869,358	1,050,505	1,297,793	790,000	327,581	118,400	63,245	41,		

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

219

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

**Table 31—Continued.**  
DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR  
AND TENURE GROUP.

	ALL FARM PROPERTY.		LAND.		BUILDINGS.		IMPLEMENT AND MACHINERY.		LIVE STOCK.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900		
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>												
<b>MINNESOTA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	\$1,475,524,042	\$787,795,188	\$1,018,550,643	\$558,639,380	\$243,187,122	\$110,128,225	\$52,282,127	\$30,055,960	\$161,505,050	\$88,971,623		
Owners	1,082,713,358	615,581,097	731,157,154	429,384,155	188,695,320	89,886,450	49,279,614	24,349,030	122,581,270	71,961,462		
Managers	24,153,161	13,076,690	16,863,176	9,744,790	4,032,835	1,943,930	779,578	454,440	2,487,572	1,533,530		
Tenants	368,058,423	158,537,401	270,530,313	119,510,435	50,458,967	18,297,845	11,232,933	5,282,490	30,486,208	15,476,631		
Colored farmers:												
Total	886,795	889,454	551,384	662,520	152,277	92,190	47,038	43,270	136,096	91,474		
Owners	636,698	827,768	397,691	618,840	109,182	82,100	33,340	41,290	66,485	65,538		
Managers	14,116	17,118	12,440	8,670	800	6,030	275	560	601	1,908		
Tenants	235,981	44,508	141,253	35,010	42,295	4,010	13,423	1,420	39,010	4,128		
<b>IOWA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	3,744,583,913	1,833,523,669	2,801,073,364	1,256,179,370	455,217,451	240,699,730	95,437,450	57,934,230	392,855,648	275,710,339		
Owners	2,257,063,692	1,214,250,508	1,637,013,594	806,116,350	305,066,645	173,516,010	61,368,226	39,309,260	253,615,177	195,306,888		
Managers	51,831,112	28,787,798	30,127,022	18,846,730	5,780,703	3,702,100	1,030,532	527,150	5,892,555	5,561,818		
Tenants	1,435,689,109	590,485,363	1,124,932,748	431,306,290	144,370,053	63,481,620	33,038,692	18,097,820	133,347,616	77,589,633		
Colored farmers:												
Total	1,276,631	821,877	900,365	572,610	188,220	103,060	40,498	26,430	147,548	119,757		
Owners	621,835	401,537	593,355	252,880	120,675	64,130	23,763	14,690	84,012	69,827		
Managers	99,094	51,025	72,200	37,150	14,000	5,700	2,700	1,110	10,194	7,065		
Tenants	555,702	369,316	434,780	282,580	53,545	33,250	14,035	10,630	53,342	42,556		
<b>MISSOURI.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	2,038,795,640	1,025,151,594	1,435,404,619	689,614,693	268,770,429	147,644,630	50,557,774	28,352,160	284,062,818	159,510,111		
Owners	1,453,650,819	753,614,043	993,235,101	491,594,103	207,140,306	116,062,910	37,780,059	21,543,766	215,495,353	124,413,270		
Managers	45,095,461	22,795,247	34,447,828	16,075,700	5,080,697	2,620,100	712,467	361,680	4,854,469	2,782,767		
Tenants	540,049,360	248,741,304	407,721,690	181,944,890	56,549,426	28,955,620	12,065,248	6,476,720	63,712,996	31,384,074		
Colored farmers:												
Total	14,121,848	7,970,303	10,577,770	5,856,030	1,451,568	863,860	316,220	220,520	1,776,290	1,029,893		
Owners	6,887,512	3,798,830	4,799,700	2,607,620	845,738	479,810	183,260	123,610	1,058,814	587,790		
Managers	921,594	298,136	739,305	211,230	94,150	47,710	7,935	5,260	80,204	33,936		
Tenants	6,312,742	3,873,337	5,038,765	3,037,180	511,680	330,340	125,025	91,650	637,272	408,167		
<b>NORTH DAKOTA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	970,794,963	253,834,652	727,512,290	173,000,480	92,036,434	25,244,910	43,733,892	13,942,000	107,512,347	41,647,262		
Owners	783,580,686	216,163,729	580,042,676	146,223,240	75,716,009	22,063,050	37,031,550	12,408,220	90,790,451	35,469,219		
Managers	19,284,824	11,372,982	15,085,153	6,851,330	1,804,015	831,640	741,663	405,710	1,653,963	3,184,302		
Tenants	167,929,453	26,297,941	132,384,461	19,825,910	14,516,410	2,350,220	5,960,679	1,128,070	15,067,903	2,993,741		
Colored farmers:												
Total	4,019,242	1,432,093	2,867,841	351,790	240,179	183,590	173,703	113,560	737,519	733,229		
Owners	3,940,809	1,393,374	2,819,201	323,980	231,204	180,320	167,899	111,570	722,505	777,504		
Managers	11,550	7,300	1,700	1,700	1,700	800	800	800	1,750	1,750		
Tenants	66,883	38,725	41,340	27,810	7,275	3,200	5,004	1,990	13,264	5,725		
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	1,143,313,772	292,263,719	885,534,452	185,906,790	101,274,631	30,650,130	33,308,263	11,966,760	123,196,386	63,740,039		
Owners	792,160,423	221,640,324	603,193,174	139,645,460	73,500,059	24,448,900	24,111,636	9,473,470	91,355,504	48,072,494		
Managers	16,582,166	11,097,738	12,590,492	3,656,230	1,201,195	603,190	331,541	162,110	2,458,938	6,676,208		
Tenants	334,571,183	58,525,657	269,750,796	42,605,100	26,573,377	5,598,040	8,865,666	2,331,180	29,381,944	8,991,337		
Colored farmers:												
Total	22,783,208	5,261,583	17,072,289	3,300,100	1,199,425	276,170	478,680	251,920	4,032,814	1,433,393		
Owners	22,078,202	5,163,280	16,651,963	3,222,140	1,164,677	267,180	460,375	248,720	3,796,187	1,425,240		
Managers	246,091	56,007	123,450	44,950	3,620	6,350	1,930	920	117,091	2,787		
Tenants	463,915	42,296	296,876	83,010	31,128	2,640	16,375	2,280	119,536	4,866		
<b>NEBRASKA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	2,076,600,888	747,010,547	1,612,150,758	485,912,280	198,478,107	90,964,900	44,172,323	24,904,900	221,889,710	145,228,427		
Owners	1,259,641,194	490,931,937	948,650,516	303,751,580	133,698,711	65,947,760	28,548,651	16,350,520	148,740,016	100,882,077		
Managers	37,412,466	27,498,300	28,912,908	14,281,790	3,015,805	2,234,300	540,319	113,820	6,945,484	10,568,300		
Tenants	779,631,238	232,580,310	636,578,034	167,878,890	61,763,591	22,782,810	15,083,353	8,140,500	66,206,260	33,778,050		
Colored farmers:												
Total	3,127,749	939,510	2,388,555	693,640	329,515	89,160	77,385	35,550	322,284	121,160		
Owners	2,200,927	744,200	1,629,575	559,040	260,815	74,110	60,025	29,930	250,512	81,120		
Managers	150,688	40,670	113,000	14,400	15,000	2,900	2,500	880	20,168	22,690		
Tenants	776,154	154,640	645,980	120,200	53,700	12,150	14,860	4,940	61,614	17,350		
<b>KANSAS.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	2,029,873,741	859,909,840	1,530,691,995	529,278,270	198,614,822	110,970,880	48,085,416	29,383,040	252,471,508	190,307,650		
Owners	1,310,773,756	594,059,629	963,779,785	356,322,180	140,532,614	82,703,680	33,078,233	20,802,980	173,383,034	134,230,789		
Managers	34,790,146	34,726,200	29,473,586	17,694,970	2,681,162	2,652,810	528,930	483,820	6,126,468	13,594,600		
Tenants	880,309,839	231,124,011	537,438,534	155,261,120	55,421,046	26,614,390	14,488,253	8,086,240	72,962,006	42,182,261		
Colored farmers:												
Total	9,516,169	4,190,446	7,284,578	2,909,340	984,777	494,280	214,745	137,540	1,052,069	649,286		
Owners	5,871,862	2,518,575	4,324,929	1,665,570	700,537	326,030	145,583	86,950	700,813	437,025		
Managers	386,700	142,724	305,315	108,980	33,000	10,370	4,325	2,160	44,120	21,214		
Tenants	3,257,547	1,529,147	2,654,334	1,131,790	231,240	157,880	64,837	48,430	307,136	191,047		
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>												
<b>DELAWARE.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	60,828,356	39,302,838	33,486,704	22,897,750	17,687,503	10,364,040	3,100,005	2,077,280	6,548,084	3,983,768		
Owners	31,774,732	16,781,943	15,818,208	8,890,840	10,809,308	5,082,330	1,809,305	1,008,170	3,337,911	1,782,103		
Managers	1,895,323	1,342,366	1,011,305	952,250	619,175</td							

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 31—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	ALL FARM PROPERTY.		LAND.		BUILDINGS.		IMPLEMENT AND MACHINERY.		LIVE STOCK.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.</b>										
MARYLAND.										
White farmers:										
Total	\$373,915,229	\$190,435,535	\$156,252,922	\$115,518,030	\$75,114,417	\$52,773,320	\$11,422,701	\$8,279,570	\$31,025,189	\$19,884,015
Owners	153,185,547	111,178,382	60,913,963	60,984,250	47,986,909	33,058,540	7,467,382	5,222,380	18,835,233	11,913,212
Managers	25,274,878	13,216,319	17,207,085	8,261,240	6,089,100	3,021,300	619,938	385,760	1,358,749	848,019
Tenants	93,451,804	72,040,834	58,226,874	46,173,140	21,088,342	16,093,490	3,335,381	2,671,480	10,831,207	7,102,784
Colored farmers:										
Total	12,251,799	8,209,872	7,098,692	4,848,920	3,171,092	2,087,440	437,070	331,650	1,544,945	991,862
Owners	4,379,716	2,859,822	2,510,680	1,474,540	1,414,093	801,100	217,515	157,490	737,428	426,692
Managers	1,295,521	688,765	766,830	442,900	405,720	182,360	41,206	17,800	84,765	45,615
Tenants	6,078,862	4,661,285	3,821,182	2,931,390	1,351,279	1,053,980	178,349	156,360	722,752	519,555
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	8,382,862	11,230,784	7,127,250	9,423,920	1,014,593	1,557,580	91,395	126,270	149,524	123,024
Owners	2,288,804	3,070,914	1,844,300	2,429,280	387,100	582,000	18,938	65,270	32,969	44,264
Managers	3,372,882	4,867,418	2,922,500	3,987,000	310,043	860,200	61,050	42,930	78,989	27,288
Tenants	2,726,676	3,292,452	2,360,250	3,057,650	317,450	165,360	11,410	17,970	37,566	51,472
Colored farmers:										
Total	98,671	304,592	66,600	276,300	22,800	16,200	955	9,790	3,316	2,302
Owners	51,912	23,879	31,800	23,300	16,600	4,400	750	890	2,782	459
Managers	8,185	149,630	8,800	138,400	1,200	2,600	50	8,200	135	430
Tenants	33,674	126,883	28,000	114,600	8,000	9,200	165	1,200	419	1,383
<b>VIRGINIA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	570,816,476	298,980,961	362,105,272	186,133,370	124,728,286	65,482,380	16,268,380	8,979,760	67,219,538	38,411,451
Owners	441,729,244	219,360,193	273,977,750	183,066,370	100,804,011	50,254,040	13,067,126	6,957,080	53,880,357	29,079,703
Managers	29,386,923	17,798,672	20,075,295	11,911,700	5,948,316	3,556,670	774,883	388,720	2,588,429	1,939,639
Tenants	99,200,309	61,830,039	68,052,227	41,152,300	17,975,959	11,651,670	2,421,371	1,633,900	10,750,752	7,392,109
Colored farmers:										
Total	54,748,907	24,529,016	32,553,640	14,481,710	12,670,864	5,500,740	1,852,503	931,280	7,671,900	3,615,286
Owners	34,774,150	12,915,981	18,800,331	6,823,240	9,199,203	3,287,360	1,328,075	581,550	5,388,541	2,223,781
Managers	1,481,924	642,388	1,031,125	876,030	299,690	180,810	28,858	17,730	122,251	63,318
Tenants	18,492,833	10,970,697	12,662,184	7,282,440	3,171,971	2,028,070	495,570	332,000	2,163,108	1,328,187
<b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	313,432,473	203,079,688	206,247,170	123,715,440	57,067,390	33,892,370	6,979,820	5,018,670	43,138,093	30,453,158
Owners	249,700,859	164,128,080	158,914,608	106,231,830	48,341,599	28,129,660	5,980,122	4,225,820	36,464,530	25,540,720
Managers	10,242,372	6,270,837	7,586,355	4,528,990	1,513,615	1,035,480	161,456	79,910	980,946	626,477
Tenants	53,499,242	32,680,773	39,746,207	22,954,620	7,212,176	4,727,250	888,242	712,940	5,692,617	4,285,981
Colored farmers:										
Total	1,806,067	827,711	828,589	553,670	247,806	134,190	31,693	21,750	197,980	118,101
Owners	898,657	478,319	560,762	300,990	177,499	82,390	21,895	13,280	138,801	81,659
Managers	43,363	66,865	25,700	46,050	9,995	15,350	748	1,110	6,920	4,355
Tenants	363,747	282,527	242,127	206,630	60,311	36,450	9,050	7,300	52,259	32,087
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	456,291,410	204,866,528	287,802,767	122,764,180	99,555,624	47,638,020	16,180,149	8,114,830	52,752,370	26,348,898
Owners	335,115,183	153,161,492	204,564,547	89,333,400	77,929,455	37,176,750	12,908,504	6,445,860	39,682,677	20,205,482
Managers	15,228,362	5,801,311	11,367,279	3,467,810	2,284,965	1,671,580	475,712	198,400	1,100,436	462,571
Tenants	105,947,855	45,903,725	71,940,941	29,962,970	19,341,204	8,790,340	2,795,933	1,469,570	11,908,757	5,680,845
Colored farmers:										
Total	81,424,800	28,968,165	55,362,178	19,181,660	13,904,088	5,061,460	2,261,470	957,770	9,897,114	3,757,275
Owners	27,448,410	8,828,581	17,068,588	5,351,290	5,746,501	1,772,000	989,242	368,580	3,649,079	1,386,111
Managers	619,969	298,551	367,250	183,110	189,750	84,640	16,895	7,680	46,074	22,585
Tenants	53,356,421	19,841,569	37,931,340	13,657,260	7,987,787	3,204,220	1,255,333	581,510	6,201,961	2,398,579
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	273,774,540	109,589,887	184,728,209	69,613,870	49,160,118	21,213,300	10,740,300	5,037,000	29,145,823	13,725,917
Owners	191,927,325	78,422,529	128,204,187	48,554,980	37,288,834	16,328,200	8,168,402	3,788,810	20,167,902	9,755,539
Managers	11,730,392	5,468,270	8,604,978	3,783,740	1,700,287	972,710	400,380	241,890	965,299	489,830
Tenants	70,116,323	25,699,085	49,819,085	17,294,070	10,173,017	3,812,390	2,111,640	1,011,300	8,012,622	3,480,448
Colored farmers:										
Total	118,359,774	44,001,272	84,046,645	30,192,190	14,953,109	5,742,370	3,388,463	1,592,770	15,985,557	6,473,942
Owners	27,340,950	10,959,012	17,542,843	6,840,300	4,569,448	1,873,600	1,100,148	512,920	4,128,511	1,732,192
Managers	1,073,287	433,551	887,309	301,480	93,585	71,230	28,654	17,200	62,739	43,591
Tenants	89,040,537	32,608,709	65,616,493	23,050,410	10,290,076	3,797,490	2,289,661	1,062,650	11,794,307	4,698,169
<b>GEORGIA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	422,067,196	179,665,883	264,497,825	105,995,780	85,822,775	38,033,100	16,388,094	8,119,990	55,958,502	27,516,813
Owners	263,746,680	117,727,802	160,527,381	65,903,100	58,583,485	27,259,670	11,426,928	5,822,480	35,238,886	18,740,552
Managers	19,304,672	7,814,141	12,235,083	5,120,820	3,660,831	1,551,300	778,737	338,130	1,630,417	803,891
Tenants	137,615,844	54,123,844	90,735,391	34,060,880	23,608,459	8,222,120	4,182,795	1,956,930	10,089,199	7,972,370
Colored farmers:										
Total	157,879,185	43,703,954	105,855,590	32,519,650	23,028,142	6,821,500	4,559,962	1,684,020	24,435,491	7,683,694
Owners	25,679,922	7,310,740	15,958,077	4,287,310	4,582,833	1,381,940	1,019,383	347,680	4,119,329	1,293,810
Managers	990,916	516,590	596,992	354,920	181,045	88,820	26,201	20,340	106,678	52,710
Tenants	131,308,347	40,881,624	89,300,521	27,877,420	18,284,264	5,351,080	3,514,378	1,316,000	20,209,184	6,337,174
<b>FLORIDA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	127,772,555	47,457,291	84,440,348	27,124,480	21,790,073	8,839,940	3,843,476	1,667,490	17,698,655	9,825,381
Owners	101,891,671	37,977,652	68,223,300	20,761,840	17,523,657	7,125,770	3,186,884	1,253,150	15,457,830	8,836,892
Managers	16,646,918	5,588,968	12,969,876	3,964,730	2,705,265	1,053,780	356,749	265,510	615,023	254,948
Tenants	9,733,971	3,940,671	6,247,172	2,397,910	1,561,151	660,390	299,843	148,8		

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

221

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

**Table 31—Continued.**  
DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR  
AND TENURE GROUP.

	ALL FARM PROPERTY.		LAND.		BUILDINGS.		IMPLEMENT AND MACHINERY.		LIVE STOCK.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL KENTUCKY.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	\$755,526,390	\$460,091,384	\$472,225,751	\$283,885,870	\$148,201,713	\$89,163,450	\$20,430,937	\$14,946,090	\$114,667,989	\$72,095,944
Owners.....	562,062,524	344,161,818	341,368,771	206,648,640	116,318,364	70,184,180	16,020,230	11,700,420	88,958,159	55,628,678
Managers.....	19,569,231	12,019,087	12,476,022	7,376,390	3,983,045	2,058,230	572,885	272,190	2,537,276	2,312,277
Tenants.....	173,294,635	103,910,479	118,383,953	69,860,940	27,900,304	16,921,070	3,537,819	2,973,480	23,172,554	14,154,989
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	18,271,490	10,954,472	12,238,866	7,231,560	2,793,042	1,723,980	420,909	355,770	2,815,673	1,643,162
Owners.....	8,908,927	4,654,034	5,532,884	2,727,330	1,621,284	832,260	264,060	195,690	1,490,699	808,754
Managers.....	752,178	424,684	287,600	321,530	89,795	69,950	7,737	7,000	366,986	29,904
Tenants.....	8,810,385	5,865,764	6,418,322	4,176,400	1,081,963	821,770	149,112	133,080	960,958	714,504
<b>TENNESSEE.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	558,434,606	314,459,889	336,171,390	185,058,000	102,158,631	59,502,600	19,470,633	13,962,280	100,633,632	55,937,009
Owners.....	410,275,459	228,968,973	239,598,035	130,180,590	80,588,237	46,414,000	15,004,222	10,647,510	75,063,365	41,726,873
Managers.....	11,677,418	7,488,096	8,322,015	4,918,470	1,886,298	1,370,290	273,330	255,860	1,215,775	963,476
Tenants.....	136,481,729	78,002,820	83,250,740	49,958,940	19,703,096	11,715,310	4,193,381	3,078,910	24,234,512	13,246,660
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	54,086,230	26,742,136	35,244,893	16,955,790	6,948,173	3,634,360	1,821,228	1,270,390	10,072,426	4,881,596
Owners.....	16,411,350	7,181,384	9,531,041	4,094,740	2,648,739	1,182,300	699,907	371,370	3,531,663	1,532,974
Managers.....	904,888	439,447	686,935	293,620	117,570	44,510	12,369	11,470	87,994	39,947
Tenants.....	36,770,012	19,121,305	25,026,417	12,567,530	4,181,864	2,357,550	1,108,962	887,550	6,452,769	3,368,675
<b>ALABAMA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	272,767,681	132,481,529	157,618,496	71,087,761	56,715,368	28,317,172	12,957,495	6,747,650	45,475,322	26,328,946
Owners.....	190,446,505	95,075,455	106,940,798	49,134,093	42,645,998	21,767,050	9,819,496	5,106,250	31,040,213	19,068,062
Managers.....	7,715,519	4,574,585	5,314,755	3,015,620	1,236,179	784,700	325,287	201,660	839,268	572,548
Tenants.....	74,605,657	32,831,506	45,363,913	18,838,005	12,833,191	5,765,422	2,812,712	1,439,740	13,595,841	6,688,236
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	97,370,748	46,918,353	50,324,679	29,077,810	14,594,048	6,135,440	3,232,509	1,928,250	20,119,512	9,776,853
Owners.....	22,506,427	9,103,345	13,207,506	5,094,970	3,977,996	1,549,340	936,562	461,920	4,254,363	1,997,115
Managers.....	514,063	150,149	254,564	87,790	160,105	35,930	15,757	10,370	88,577	25,059
Tenants.....	74,350,258	37,655,859	45,762,609	23,895,050	10,455,887	4,550,170	2,380,190	1,455,960	15,751,572	7,784,679
<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	238,753,608	117,733,593	133,608,805	59,801,040	52,028,927	25,511,290	11,308,017	6,258,830	41,812,569	26,162,433
Owners.....	177,017,163	88,806,469	95,448,154	42,254,390	41,888,355	20,454,630	8,876,339	4,863,780	20,784,318	20,233,669
Managers.....	14,015,117	8,290,542	10,015,017	5,315,280	3,012,030	1,407,860	689,673	453,960	1,498,397	1,168,442
Tenants.....	47,721,325	20,636,582	28,125,634	11,231,370	8,328,542	3,648,800	1,737,005	931,090	9,530,144	4,525,322
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	187,561,026	86,487,434	120,393,484	55,055,620	28,131,073	11,639,050	5,602,295	3,297,975	33,434,174	16,494,739
Owners.....	44,417,423	17,893,077	26,451,191	10,118,420	7,866,573	2,940,550	1,868,756	866,530	8,230,906	3,967,277
Managers.....	1,102,150	466,065	752,606	309,630	229,975	63,750	42,415	20,930	84,154	71,755
Tenants.....	142,041,453	68,128,292	93,189,687	44,827,570	20,041,525	8,634,750	3,001,124	2,410,215	25,119,117	12,455,757
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL ARKANSAS.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	312,931,573	147,220,489	188,068,595	82,443,770	52,085,109	25,555,270	14,075,041	7,505,200	58,702,828	31,410,249
Owners.....	212,972,643	104,652,761	122,092,206	56,020,110	39,095,559	19,509,260	10,326,004	5,612,740	41,458,844	23,510,651
Managers.....	11,811,473	5,455,924	9,075,999	3,667,490	1,125,749	877,900	553,011	276,790	1,056,714	636,744
Tenants.....	88,147,457	37,108,304	56,900,390	22,756,170	11,863,771	5,471,110	3,196,026	1,618,670	16,187,270	7,262,854
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	87,157,730	34,195,512	57,952,855	22,662,880	11,060,254	4,217,250	2,789,187	1,241,860	15,355,464	6,079,522
Owners.....	27,139,889	9,843,036	16,717,427	5,765,500	3,976,788	1,402,950	1,136,883	471,800	5,808,791	2,172,786
Managers.....	286,557	216,455	207,915	142,490	31,000	36,710	15,459	7,510	32,183	29,745
Tenants.....	59,731,284	24,136,021	41,027,513	16,724,890	7,052,466	2,777,590	1,036,815	762,550	10,014,490	3,870,991
<b>LOUISIANA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	244,897,247	160,506,608	151,600,372	88,520,380	41,010,420	27,812,280	17,292,480	27,096,000	34,793,975	22,077,968
Owners.....	154,901,321	93,359,718	92,858,898	48,667,560	28,383,068	22,027,230	9,751,096	12,134,280	23,808,259	15,334,808
Managers.....	37,990,657	43,021,587	23,689,102	20,155,600	5,609,121	6,956,170	5,250,609	13,780,190	3,441,825	2,729,607
Tenants.....	51,805,269	23,525,323	34,952,372	14,667,220	7,018,231	3,633,020	2,290,775	1,181,530	7,543,891	4,013,553
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	56,523,741	38,030,295	36,202,905	24,200,830	8,730,753	5,588,140	1,684,573	1,440,790	9,905,510	6,791,538
Owners.....	16,494,075	8,064,223	10,001,760	4,675,710	2,777,810	1,330,770	642,054	374,990	3,072,451	1,622,753
Managers.....	689,427	344,952	516,046	215,020	88,025	58,690	20,679	18,710	64,677	52,532
Tenants.....	39,840,239	29,621,123	25,655,099	19,310,100	5,864,918	4,198,680	1,021,840	1,047,090	6,768,382	5,056,253
<b>OKLAHOMA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	859,340,810	1,252,459,783	608,094,918	1,137,958,970	\$3,360,513	1,18,685,725	25,451,097	1,9,530,915	142,434,282	1,86,274,173
Owners.....	478,120,000	1,141,914,641	333,397,812	1,18,102,390	52,139,112	1,12,374,765	15,074,889	15,688,245	77,508,157	140,739,141
Managers.....	11,978,671	1,162,225	7,478,510	1,11,093,810	1,133,599	1,170,760	24,629	1,142,780	3,121,933	113,904,875
Tenants.....	369,224,130	1,84,933,017	267,128,506	1,43,762,770	30,057,772	1,15,595,200	10,131,579	1,3,680,390	61,504,192	131,630,157
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	58,855,072	1,25,065,050	40,971,750	1,11,438,050	6,250,043	1,2,711,050	1,637,768	1,981,580	9,998,510	1,9,934,090
Owners.....	40,590,030	1,20,587,598	27,523,601	1,9,603,630	4,801,747	1,2,392,710	1,160,199	1,859,620	7,104,483	1,7,731,638
Managers.....	183,579	1,146,533	117,722	1,297,740	18,740	1,66,630	3,172	1,8,320	43,945	11,054,163
Tenants.....	18,054,463	1,3,051,199	13,330,427	1,1,537,500	1,429,556	1,251,710	474,398	1,113,640	2,550,082	11,148,289
<b>TEXAS.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	2,105,652,301	906,237,063	1,554,465,053	554,098,202	197,154,394	93,063,861	53,516,329	27,954,125	300,516,525	231,120,545

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 31—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	ALL FARM PROPERTY.		LAND.		BUILDINGS.		IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.		LIVE STOCK.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>MOUNTAIN</b> <b>MONTANA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	\$341,516,460	\$116,727,511	\$222,850,773	\$52,256,710	\$24,627,417	\$9,275,930	\$10,389,789	\$3,591,400	\$83,642,490	\$51,603,471
Owners.....	269,799,731	80,391,328	172,470,405	34,246,900	20,082,849	7,343,610	8,806,308	2,095,550	68,440,199	36,105,268
Managers.....	35,530,731	28,693,380	24,389,680	13,229,660	1,846,928	1,155,930	612,947	628,720	8,657,176	13,676,070
Tenants.....	36,180,007	7,642,803	25,990,688	4,780,150	2,697,640	773,390	970,534	267,130	6,515,145	1,822,133
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	6,312,301	1,132,312	3,914,529	403,850	227,211	89,600	149,864	80,500	2,020,697	558,362
Owners.....	6,064,227	1,048,085	3,751,560	340,480	207,036	84,320	133,144	76,320	1,972,478	546,965
Managers.....	102,410	45,350	—	—	11,050	—	12,000	—	34,010	—
Tenants.....	145,664	84,227	117,610	63,370	9,125	5,280	4,720	4,180	14,208	11,397
<b>IDAHO.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	302,553,671	65,685,168	217,806,601	34,760,413	24,942,647	6,700,160	-10,356,318	3,167,810	49,358,015	21,056,785
Owners.....	246,210,122	52,564,231	173,554,492	28,269,503	21,415,666	5,758,880	8,921,120	2,722,150	42,318,844	15,813,698
Managers.....	17,222,431	7,198,779	12,584,143	2,455,780	1,042,770	373,980	380,068	192,140	3,214,430	4,196,879
Tenants.....	39,121,118	5,922,158	31,758,056	4,035,130	2,483,211	567,300	1,085,130	253,520	3,824,721	1,046,208
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	2,763,514	1,586,034	2,056,625	725,955	169,862	131,655	110,733	127,235	417,234	601,189
Owners.....	2,324,909	1,504,236	1,690,800	657,725	145,587	127,935	97,925	123,535	390,597	595,041
Managers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants.....	438,603	81,798	365,825	68,230	24,275	3,720	21,808	3,700	26,097	6,148
<b>WYOMING.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	166,889,911	67,377,951	58,714,541	23,401,600	8,992,736	3,517,300	3,659,350	1,364,510	65,523,275	39,094,391
Owners.....	122,608,157	29,725,404	64,063,003	14,049,380	7,019,551	2,420,440	2,933,973	988,280	48,591,680	22,267,304
Managers.....	31,083,615	25,088,470	15,978,174	7,674,160	1,198,285	920,030	446,232	314,080	13,460,924	16,179,600
Tenants.....	13,198,139	2,564,077	8,673,364	1,678,120	774,900	176,320	279,154	62,150	3,470,721	647,487
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	299,170	99,456	193,735	32,350	14,265	14,130	8,935	1,490	82,235	51,486
Owners.....	282,444	86,651	181,285	28,800	12,715	11,820	7,985	1,480	80,459	44,551
Managers.....	5,859	2,402	7,000	250	1,000	550	300	10	559	1,592
Tenants.....	7,867	10,403	5,450	3,300	550	1,760	650	—	1,217	5,343
<b>COLORADO.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	487,204,788	160,887,308	358,897,925	90,234,723	45,595,691	15,982,112	12,754,837	4,740,175	69,956,335	49,930,298
Owners.....	329,312,721	104,286,778	284,455,232	56,238,518	32,891,846	11,775,460	9,385,017	3,338,475	52,580,626	32,934,325
Managers.....	36,489,813	25,295,587	26,370,622	12,280,100	2,959,531	887,820	741,493	377,130	6,418,167	11,751,537
Tenants.....	121,402,254	31,303,943	98,072,071	21,716,105	9,744,314	3,318,832	2,628,327	1,024,570	10,957,542	5,244,436
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	4,267,018	157,793	3,924,280	106,800	100,965	20,400	36,764	6,580	205,009	24,013
Owners.....	2,980,840	124,018	2,813,395	82,390	48,990	17,280	10,335	5,620	102,120	18,828
Managers.....	17,431	—	13,400	—	100	—	50	—	3,881	—
Tenants.....	1,288,747	33,775	1,097,485	24,510	51,875	3,120	20,379	960	99,008	5,185
<b>NEW MEXICO.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	155,380,360	52,935,613	96,767,969	16,947,519	12,819,369	3,547,785	4,004,994	1,094,670	41,788,028	31,345,639
Owners.....	114,978,153	31,024,595	65,064,349	9,952,469	10,873,706	2,748,665	3,499,079	859,700	32,541,019	17,463,861
Managers.....	27,376,669	19,495,343	19,096,977	5,627,490	1,153,645	538,070	269,442	180,200	6,856,605	13,170,583
Tenants.....	13,023,538	2,414,675	9,606,643	1,367,560	792,018	261,150	236,473	74,770	2,390,404	711,195
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	4,067,630	832,211	2,038,528	376,190	205,133	17,320	117,318	56,940	1,706,651	381,761
Owners.....	3,820,902	802,059	1,851,837	354,470	192,833	10,380	108,945	56,240	1,667,787	374,969
Managers.....	112,474	—	88,750	—	4,400	—	1,786	—	17,538	—
Tenants.....	134,254	30,152	98,441	21,720	7,900	940	6,587	700	21,326	6,792
<b>ARIZONA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	69,716,204	27,904,720	40,164,186	10,791,640	4,802,115	2,225,780	1,681,472	692,830	23,068,431	14,194,470
Owners.....	49,414,532	17,129,236	27,174,054	6,961,500	3,964,908	1,537,770	1,331,195	526,970	16,943,475	8,102,936
Managers.....	8,898,273	8,870,483	5,448,382	2,697,850	318,362	534,840	149,934	104,010	2,983,595	5,533,783
Tenants.....	11,403,399	1,905,001	7,542,850	1,132,230	518,845	153,170	200,343	61,850	3,141,361	557,751
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	5,407,766	2,089,127	2,183,551	624,820	133,458	40,720	106,318	72,370	2,982,439	1,351,217
Owners.....	5,101,339	2,023,581	1,937,557	591,790	119,192	34,760	97,450	69,580	2,947,140	1,327,451
Managers.....	55,309	25,538	27,375	3,380	8,575	2,020	550	530	18,809	20,608
Tenants.....	251,118	39,008	220,619	29,650	5,691	3,940	8,318	2,260	16,490	3,158
<b>UTAH.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	149,315,534	74,708,044	98,407,974	39,045,070	17,990,888	10,611,470	4,420,517	2,903,960	28,486,155	21,307,544
Owners.....	130,729,339	62,349,357	84,526,774	33,335,130	16,401,395	9,518,520	3,966,714	2,570,720	25,334,506	16,924,987
Managers.....	7,692,661	6,082,323	5,829,007	2,308,840	456,640	314,690	176,622	121,670	1,220,302	3,339,123
Tenants.....	10,898,484	6,336,364	8,042,103	4,403,100	1,132,833	778,260	287,181	211,570	1,431,347	3,043,434
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	1,479,667	407,097	1,074,190	181,490	72,280	40,320	37,661	18,590	295,536	166,697
Owners.....	795,599	332,834	439,610	114,430	49,975	37,050	30,236	16,390	275,778	164,984
Managers.....	250,700	—	248,000	—	2,000	—	—	—	700	—
Tenants.....	433,368	74,243	386,580	67,060	20,305	3,270	7,425	2,200	19,058	1,713
<b>NEVADA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	60,001,336	28,531,068	35,041,306	13,201,500	4,294,558	2,329,450	1,551,566	878,660	19,113,906	12,121,458
Owners.....	33,231,079	18,590,831	18,710,677	8,606,350	2,772,713	1,755,990	1,092,656	639,440	10,655,033	7,589,051
Managers.....	21,726,508	8,093,388	12,785,720	3,552,820	1,119,273	363,750	314,242	163,040	7,506,273	4,013,778
Tenants.....	5,044,749	1,940,849	3,544,909	1,042,330	402,572	209,710	144,668	76,180	952,600	518,629
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	395,029	142,767	235,293	74,120	38,182	10,640	24,530	9,900	100,024	48,107
Owners.....	369,997	114,084	211,693	59,190	36,432	6,870	23,895	8,250	97,977	40,774
Managers.....	3,785	1,665	3,400	250	100	250	50	50	210	1,018
Tenants.....	24,247	26,118	20,200	14,080	1,650	3,520	560	1,600	1,837	6,318

## RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

223

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

**Table 31—Continued.**  
DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR  
AND TENURE GROUP.

	ALL FARM PROPERTY.		LAND.		BUILDINGS.		IMPLEMENT AND MACHINERY.		LIVE STOCK.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>PACIFIC</b>										
<b>WASHINGTON.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	\$627,804,255	\$141,831,986	\$509,083,987	\$95,026,560	\$54,073,994	\$16,087,110	\$16,549,230	\$6,142,770	\$45,157,644	\$21,575,546
Owners	477,557,773	113,666,355	381,682,024	77,830,680	45,174,448	13,426,570	13,058,275	5,067,900	37,643,026	17,310,905
Managers	31,477,031	5,167,625	21,440,781	3,344,540	1,852,493	559,310	543,966	147,890	1,632,791	1,115,915
Tenants	118,829,451	22,993,006	99,961,182	16,851,340	7,047,033	2,100,930	2,044,990	867,010	8,874,227	3,145,726
Colored farmers:										
Total	9,679,150	2,209,561	8,338,011	1,283,950	472,465	212,090	160,614	128,860	7,86,000	583,461
Owners	4,367,436	1,870,947	3,507,398	1,003,710	260,570	186,500	107,426	113,910	492,042	366,827
Managers	125,763	74,400	106,630	58,400	14,570	8,640	1,049	6,930	3,523	370
Tenants	5,185,957	263,214	4,723,983	221,780	197,325	16,950	52,148	8,020	212,501	16,484
<b>OREGON.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	522,338,795	171,531,997	406,795,227	112,256,790	43,612,977	19,105,204	13,075,654	6,455,545	58,864,987	33,714,458
Owners	389,265,434	127,556,058	296,540,617	81,419,819	35,749,785	15,708,157	10,403,833	5,145,733	46,380,199	23,282,327
Managers	33,019,124	12,000,959	26,901,850	7,100,120	1,691,337	210,008	505,023	202,126	3,920,908	4,488,711
Tenants	100,054,237	31,974,980	83,352,754	23,736,851	6,180,855	3,187,039	2,166,798	1,107,670	8,354,630	3,943,420
Colored farmers:										
Total	5,904,987	1,229,290	4,900,875	881,030	257,230	94,490	129,991	51,180	606,891	202,500
Owners	4,145,328	979,412	3,361,050	683,360	143,620	66,410	99,604	43,290	541,054	186,352
Managers	145,740	12,221	117,400	6,870	15,100	1,750	2,375	250	10,865	3,351
Tenants	1,613,919	237,057	1,422,425	190,800	108,510	26,330	28,012	7,640	54,972	12,887
<b>CALIFORNIA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	1,570,533,633	787,610,449	1,286,243,224	622,769,050	131,480,287	76,899,100	35,671,259	21,054,290	126,128,963	66,888,009
Owners	977,037,854	464,607,471	779,549,191	358,402,190	98,654,362	54,208,950	24,484,245	13,578,950	74,350,036	38,227,381
Managers	255,400,653	140,540,735	214,944,422	113,835,630	13,170,193	10,214,910	4,496,339	2,620,300	22,579,699	18,869,885
Tenants	347,035,126	182,562,243	291,749,611	150,531,230	19,655,732	12,415,240	6,720,675	4,855,040	28,906,108	14,760,733
Colored farmers:										
Total	35,160,951	8,917,506	30,952,224	7,675,910	1,925,753	568,900	821,999	257,380	1,461,075	415,316
Owners	4,885,614	1,209,067	3,821,357	810,340	422,920	135,290	186,240	47,940	455,097	215,497
Managers	1,493,166	576,694	1,258,850	457,590	170,850	53,870	31,600	33,320	31,766	29,314
Tenants	28,782,171	7,132,345	25,872,017	6,407,980	1,331,883	377,740	604,059	176,120	974,212	170,505

## AGRICULTURE.

Data pertaining to live stock on farms classified by color and tenure of operator: 1910 and 1900.—In the following tables are shown data pertaining to live stock classified according to the color and tenure of the operator.

Table 32 shows, by geographic divisions and states, the number of farms reporting and the value of domestic animals, poultry, and bees, for 1910 and 1900, classified according to the color and tenure of the operator. Prior to the Twelfth Census no tabulation of this nature was made.

Frequently the domestic animals reported on farms operated by managers and tenants are the property of owners of the land and not of the operators. This is particularly the case with managers and share tenants. It is, therefore, very probable that the statistics contained in this table do not represent exactly the value of animals on the farms operated by tenants and managers, while the figures given for owners are probably very nearly correct.

Table 33 shows, by geographic divisions and states, the number of farms reporting all cattle of any kind,

dairy cows, horses, mules, sheep, and swine. Similar figures distinguishing the age and sex groups of cattle or the age groups of other classes of live stock are not given, being considered of little value. Parallel columns showing the number of farms reporting in 1910 and 1900 are carried in this table. The remarks made with reference to Table 33 apply equally to Table 34.

Table 34 shows, by geographic divisions and states for 1910, the value of the different classes of live stock classified according to the color and tenure of the operator. No statistics of this nature were tabulated in 1900.

Table 35 shows, by geographic divisions and states, the number and value of dairy cows, mature horses, mature mules, mature sheep, and mature swine for 1910. The early date at which the census of 1910 was taken is sufficient reason for not showing figures for the younger classes of animals, while corresponding statistics for 1900 are not given on account of the difference in the date of enumeration at the two censuses.

## RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

225

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING  
AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 32

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.				POULTRY.				BEEF.			
	Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
UNITED STATES												
White farmers:												
Total.	5,201,409	4,788,299	\$4,560,964,990	\$2,883,727,409	4,854,977	4,471,631	\$149,157,777	\$81,768,241	585,012	677,963	\$10,215,467	\$8,993,001
Owners.	3,563,008	3,337,619	3,207,168,379	2,021,860,121	3,366,020	3,149,479	106,953,250	58,184,046	482,628	546,798	8,539,765	8,404,328
Managers.	50,613	52,131	186,106,380	244,455,713	42,788	42,534	2,478,278	1,135,933	3,544	4,617	189,711	91,584
Tenants.	1,587,788	1,398,549	1,157,690,251	617,411,575	1,446,169	1,279,618	39,726,347	21,458,262	98,849	126,556	1,458,981	1,438,129
Colored farmers:												
Total.	833,374	710,118	199,095,103	95,470,177	730,055	623,649	5,506,445	4,019,577	20,942	28,252	186,148	185,066
Owners.	230,700	187,186	76,070,771	39,253,334	207,337	178,188	2,155,135	1,443,207	11,345	12,372	98,265	100,263
Managers.	1,360	1,084	1,046,473	1,822,312	1,086	1,335	31,047	18,156	94	91	655	1,085
Tenants.	601,314	511,248	121,077,859	54,394,531	521,652	444,126	3,319,263	2,558,214	9,554	15,789	59,253	50,728
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
NEW ENGLAND.												
White farmers:												
Total.	167,089	174,388	92,366,831	70,951,652	150,359	158,443	5,227,806	3,606,926	7,170	10,077	186,850	206,064
Owners.	150,600	154,388	78,380,888	60,328,722	135,128	140,284	4,544,137	3,111,312	6,568	8,221	179,545	187,373
Managers.	4,487	3,846	6,088,265	3,630,937	3,597	3,208	278,004	116,781	213	170	4,940	3,741
Tenants.	12,902	16,164	7,897,880	6,991,993	11,638	14,951	405,665	378,833	389	686	11,362	15,120
Colored farmers:												
Total.	286	249	95,492	42,426	284	245	10,655	4,742	7	6	100	57
Owners.	229	196	71,663	30,015	224	195	6,222	3,796	7	5	109	42
Managers.	14	9	8,238	5,030	15	10	2,994	225				
Tenants.	43	44	15,591	7,391	45	40	1,739	721				15
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.												
White farmers:												
Total.	437,971	462,194	329,506,221	233,933,674	426,869	445,612	17,731,210	10,067,791	39,142	53,975	1,166,081	1,163,906
Owners.	331,880	337,590	228,066,271	158,846,769	324,784	326,301	18,053,962	7,112,274	32,783	43,799	920,570	984,710
Managers.	8,082	7,589	12,932,475	8,167,103	7,227	6,748	698,141	236,686	421	478	18,745	9,092
Tenants.	98,009	117,015	88,507,475	66,920,802	94,858	112,565	3,970,077	2,718,631	5,988	9,686	155,463	170,104
Colored farmers:												
Total.	1,649	1,672	707,192	433,094	1,574	1,432	44,175	27,303	41	52	506	675
Owners.	1,185	1,146	418,481	285,624	1,123	980	26,492	16,601	30	41	407	520
Managers.	60	52	56,573	27,420	59	43	2,978	1,230	1	1	5	10
Tenants.	404	474	232,138	140,050	392	409	14,705	9,472	10	10	94	130
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.												
White farmers:												
Total.	1,076,931	1,086,857	933,195,756	580,614,278	1,040,909	1,048,784	38,966,320	20,754,583	90,481	126,399	1,798,210	1,884,612
Owners.	776,351	785,211	635,822,500	416,840,536	754,298	769,353	27,739,404	15,006,822	78,717	102,151	1,500,145	1,587,350
Managers.	9,884	10,284	18,593,272	12,096,282	8,924	9,205	288,224	203,701	549	764	13,584	12,486
Tenants.	290,696	284,302	270,343,975	151,677,458	277,687	270,226	10,838,892	5,545,060	19,215	23,484	284,127	284,295
Colored farmers:												
Total.	5,171	5,580	2,260,497	1,274,887	4,827	5,138	104,678	65,323	233	280	2,721	2,550
Owners.	3,565	3,598	1,396,344	787,203	3,333	3,361	70,638	41,234	184	199	2,190	1,986
Managers.	64	41	131,712	28,363	56	30	1,390	641	1	1	21	11
Tenants.	1,542	1,941	732,441	459,321	1,438	1,747	32,652	23,548	45	80	510	533
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.												
White farmers:												
Total.	1,069,854	1,021,817	1,497,658,960	943,970,474	1,001,668	953,021	44,078,099	22,498,201	109,267	106,736	1,727,263	1,665,553
Owners.	731,516	713,133	1,063,244,951	693,417,398	691,463	674,419	31,337,088	16,316,948	87,473	86,736	1,360,236	1,248,000
Managers.	7,819	7,930	30,018,062	45,043,274	6,398	6,335	303,579	154,993	569	509	92,563	9,011
Tenants.	330,519	300,754	404,395,947	205,509,902	303,307	272,267	12,452,432	6,021,260	21,165	19,491	274,404	248,530
Colored farmers:												
Total.	9,284	10,458	8,058,941	4,115,680	6,103	7,195	158,269	103,522	201	306	2,420	2,260
Owners.	6,995	7,416	6,598,723	3,402,929	4,140	4,488	108,493	66,166	162	238	2,112	2,059
Managers.	73	69	272,119	74,984	62	56	1,993	1,012	1	3	16	94
Tenants.	2,216	2,973	1,188,099	837,767	1,901	2,651	42,733	36,344	38	65	282	474
SOUTH ATLANTIC.												
White farmers:												
Total.	722,527	648,317	290,466,695	161,367,782	670,175	607,018	11,650,784	7,260,929	119,580	140,901	1,518,842	1,663,711
Owners.	477,030	431,561	213,177,304	119,336,026	456,755	408,421	8,507,084	5,168,762	98,494	112,329	1,323,897	1,284,684
Managers.	6,575	7,324	9,258,960	5,379,239	5,617	6,321	221,865	136,360	768	1,034	13,408	12,777
Tenants.	238,622	209,432	68,030,422	36,653,523	216,803	192,266	2,831,735	1,955,507	20,378	27,628	181,537	235,265
Colored farmers:												
Total.	326,020	285,499	60,861,363	22,784,491	292,583	243,056	1,980,773	1,284,970	8,498	10,872	55,725	60,929
Owners.	95,996	79,761	19,052,845	7,372,639	90,059	76,449	808,977	499,262	4,250	4,210	33,337	29,587
Managers.	643	878	467,149	247,091	510	703	11,245	7,666	20	50	397	571
Tenants.	229,381	184,860	41,341,369	15,164,761	202,014	165,904	1,160,551	778,042	4,228	6,612	22,011	30,757
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
White farmers:												
Total.	684,546	613,816	291,387,821	172,476,859	640,623	576,468	10,133,655	6,636,114	96,400	123,560	1,068,046	1,208,444
Owners.	442,100	405,958	217,450,259	130,613,368	423,171	386,764	7,457,803	4,806,759	81,437	102,113	927,693	1,224,244
Managers.	2,807	4,030	6,014,098	4,875,733	2,332	3,432	71,832	64,004	329	632	4,785	9,000
Tenants.	239,639	203,828	67,923,464	36,984,758	215,120	186,222	2,574,020	1,765,351	14,604	20,815	135,567	165,118
Colored farmers:												
Total.	290,576	248,132	64,656,143	31,307,455	256,522	221,930	1,729,543	1,427,559	6,788	9,729	49,099	61,338
Owners.	56,781	48,092	17,001,125	8,005,139	54,074	45,363	509,642	361,036	3,386	3,915	26,861	29,942
Managers.	216	311	615,798	163,078	177	261	6,799	3,417	12	20	114	171
Tenants.	233,579	199,729	47,039,220	23,139,238	202,271	176,306	1,223,102	1,063,106	3,390	5,794	22,124	31,227
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
White farmers:												
Total.	711,823	556,515	524,982,234	363,346,982	643,329	500,912	10,509,172	6,536,727	62,261	83,898	954,274	984,916
Owners.	377,100	321,721	324,234,709	209,007,187	352,074	297,604	6,529,420	4,218,620	48,675	53,128	788,943	793,996
Managers.	3,973	4,501	34,938,128	74,091,762	2,950	3,071	90,143	50,768	253	323	9,023	9,361
Tenants.	330,750	280,298	165,809,397	80,248,033	238,305	200,237	3,889,609	2,237,339	13,333	20,306	176,308	196,341
Colored farmers:												
Total.	183,399	170,940	51,944,458	31,124,391	164,938	142,005	1,401,459	1,076,263	5,056	7,913	43,551	54,660
Owners.	56,530	50,855	22,547,175	15,296,668	52,054	46,086	588,839	432,529	3,239	4,685	30,379	37,227
Managers.	212	283	274,500	1,220,541	148	215	2,501	1,200	5	18	47	22,204
Tenants.	181,277	190,203	99,129,783	14,607,182	112,736	98,704	810,119	640,114	1,812	2,212	12,525	17,244

## AGRICULTURE.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 32—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.				POULTRY.				BEES.			
	Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.</b>												
<b>MOUNTAIN.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	160,941	92,733	\$375,482,910	\$238,635,129	125,421	70,849	\$4,637,524	\$1,351,970	10,188	12,165	\$782,841	\$492,297
Owners	139,991	77,983	294,370,526	155,497,576	108,496	59,970	2,830,512	1,122,118	8,908	10,378	670,601	407,076
Managers	2,666	3,259	50,251,047	71,804,490	1,997	1,738	82,512	45,221	162	240	13,903	11,642
Tenants	18,284	11,491	30,861,037	11,333,063	14,928	9,141	1,724,467	184,631	1,118	1,547	98,337	73,579
Colored farmers:												
Total	7,707	4,643	7,789,231	3,207,716	1,565	1,358	19,439	10,044	25	11	1,215	242
Owners	7,394	4,498	7,517,564	3,139,503	1,415	1,308	16,088	9,009	21	9	684	221
Managers	18	6	75,513	23,182	9	2	194	33				
Tenants	295	139	196,154	45,031	141	48	3,157	1,002	4	2	531	21
<b>PACIFIC.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	168,827	128,662	225,917,562	118,430,581	146,624	110,524	6,228,255	3,080,000	21,523	20,162	1,004,060	629,419
Owners	136,440	100,074	162,920,564	77,974,645	119,853	88,353	4,833,807	2,331,431	18,603	16,935	817,768	506,524
Managers	4,320	3,368	28,076,044	19,363,893	3,246	2,428	343,948	97,419	340	326	20,406	13,209
Tenants	28,067	25,220	44,920,654	21,092,043	23,525	21,743	1,050,500	651,150	2,580	2,901	165,886	100,686
Colored farmers:												
Total	4,282	2,945	2,721,786	1,180,027	1,659	1,292	51,454	19,851	94	83	2,792	1,689
Owners	2,025	2,124	1,466,851	953,614	915	960	19,746	13,574	66	70	1,596	1,488
Managers	60	35	44,871	32,623	30	15	1,253	412	1	1	30	20
Tenants	2,197	786	1,210,064	193,790	714	317	30,455	5,865	27	13	1,166	201
<b>NEW ENGLAND</b>												
<b>MAINE.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	53,258	54,147	23,983,736	16,295,450	46,420	48,025	1,131,469	755,948	1,371	2,495	40,357	51,450
Owners	50,416	51,162	22,554,886	15,406,732	43,993	45,523	1,060,180	716,793	1,324	2,420	39,102	49,528
Managers	772	632	679,163	341,096	624	491	28,387	8,591	12	19	437	598
Tenants	2,070	2,353	749,687	547,622	1,803	2,011	42,902	30,564	35	57	818	1,333
Colored farmers:												
Total	22	25	5,825	2,972	20	18	452	205				
Owners	20	24	5,588	2,897	18	18	418	205				
Managers												
Tenants	2	1	267	75	2		34					
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	23,571	25,998	11,232,352	10,061,318	20,952	23,490	646,945	466,983	1,002	1,288	23,593	24,665
Owners	21,453	23,522	9,958,747	8,926,048	19,111	21,376	586,289	424,772	948	1,201	22,196	23,354
Managers	560	552	643,313	406,866	432	421	23,148	10,094	18	19	623	420
Tenants	1,558	1,924	630,292	638,404	1,409	1,693	37,508	32,117	36	68	774	891
Colored farmers:												
Total	12	10	5,412	1,559	14	10	2,176	121				
Owners	10	8	1,467	1,197	11	8	128	103				
Managers					1		2,000					
Tenants	2	2	3,945	362	2	2	48	18				
<b>VERMONT.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	30,359	31,411	21,983,238	17,360,859	27,511	28,705	607,328	421,086	1,123	1,877	44,344	46,938
Owners	26,118	26,273	17,907,029	13,981,413	23,725	24,042	520,074	353,678	998	1,683	39,300	41,238
Managers	498	520	837,432	552,987	393	431	15,660	8,249	17	22	384	372
Tenants	3,743	4,618	2,288,777	2,835,459	3,393	4,232	71,594	59,159	110	192	4,680	5,328
Colored farmers:												
Total	16	7	7,392	3,310	17	6	450	109	1	1	5	15
Owners	14	7	6,411	3,310	15	6	407	109	1	1	5	15
Managers												
Tenants	2		981		2		52					
<b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	31,995	33,294	19,180,148	14,714,850	28,059	30,414	1,489,982	1,016,576	1,594	1,799	39,595	35,751
Owners	27,985	28,829	15,090,536	11,983,309	24,073	26,508	1,265,941	869,821	1,414	1,628	36,487	31,796
Managers	1,592	1,307	2,594,296	1,553,389	1,237	1,027	120,436	49,407	96	51	1,836	1,300
Tenants	2,418	3,158	1,495,316	1,278,172	2,149	2,819	103,605	97,348	84	120	1,272	2,655
Colored farmers:												
Total	104	99	28,564	15,319	95	90	2,979	1,543	3		88	
Owners	94	82	25,895	11,141	83	75	2,350	1,353	3		88	
Managers	2	3	985	799	4	3	100	63				
Tenants	8	14	1,684	3,379	8	12	529	127				
<b>RHODE ISLAND.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	4,039	4,909	2,892,003	2,277,430	4,301	4,843	366,302	304,434	284	370	6,131	6,795
Owners	2,582	3,733	1,967,844	1,633,337	3,365	3,725	274,709	237,652	235	309	5,119	5,361
Managers	232	183	418,057	199,330	201	155	30,527	12,838	22	12	469	334
Tenants	825	993	506,102	444,763	735	963	61,066	53,946	27	49	543	1,100
Colored farmers:												
Total	37	24	10,313	4,387	40	23	1,716	813	1		7	
Owners	30	15	8,505	1,964	29	16	1,208	376	1		7	
Managers	1		810	3,379	1		100	30				
Tenants	7	8	1,808	1,613	11	6	508	207				
<b>CONNECTICUT.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	24,167	24,629	13,095,354	10,232,745	23,116	22,966	955,780	641,899	1,796	2,247	41,830	40,486
Owners	21,046	20,869	10,901,644	8,497,883	20,250	19,050	836,944	508,596	1,651	2,000	37,344	36,096
Managers	833	652	916,004	487,289	710	683	59,846	27,604	48	47	1,211	677
Tenants	2,288	3,108	1,277,706	1,247,573	2,147	3,233	88,990	105,699	97	200	3,275	3,713
Colored farmers:												
Total	95	84	37,986	14,889	98	98	2,873	2,151	2	5	9	42
Owners	61	60	24,027	9,506	68	72	1,711	1,650	2	4	9	27
Managers	12	5	7,253	3,421	10	6	594	132				
Tenants	22	19	6,706	1,682	20	20	568	369	1			

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

227

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

**Table 32—Continued.**

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.				POULTRY.				BEEs.			
	Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>												
<b>NEW YORK.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	200,548	215,525	\$174,224,223	\$120,481,593	192,458	205,818	\$7,865,588	\$4,302,995	15,243	22,715	\$646,627	\$593,448
Owners.....	154,795	160,492	123,909,364	83,627,730	149,371	153,826	6,026,163	3,172,881	12,739	15,445	549,819	505,933
Managers.....	3,630	3,466	6,741,579	4,516,389	3,101	3,021	315,330	113,695	182	196	10,915	4,504
Tenants.....	42,123	51,567	43,578,280	32,337,414	39,960	48,971	1,524,075	1,016,419	2,322	4,074	86,300	83,011
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	747	685	336,435	191,508	683	571	13,800	7,760	16	23	221	236
Owners.....	643	556	258,023	140,478	581	462	9,859	5,915	16	15	221	211
Managers.....	10	12	10,093	4,702	12	9	471	164	1	1	19	19
Tenants.....	94	117	63,319	46,328	90	100	3,470	1,681	7	7	115	115
<b>NEW JERSEY.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	30,518	32,032	22,153,127	16,182,860	29,734	30,560	2,204,595	1,290,812	1,625	2,318	41,551	39,130
Owners.....	21,942	21,646	13,573,077	9,839,862	21,513	20,709	1,522,958	844,061	1,270	1,767	32,517	30,908
Managers.....	922	754	1,631,958	679,048	823	691	151,337	34,557	46	51	1,494	1,119
Tenants.....	7,654	9,632	6,948,092	5,663,950	7,394	9,160	530,300	412,194	309	500	7,540	7,103
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	423	419	172,342	86,658	410	398	17,015	10,041	2	9	9	9
Owners.....	232	243	56,194	36,621	228	237	8,536	5,331	7	7	73	73
Managers.....	24	17	22,544	8,801	22	14	1,358	382	1	1	5	5
Tenants.....	167	159	93,604	41,266	160	147	7,121	4,328	2	2	9	16
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	206,905	214,637	133,128,871	97,269,221	204,677	209,234	7,661,027	4,473,984	22,274	26,942	477,908	531,328
Owners.....	155,143	155,452	90,583,830	65,378,117	153,900	151,766	5,504,871	3,085,332	18,744	22,587	409,034	447,368
Managers.....	3,530	3,389	4,558,938	2,971,666	3,303	3,034	251,454	88,434	193	231	4,326	3,408
Tenants.....	48,232	55,816	37,986,103	28,919,438	47,474	54,434	1,924,702	1,290,218	3,337	5,124	84,533	79,950
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	479	568	198,415	154,898	481	463	13,360	9,502	23	20	276	250
Owners.....	310	347	104,264	88,525	314	281	8,097	5,355	14	19	186	245
Managers.....	26	23	23,936	13,917	25	20	1,149	684	1	1	9	15
Tenants.....	143	198	70,215	52,456	142	162	4,114	3,463	8	1	85	85
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>												
<b>OHIO.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	258,401	264,891	186,709,883	120,031,102	251,962	255,062	9,492,447	5,061,282	23,109	34,344	274,799	461,599
Owners.....	183,387	189,714	126,060,985	85,232,768	170,653	183,350	6,820,510	3,654,892	15,756	27,552	226,394	333,785
Managers.....	2,416	3,112	3,719,461	2,454,885	2,199	2,802	106,905	60,134	136	300	4,504	2,967
Tenants.....	72,688	72,065	57,019,437	32,323,451	70,110	68,910	2,505,032	1,346,256	4,217	6,191	43,801	65,517
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	1,774	1,833	723,441	435,032	1,723	1,762	40,225	24,639	94	114	927	962
Owners.....	1,217	1,164	417,945	239,006	1,201	1,137	27,475	15,525	74	74	744	617
Managers.....	25	26	56,065	15,857	22	19	533	352	1	1	9	15
Tenants.....	532	644	249,431	180,169	500	606	12,217	8,762	19	39	174	320
<b>INDIANA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	207,068	213,364	165,528,708	104,806,408	201,658	207,744	7,746,925	4,210,786	19,460	28,558	230,183	278,438
Owners.....	143,280	150,842	111,310,426	75,846,118	140,778	148,204	5,827,674	3,087,922	15,553	23,248	183,933	229,010
Managers.....	2,108	2,034	4,054,678	2,600,254	1,946	1,858	80,729	42,332	107	170	1,251	2,178
Tenants.....	61,680	60,488	50,163,604	26,360,036	58,934	57,682	2,188,522	1,080,532	3,800	5,170	44,979	47,800
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	738	1,002	338,470	242,120	704	908	15,090	11,623	27	44	295	376
Owners.....	453	574	190,921	143,014	438	550	9,857	7,046	22	35	169	305
Managers.....	10	8	15,049	4,239	10	4	310	66	1	1	4	71
Tenants.....	275	420	132,500	94,867	258	354	4,923	4,511	4	9	122	71
<b>ILLINOIS.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	245,016	255,448	295,974,297	186,558,183	235,914	245,729	11,669,145	6,397,422	29,677	34,840	486,959	485,431
Owners.....	141,221	153,836	168,265,592	118,004,168	137,537	149,741	7,109,802	4,031,538	21,517	25,871	372,951	374,016
Managers.....	2,281	1,937	5,779,742	3,701,303	2,052	1,638	100,523	49,133	182	158	3,248	2,271
Tenants.....	101,514	99,775	121,928,963	64,852,652	96,325	94,350	4,458,820	2,316,751	7,998	8,811	110,760	109,150
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	1,337	1,417	644,856	297,837	1,251	1,305	27,505	17,611	64	92	774	733
Owners.....	760	707	343,989	153,208	715	675	16,020	9,378	47	63	619	598
Managers.....	16	5	53,821	7,133	13	5	370	113	2	2	8	135
Tenants.....	561	705	247,046	137,496	523	625	11,115	8,120	15	29	147	135
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	195,827	192,538	131,369,063	75,794,775	188,597	184,422	5,583,194	2,676,861	16,851	18,096	445,939	352,101
Owners.....	163,015	160,282	105,207,847	61,369,201	157,360	153,993	4,597,110	2,207,781	14,704	16,989	398,571	318,148
Managers.....	1,744	1,980	2,436,404	1,736,112	1,534	1,730	52,343	29,463	90	89	3,389	2,775
Tenants.....	31,068	30,276	23,724,812	12,639,462	29,703	28,699	943,741	439,617	2,057	2,038	43,988	31,178
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	828	866	377,285	202,276	820	819	17,764	8,968	41	26	525	368
Owners.....	680	709	288,096	159,719	680	669	13,684	6,982	34	23	458	349
Managers.....	9	3	4,130	1,134	8	2	137	10	7	3	67	19
Tenants.....	139	154	85,059	41,423	132	143	3,943	1,976	7	3	200	111
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	170,529	163,616	153,523,805	93,423,808	162,778	155,827	4,464,609	2,408,232	10,384	10,531	360,330	376,994
Owners.....	145,448	140,537	124,477,659	76,398,283	138,970	134,065	3,684,308	2,023,689	9,187	9,210	318,290	332,777
Managers.....	1,335	1,321	2,538,987	1,573,663	1,193	1,177	47,724	22,659	54	47	1,551	1,265
Tenants.....	23,746	21,758	26,507,159	15,451,857	22,615	20,585	732,577	361,904	1			

## AGRICULTURE.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.				POULTRY.				BEEs.			
	Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
WEST NORTH CENTRAL MINNESOTA.												
White farmers:												
Total	151,256	147,943	\$156,638,394	\$86,530,435	142,520	136,519	\$4,644,325	\$2,273,425	9,522	6,076	\$221,781	\$167,238
Owners	118,195	121,321	118,796,435	69,960,236	111,727	112,702	3,590,250	1,855,193	8,110	5,313	194,035	146,033
Managers	1,160	1,018	2,447,421	1,515,225	1,030	881	38,512	16,558	59	27	1,639	922
Tenants	31,901	25,406	35,394,535	15,054,974	29,763	22,936	1,015,563	401,374	1,353	736	26,107	20,283
Colored farmers:												
Total	275	318	133,461	90,208	139	104	2,635	1,224	2	2	42	42
Owners	180	298	94,532	84,381	109	92	1,953	1,115				
Managers	2	5	580	1,790	1	3	21	18				
Tenants	93	15	38,349	4,037	29	9	661	91				
IOWA.												
White farmers:												
Total	212,937	224,481	380,061,047	271,728,790	204,454	214,654	12,263,432	6,531,125	28,916	26,962	516,769	443,749
Owners	180,700	145,184	245,140,990	190,461,218	127,032	141,000	8,044,824	4,485,086	21,962	22,859	414,963	382,584
Managers	1,787	1,587	5,803,352	5,812,374	1,671	1,325	86,262	40,491	160	143	3,241	2,278
Tenants	80,450	77,730	129,116,705	75,455,198	75,751	72,329	4,132,346	2,005,548	6,794	5,960	98,565	78,887
Colored farmers:												
Total	194	214	140,539	115,244	181	178	6,449	4,330	19	15	560	171
Owners	133	129	78,945	66,861	122	112	4,540	2,807	14	14	527	189
Managers	2	3	10,034	6,974	2	3	160	91				
Tenants	59	82	51,560	41,409	57	63	1,749	1,441	5	1	33	5
MISSOURI.												
White farmers:												
Total	267,207	272,830	271,680,240	153,330,615	256,328	260,752	11,782,577	5,656,979	39,973	40,915	583,076	506,452
Owners	186,927	189,530	205,990,904	119,714,339	181,772	183,923	9,003,669	4,241,619	34,034	34,512	499,389	441,247
Managers	1,818	1,670	4,769,643	3,695,952	1,619	1,425	77,472	35,087	188	166	3,829	1,728
Tenants	78,462	81,630	60,919,693	29,920,324	72,937	75,404	2,701,430	1,380,273	5,751	6,237	79,867	63,477
Colored farmers:												
Total	3,430	4,740	1,686,422	964,748	3,300	4,451	88,305	63,380	137	230	1,473	1,765
Owners	2,018	2,582	997,047	548,788	1,992	2,461	60,453	37,688	118	172	1,314	1,324
Managers	40	35	78,952	33,306	40	31	1,252	600		2		30
Tenants	1,372	2,143	610,423	332,659	1,268	1,959	26,690	25,097	19	56	159	411
NORTH DAKOTA.												
White farmers:												
Total	70,922	41,638	106,027,681	41,170,446	61,243	34,162	1,481,580	475,342	79	30	3,086	1,474
Owners	60,287	37,545	89,527,093	35,037,244	52,231	30,917	1,260,750	430,501	70	30	2,608	1,474
Managers	471	486	1,641,202	3,177,644	373	316	12,712	6,658	2			79
Tenants	10,164	3,607	14,859,886	2,955,558	8,639	2,922	208,118	38,183	7			399
Colored farmers:												
Total	712	1,330	733,636	781,213	289	302	3,883	2,016				
Owners	697	1,319	718,772	775,532	279	296	3,733	1,972				
Managers	2		1,720		1		30					
Tenants	13	11	13,144	5,681	9	6	120	44				
SOUTH DAKOTA.												
White farmers:												
Total	69,441	49,260	120,816,398	62,875,892	61,091	44,406	2,348,263	854,050	1,355	337	31,650	10,088
Owners	50,562	37,882	89,626,086	47,391,167	44,238	34,498	1,703,150	672,244	1,075	330	26,249	9,083
Managers	402	505	2,441,984	6,668,999	328	356	16,448	7,144	18	4	506	65
Tenants	18,477	10,983	28,748,318	8,815,726	16,525	9,554	628,656	174,671	202	53	4,895	940
Colored farmers:												
Total	2,624	1,782	4,024,612	1,411,686	470	350	8,202	2,907				
Owners	2,557	1,763	3,785,617	1,403,665	443	339	7,570	2,775				
Managers	6	7	117,091	3,743		4		44				
Tenants	61	12	118,904	4,278	27	7	632	88				
NEBRASKA.												
White farmers:												
Total	126,201	118,607	217,520,579	142,638,649	115,321	108,968	4,215,343	2,371,981	12,536	12,130	152,668	199,563
Owners	77,991	74,195	145,879,119	99,987,453	71,714	69,979	2,742,189	1,620,784	9,165	9,244	117,558	158,675
Managers	942	1,105	6,918,016	10,312,685	793	811	24,495	16,267	58	65	923	2,300
Tenants	48,188	48,397	64,723,444	32,458,506	42,814	37,478	1,448,650	734,930	3,313	2,821	34,157	38,588
Colored farmers:												
Total	448	322	328,471	130,980	270	236	3,815	2,949	2		8	
Owners	356	271	247,878	105,020	223	202	2,931	2,332	1		3	
Managers	1	3	20,100	8,255	1	2	68	21				
Tenants	91	48	60,793	17,705	46	32	816	596	1		5	
KANSAS.												
White farmers:												
Total	171,890	166,968	244,914,621	155,695,647	160,711	154,260	7,337,579	4,330,290	16,826	18,236	218,233	276,989
Owners	107,754	107,296	168,264,314	130,985,036	102,749	101,402	4,992,247	3,011,521	13,057	14,448	105,473	228,908
Managers	1,239	1,581	5,996,444	13,860,395	1,054	1,221	47,678	32,488	84	104	82,346	1,717
Tenants	62,807	58,091	70,638,863	40,849,616	56,878	51,637	2,207,654	1,286,281	3,035	3,684	30,414	46,304
Colored farmers:												
Total	1,601	1,752	1,011,800	621,601	1,454	1,574	39,890	26,707	43	50	379	978
Owners	1,054	1,074	673,232	418,687	972	986	27,313	17,482	29	50	268	856
Managers	20	16	43,642	20,316	17	13	462	238	1	1	16	60
Tenants	527	662	294,326	181,998	465	575	12,115	8,987	13	8	93	62
SOUTH ATLANTIC DELAWARE.												
White farmers:												
Total	9,590	8,727	5,993,792	3,599,992	9,279	8,551	540,868	343,833	1,089	1,627	13,424	19,943
Owners	5,575	4,262	2,996,792	1,568,601	5,377	4,144	330,862	170,870	781	980	10,257	12,623
Managers	99	108	165,656	72,314	92	103	10,233	4,189	5	6	65	103
Tenants	3,916	4,357	2,831,344	1,959,077	3,810	4,304	199,773	168,765	303	641	3,102	7,217
Colored farmers:												
Total	860	784	249,576	133,343	816	761	19,278	13,642	30	57	185	
Owners	284	313	89,670	43,704	369	307	7,920	5,677	12	24	76	301
Managers	16	15	14,336	7,092	14	13	745	247				169
Tenants	460	456	145,570	82,547	433	441	10,613	7,718	18	33	109	122

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

229

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

**Table 32—Continued.**

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.				POULTRY.				BEEs.			
	Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued.</b>												
MARYLAND.												
White farmers:												
Total	40,800	38,894	\$29,201,543	\$18,722,534	40,259	37,276	\$1,763,173	\$1,061,646	4,049	4,933	\$60,473	\$59,835
Owners	28,340	28,308	17,600,562	11,183,554	28,009	24,396	1,185,046	684,243	3,225	3,616	49,625	45,415
Managers	860	930	1,303,634	816,307	800	831	53,432	31,204	56	45	1,083	505
Tenants	11,690	12,596	10,297,347	6,722,673	11,450	12,059	524,695	366,199	768	1,272	9,165	13,912
Colored farmers:												
Total	5,782	5,514	1,448,418	914,310	5,795	5,019	95,397	76,374	137	165	1,130	1,178
Owners	3,564	3,071	683,766	387,621	3,600	2,856	52,904	38,539	84	90	758	532
Managers	84	101	82,253	43,710	72	85	2,482	1,898	2	1	39	7
Tenants	2,134	2,342	682,399	482,979	2,123	2,078	40,011	35,937	51	74	242	639
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	193	246	143,203	119,914	152	87	5,831	2,925	13	6	790	185
Owners	103	127	30,399	43,372	81	36	2,470	752	5	3	160	140
Managers	14	15	77,667	27,032	11	5	1,217	256	2	1	105	45
Tenants	76	104	35,137	49,510	60	46	1,844	1,617	6	3	585	45
Colored farmers:												
Total	11	17	2,370	2,105	7	8	946	183	—	1	—	14
Owners	7	5	1,875	424	5	2	887	65	—	—	—	—
Managers	1	2	100	415	1	1	25	15	—	—	—	—
Tenants	3	10	395	1,266	1	5	24	103	—	1	—	14
<b>VIRGINIA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	131,195	119,021	63,941,310	38,475,660	126,900	113,031	2,982,925	1,635,111	21,496	24,660	295,233	299,550
Owners	98,854	85,978	51,220,740	27,589,200	96,364	81,057	2,395,638	1,234,884	18,673	20,511	243,974	255,115
Managers	1,357	1,798	2,521,013	1,898,093	1,230	1,607	63,577	37,809	168	249	3,829	3,737
Tenants	30,984	31,245	10,199,557	6,985,397	29,306	30,337	523,715	362,414	2,652	3,900	27,480	41,298
Colored farmers:												
Total	44,624	42,087	7,251,533	3,355,862	43,307	41,092	413,037	251,657	944	1,084	7,330	7,787
Owners	30,133	25,203	5,080,534	2,058,681	29,532	25,521	300,128	160,267	733	681	5,879	4,553
Managers	109	213	119,123	61,443	143	159	3,069	1,788	6	7	39	87
Tenants	14,322	16,671	2,051,876	1,235,738	13,612	15,382	109,840	89,602	205	396	1,992	2,847
<b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	91,518	88,400	41,129,257	29,120,449	88,561	84,354	1,620,681	957,692	23,981	25,176	358,155	375,617
Owners	73,049	69,112	34,763,080	24,425,269	70,808	65,802	1,348,875	778,575	21,398	22,236	352,575	336,576
Managers	765	950	959,301	611,858	671	850	19,087	11,807	147	224	2,558	2,812
Tenants	17,704	18,398	5,406,876	4,083,322	17,082	17,642	252,719	167,010	2,436	2,716	33,022	35,629
Colored farmers:												
Total	661	693	189,179	111,383	642	687	8,019	6,113	54	64	782	605
Owners	531	500	132,175	76,648	511	497	5,997	4,521	45	61	629	590
Managers	8	8	6,796	4,296	4	8	124	59	—	—	—	—
Tenants	122	185	50,208	30,539	127	182	1,838	1,533	9	3	153	15
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	180,103	162,529	50,510,689	24,712,557	168,800	151,673	1,871,698	1,222,567	33,953	38,466	370,483	413,774
Owners	120,870	110,057	37,976,188	18,857,057	114,949	103,942	1,382,066	884,699	23,315	31,686	324,423	363,726
Managers	966	886	1,072,204	444,345	819	735	26,238	16,452	106	140	1,894	1,774
Tenants	58,267	51,586	11,462,297	5,311,155	53,032	46,996	463,294	321,416	5,532	6,640	44,166	48,274
Colored farmers:												
Total	60,000	50,062	9,540,042	3,829,590	55,008	45,048	340,872	211,591	2,295	2,585	16,200	16,094
Owners	20,227	16,234	3,508,557	1,252,623	18,958	14,843	129,541	74,452	1,329	1,305	10,981	9,096
Managers	67	114	48,182	21,607	55	88	709	736	5	28	183	242
Tenants	39,706	33,714	5,986,303	2,255,360	35,995	30,117	210,622	136,403	961	1,262	5,036	6,816
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	75,967	67,237	28,253,320	13,031,409	69,659	61,854	770,431	564,837	10,624	13,596	122,672	129,671
Owners	43,078	39,651	19,538,713	9,256,466	40,571	37,293	529,678	396,999	7,825	9,903	99,511	102,084
Managers	702	832	950,093	478,773	566	678	14,273	9,756	72	122	933	1,401
Tenants	32,187	26,754	7,764,514	3,296,170	28,522	23,883	226,480	158,092	2,727	3,671	21,628	26,186
Colored farmers:												
Total	86,879	70,464	15,536,823	6,135,820	77,196	70,547	436,184	325,116	1,904	2,676	12,550	13,006
Owners	19,159	17,600	3,995,081	1,633,008	16,653	16,444	127,622	104,376	742	824	5,898	4,898
Managers	118	168	61,429	42,529	88	129	1,288	976	4	5	24	36
Tenants	67,602	58,696	11,480,313	4,470,283	60,455	53,974	307,278	219,764	1,158	1,847	6,718	8,112
<b>GEORGIA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	161,576	133,137	54,245,807	26,152,019	147,033	126,891	1,527,585	1,137,848	20,532	28,592	175,110	226,946
Owners	81,578	75,987	34,131,309	17,822,658	77,126	71,935	971,512	743,140	14,779	19,879	136,005	174,754
Managers	1,227	1,355	1,607,106	784,244	994	1,157	22,547	17,505	110	197	704	2,142
Tenants	78,771	60,795	18,507,272	7,545,117	68,918	53,799	543,526	377,203	5,643	8,516	38,401	50,060
Colored farmers:												
Total	113,818	77,383	23,872,201	7,347,064	97,081	68,245	551,068	320,207	2,635	3,654	12,132	15,823
Owners	15,225	10,714	4,002,716	1,224,849	14,103	10,125	111,991	63,834	947	858	4,922	5,127
Managers	117	190	105,315	51,388	87	142	1,357	1,285	1	6	6	57
Tenants	98,476	66,479	19,764,260	6,071,427	83,491	57,978	437,720	255,108	1,687	2,790	7,204	10,639
<b>FLORIDA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	31,495	25,066	17,047,774	9,433,218	28,527	23,301	557,842	314,470	3,846	3,935	93,042	77,683
Owners	25,583	21,019	14,919,461	8,488,843	23,470	19,746	450,942	274,297	3,493	3,615	87,427	73,732
Managers	555	450	602,235	246,273	434	355	11,161	7,382	42	51	1,677	1,293
Tenants	5,327	3,597	1,526,078	698,102	4,623	3,200	95,739	32,791	311	269	3,988	2,648
Colored farmers:												
Total	13,385	12,495	2,771,131	1,254,414	12,131	11,649	115,972	80,087	499	586	5,426	6,134
Owners	6											

## AGRICULTURE.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.				POULTRY.				BEES.			
	Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL KENTUCKY.												
White farmers:												
Total	232,147	213,542	\$109,915,279	\$68,938,925	221,805	202,040	\$4,335,943	\$2,633,030	35,263	44,431	\$416,767	\$523,389
Owners	159,637	146,908	\$5,305,448	\$3,205,025	153,309	139,549	3,280,783	1,950,087	30,355	38,092	371,928	472,366
Managers	872	1,410	2,511,161	2,287,283	784	1,228	24,428	22,377	126	231	1,687	2,617
Tenants	71,638	65,224	22,098,670	13,446,617	67,712	61,263	1,030,732	650,966	4,782	6,103	43,152	48,406
Colored farmers:												
Total	9,762	10,185	2,690,133	1,549,262	9,657	9,851	125,928	90,191	340	543	2,612	3,709
Owners	5,414	5,220	1,414,659	848,361	5,346	4,952	74,007	47,494	268	401	2,033	2,899
Managers	32	59	365,994	29,137	33	53	986	720	1	6	6	47
Tenants	4,316	4,906	909,480	671,764	4,278	4,846	50,935	41,977	71	136	573	763
TENNESSEE.												
White farmers:												
Total	199,193	185,090	96,855,899	53,397,722	189,741	177,231	3,442,265	2,047,538	27,095	37,135	335,488	479,439
Owners	130,650	120,502	72,270,262	39,869,262	126,500	116,590	2,524,087	1,434,722	22,640	30,112	289,016	410,579
Managers	716	1,104	1,194,137	942,595	616	1,014	20,538	17,218	90	205	3,663	3,663
Tenants	67,827	63,484	23,391,500	12,585,865	62,625	59,627	897,640	595,598	4,365	6,818	45,372	65,197
Colored farmers:												
Total	34,867	31,952	9,752,223	4,646,173	32,970	30,331	315,072	228,326	611	1,090	5,131	7,097
Owners	10,216	9,014	3,406,864	1,460,297	10,083	8,816	121,338	68,494	403	589	3,481	4,183
Managers	47	81	87,292	*39,195	38	70	702	731	4	4	4	21
Tenants	24,604	22,857	6,258,067	3,146,681	22,849	21,445	193,032	150,101	208	497	1,670	2,893
ALABAMA.												
White farmers:												
Total	147,293	125,301	43,976,722	25,051,876	134,344	115,337	1,308,738	1,020,356	20,625	27,066	189,862	256,714
Owners	85,602	78,273	29,982,348	18,132,261	81,075	73,331	902,064	717,462	16,713	21,252	155,801	218,339
Managers	543	721	825,650	562,428	425	610	11,597	9,085	67	101	1,021	1,035
Tenants	61,148	46,307	13,167,724	6,357,187	52,844	40,896	395,077	293,809	3,845	5,713	33,040	37,340
Colored farmers:												
Total	100,897	85,782	19,597,952	9,357,056	87,138	76,046	498,501	388,913	3,286	5,034	23,059	30,884
Owners	16,594	13,469	4,160,191	1,903,122	15,463	12,484	112,894	80,739	1,318	1,586	11,278	13,254
Managers	41	67	79,632	24,251	31	52	3,865	717	5	6	80	91
Tenants	84,262	72,246	15,358,129	7,429,683	71,644	63,510	381,742	307,457	1,963	3,442	11,701	17,539
MISSISSIPPI.												
White farmers:												
Total	105,913	89,883	40,639,921	25,088,336	94,733	81,880	1,046,709	935,190	13,477	14,928	125,929	138,907
Owners	66,211	60,275	29,892,201	19,406,820	62,287	56,794	780,889	703,888	11,729	12,657	110,948	122,361
Managers	676	745	1,482,150	1,086,427	507	630	15,269	15,324	46	95	978	1,591
Tenants	39,026	28,813	9,265,570	4,595,089	31,939	24,436	250,571	218,978	1,702	2,176	14,003	14,253
Colored farmers:												
Total	145,050	120,213	32,615,835	15,754,964	126,757	105,702	800,042	720,129	2,551	3,062	18,297	19,696
Owners	24,557	20,389	8,019,411	3,793,359	23,182	18,111	201,403	164,309	1,397	1,339	10,089	9,609
Managers	98	104	82,880	70,485	75	86	1,246	1,249	6	4	28	11
Tenants	120,397	99,720	24,513,544	11,891,110	103,500	86,505	597,393	554,571	1,148	1,719	8,180	10,076
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL ARKANSAS.												
White farmers:												
Total	145,726	126,857	56,824,187	29,945,342	134,001	118,884	1,680,952	1,269,726	18,383	20,616	188,364	195,181
Owners	90,588	82,327	40,071,544	22,420,834	88,163	79,717	1,226,310	918,113	15,642	17,360	160,665	170,704
Managers	562	687	1,045,904	625,018	447	588	10,321	10,099	35	89	489	1,627
Tenants	54,576	43,843	15,706,739	6,899,490	47,391	38,579	453,321	340,514	2,706	3,167	27,210	22,850
Colored farmers:												
Total	55,062	42,852	14,970,299	5,794,063	49,815	38,038	373,480	270,280	1,309	1,566	11,685	8,159
Owners	14,342	11,627	5,171,994	2,075,941	13,582	11,031	129,102	91,042	862	917	7,695	5,803
Managers	41	71	31,757	29,212	35	53	415	499	2	5	11	34
Tenants	40,679	31,154	9,766,548	3,688,030	38,198	26,954	248,963	178,739	445	644	3,979	3,322
LOUISIANA.												
White farmers:												
Total	63,710	56,412	33,754,518	21,281,986	56,236	48,792	986,462	747,828	4,232	5,075	52,995	48,154
Owners	41,587	37,717	23,056,096	14,755,474	37,971	33,771	703,957	537,502	3,711	4,285	48,206	41,832
Managers	790	929	3,416,074	2,696,666	542	655	25,419	31,971	17	49	3,222	970
Tenants	21,233	17,768	7,582,348	3,820,846	17,723	14,366	257,086	178,355	504	741	4,457	5,352
Colored farmers:												
Total	49,539	53,022	9,560,165	6,475,315	42,203	40,903	340,152	310,061	696	1,073	5,193	6,162
Owners	10,497	9,044	2,964,325	1,603,855	9,614	7,721	104,906	75,680	404	509	3,217	3,218
Managers	72	72	63,610	51,210	50	49	1,037	1,322	1	1	30	30
Tenants	38,970	43,906	6,532,230	4,820,230	32,539	33,133	234,206	233,059	291	564	1,946	2,944
OKLAHOMA.												
White farmers:												
Total	164,467	192,303	138,600,535	184,943,875	151,329	180,782	3,474,016	1,293,162	4,331	12,807	50,126	137,136
Owners	72,989	145,542	75,553,687	139,553,041	67,274	142,403	1,916,285	1,773,536	2,353	1,699	38,005	12,564
Managers	582	1,461	3,106,674	13,900,130	478	1,219	13,410	14,618	32	13	524	1,127
Tenants	91,496	143,300	60,2,9,274	131,690,704	83,577	138,160	1,544,321	1,515,008	1,946	1,2,085	20,597	124,445
Colored farmers:												
Total	19,353	112,858	9,753,448	19,802,838	17,320	10,805	239,927	122,905	485	1,631	5,135	1,827
Owners	10,843	10,002	6,938,205	1,621,264	9,620	1,8,278	161,026	1,102,769	420	1,550	4,652	1,7,665
Managers	22	149	43,772	1,053,392	14	1,35	173	1,728	1	4	14	1,43
Tenants	8,488	12,807	2,771,471	1,123,182	7,686	1,2,394	78,128	1,19,528	56	1,77	483	1,579

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

281

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING  
AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 32—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.				POULTRY.				BEEs.			
	Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued.</b>												
TEXAS.												
White farmers:												
Total	337,920	280,943	\$205,503,994	\$227,175,779	301,763	252,454	\$4,358,742	\$3,226,011	35,315	55,400	\$653,789	\$718,485
Owners	172,436	153,135	185,553,482	131,877,838	160,666	141,713	2,682,868	1,988,469	26,969	40,784	522,067	567,891
Managers	2,039	2,424	27,369,476	56,869,948	1,483	1,609	40,993	34,080	313	7,678	6,894	
Tenants	163,445	125,384	82,581,036	38,427,993	139,614	109,132	1,634,881	1,203,462	8,177	14,303	124,044	143,700
Colored farmers:												
Total	64,446	62,208	17,660,546	9,052,155	55,600	52,259	447,900	372,957	2,566	4,643	21,538	30,998
Owners	20,848	19,682	7,472,651	3,995,608	19,238	17,958	193,202	163,098	1,344	2,709	15,415	20,400
Managers	77	91	135,361	88,727	49	78	876	1,071	2	7	6	144
Tenants	43,520	42,435	10,052,634	4,969,820	36,313	34,223	253,822	208,788	1,020	1,927	6,117	10,454
<b>MOUNTAIN MONTANA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	22,537	12,560	\$2,983,508	51,168,298	17,483	9,707	624,401	294,259	793	234	31,601	8,139
Owners	19,854	10,944	67,887,416	35,709,291	15,301	8,471	541,344	256,102	702	203	28,429	7,100
Managers	475	460	8,670,127	13,663,150	363	294	15,742	10,317	16	6	1,307	803
Tenants	2,208	1,156	6,448,965	1,793,857	1,819	942	67,315	27,840	75	25	1,865	436
Colored farmers:												
Total	1,153	321	2,016,151	555,815	146	123	4,035	2,547	2	—	511	—
Owners	1,127	298	1,969,056	544,682	127	110	3,422	2,283	—	—	—	—
Managers	3	—	33,925	—	2	—	85	—	—	—	511	—
Tenants	23	23	13,170	11,133	17	13	528	264	2	—	—	—
<b>IDAHO.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	28,142	15,979	48,662,694	20,789,769	23,283	12,615	595,256	202,032	2,385	2,386	100,065	64,984
Owners	24,798	14,237	41,710,630	15,578,126	20,468	11,292	518,236	177,354	2,145	2,138	89,978	58,218
Managers	400	338	3,198,126	4,191,128	324	208	12,344	4,383	38	51	2,980	1,368
Tenants	2,944	1,404	3,753,938	1,020,515	2,491	1,115	63,676	20,295	182	197	7,107	5,398
Colored farmers:												
Total	392	581	414,277	600,084	163	124	2,934	1,065	3	1	83	10
Owners	339	557	387,877	593,939	144	120	2,645	1,042	2	1	75	10
Managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Tenants	53	24	26,400	6,095	19	4	289	53	1	—	—	—
<b>WYOMING.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	10,090	5,770	65,303,188	39,029,113	7,398	3,634	193,511	59,956	571	153	20,196	5,322
Owners	8,931	4,902	48,400,912	22,212,490	6,523	3,117	166,464	50,404	491	137	17,874	4,410
Managers	300	435	13,452,691	16,175,311	192	184	7,665	4,130	9	3	568	159
Tenants	859	433	3,449,585	641,312	683	333	19,382	5,422	71	13	1,754	753
Colored farmers:												
Total	61	168	81,371	51,045	17	26	567	441	8	—	297	—
Owners	57	155	79,696	44,150	14	24	466	401	8	—	297	—
Managers	1	1	550	1,577	1	1	9	15	—	—	—	—
Tenants	3	12	1,125	5,318	2	1	92	25	—	—	—	—
<b>COLORADO.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	42,470	23,690	68,637,884	49,336,563	34,370	19,239	1,009,893	392,563	3,560	4,515	308,558	194,957
Owners	33,856	17,618	51,547,882	32,489,499	27,050	14,331	784,744	288,120	2,896	3,490	248,020	149,491
Managers	715	813	6,395,255	11,734,703	567	499	18,775	12,032	54	102	4,137	4,802
Tenants	7,899	5,259	10,694,767	5,112,361	6,753	4,409	206,374	91,411	610	923	46,401	40,664
Colored farmers:												
Total	563	68	202,601	23,218	121	42	2,358	656	3	3	50	139
Owners	461	55	101,049	18,168	53	31	1,021	530	3	2	50	130
Managers	1	—	3,876	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	9
Tenants	101	13	97,676	5,050	67	11	1,332	126	—	1	—	—
<b>NEW MEXICO.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	29,066	10,315	41,488,388	31,263,538	19,243	5,236	253,340	61,315	418	409	46,300	20,786
Owners	26,097	8,793	32,271,238	17,399,904	17,880	4,445	228,992	48,834	361	310	40,789	15,123
Managers	293	463	6,849,778	13,164,081	200	189	6,397	4,658	14	23	430	1,844
Tenants	1,776	1,039	2,367,372	699,553	1,163	602	17,951	7,823	43	76	5,081	3,819
Colored farmers:												
Total	2,038	1,353	1,703,525	380,641	297	320	3,126	1,104	—	1	—	16
Owners	2,014	1,346	1,664,822	373,866	288	318	2,965	1,087	—	1	—	16
Managers	4	—	17,497	—	2	—	41	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	20	7	21,206	6,775	7	2	120	17	—	—	—	—
<b>ARIZONA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	5,668	3,836	21,398,775	13,992,258	4,324	2,659	1,541,314	99,968	438	485	104,342	68,574
Owners	4,765	3,057	16,612,047	7,927,264	3,631	2,255	216,171	86,669	386	415	91,257	54,333
Managers	144	312	2,972,148	5,528,400	101	117	7,999	3,692	11	19	3,448	1,691
Tenants	759	437	1,814,580	536,594	592	287	1,317,144	10,607	41	51	9,637	10,550
Colored farmers:												
Total	3,122	1,760	2,977,755	1,383,028	716	645	4,652	3,320	3	4	32	29
Owners	3,074	1,732	2,943,100	1,359,478	696	633	4,020	3,126	2	3	20	17
Managers	7	4	18,765	20,590	2	1	44	18	—	—	—	—
Tenants	41	24	15,890	2,960	18	11	588	186	1	1	12	11

## AGRICULTURE.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.				POULTRY.				BEES.			
	Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>MOUNTAIN—Continued.</b>												
<b>UTAH.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.	20,577	18,607	\$28,035,958	\$21,003,638	17,382	16,108	\$326,853	\$186,478	1,368	3,706	\$123,344	\$111,428
Owners.	18,867	16,783	25,413,578	16,649,882	16,077	14,693	301,358	169,938	1,781	3,456	119,270	105,167
Managers.	169	298	1,215,375	3,335,628	120	154	4,756	2,494	10	32	171	1,001
Tenants.	1,541	1,526	1,406,708	1,024,128	1,185	1,261	20,739	14,046	77	218	3,903	5,260
Colored farmers:												
Total.	221	227	294,257	166,229	61	37	1,055	444	5	1	224	24
Owners.	172	200	274,612	184,785	52	34	942	175	5	1	224	24
Managers.	1	690	-----	-----	1	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tenants.	48	27	18,955	1,444	8	3	103	269	-----	-----	-----	-----
<b>NEVADA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.	2,301	1,976	18,972,515	12,045,962	1,938	1,651	92,956	55,399	175	277	48,485	20,107
Owners.	1,923	1,619	10,546,843	7,331,120	1,566	1,386	73,206	44,697	146	229	34,984	13,234
Managers.	170	120	7,497,547	4,010,089	180	93	7,864	3,515	10	4	862	174
Tenants.	208	237	928,125	604,743	242	192	11,886	7,187	19	44	12,589	6,099
Colored farmers:												
Total.	157	185	99,294	47,656	44	39	712	427	1	1	18	24
Owners.	150	155	97,352	40,385	41	36	607	865	1	1	18	24
Managers.	1	1	210	1,015	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tenants.	6	9	1,732	6,256	3	3	105	62	-----	-----	-----	-----
<b>PACIFIC</b>												
<b>WASHINGTON.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.	49,625	30,334	46,675,534	20,861,551	44,447	25,917	1,355,028	607,439	5,863	4,417	126,482	106,556
Owners.	42,077	25,528	36,874,892	16,710,147	37,226	21,359	1,158,927	510,987	5,212	3,840	109,207	88,761
Managers.	798	358	1,611,592	1,105,161	599	279	25,548	8,508	81	49	2,651	2,248
Tenants.	6,755	4,448	8,689,050	3,046,243	5,922	3,779	170,653	87,934	570	528	14,624	14,549
Colored farmers:												
Total.	971	1,050	695,241	575,977	459	423	12,412	7,399	23	18	413	285
Owners.	662	985	485,202	559,925	314	389	6,536	6,672	16	16	304	230
Managers.	10	1	3,374	328	6	2	149	42	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tenants.	299	64	206,665	15,724	139	32	5,727	685	7	2	109	55
<b>OREGON.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.	41,602	33,649	57,641,200	32,972,114	36,887	29,772	1,063,836	580,757	8,845	8,871	149,901	159,787
Owners.	34,459	27,204	45,569,617	24,679,582	30,663	24,088	878,045	463,902	7,640	7,493	132,537	136,643
Managers.	748	475	3,898,395	4,479,149	509	356	21,124	7,671	104	82	1,389	1,891
Tenants.	8,365	5,970	8,173,188	3,812,983	5,635	5,328	164,667	109,184	1,101	1,290	15,975	21,263
Colored farmers:												
Total.	607	510	602,721	200,228	239	225	3,907	1,767	16	24	263	595
Owners.	471	429	533,565	183,444	172	186	2,269	1,843	12	23	220	565
Managers.	8	5	10,301	3,345	3	1	34	6	1	-----	30	-----
Tenants.	128	76	63,355	12,439	64	38	1,604	418	3	1	13	30
<b>CALIFORNIA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.	77,600	64,679	121,600,828	64,596,916	65,290	54,835	3,809,391	1,891,804	6,815	6,874	727,677	363,076
Owners.	59,874	47,342	70,976,355	36,584,516	51,274	40,406	2,796,835	1,356,532	5,751	5,602	576,024	280,120
Managers.	2,770	2,535	22,566,057	13,779,583	2,048	1,793	297,276	81,240	155	195	16,366	9,072
Tenants.	14,947	14,802	28,058,416	14,232,817	11,988	12,636	715,280	454,032	909	1,077	135,287	73,884
Colored farmers:												
Total.	2,704	1,385	1,423,824	403,822	961	644	35,135	10,685	55	41	2,116	809
Owners.	892	710	443,084	208,245	429	385	10,941	5,559	38	31	1,072	693
Managers.	42	29	30,696	28,950	21	12	1,070	364	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tenants.	1,770	646	950,044	165,627	511	247	23,124	4,762	17	10	1,044	116

## RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

233

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS  
REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 33

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING—											
	All cattle.		Dairy cows.		Horses.		Mules.		Sheep.		Swine.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>UNITED STATES</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	4,714,848	4,318,279	4,616,334	4,165,038	4,332,106	4,170,071	1,424,128	1,120,085	604,151	756,716	3,739,682	3,214,156
Owners.....	3,309,584	3,104,071	3,243,702	3,004,572	3,068,368	2,970,879	878,391	743,953	489,565	627,639	2,571,812	2,692,626
Managers.....	44,378	46,159	42,558	41,967	45,497	46,853	14,750	14,140	6,575	9,034	31,420	34,875
Tenants.....	1,360,886	1,168,049	1,330,074	1,118,499	1,218,241	1,152,539	530,987	371,992	108,011	118,993	1,136,450	1,086,633
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	570,068	412,201	524,535	348,857	360,708	360,557	444,877	350,567	6,743	6,802	612,069	521,207
Owners.....	185,523	140,037	167,142	118,333	147,272	136,374	98,762	72,876	5,659	4,827	175,279	152,069
Managers.....	952	1,168	871	971	962	1,164	679	806	94	127	845	1,146
Tenants.....	383,593	270,998	358,522	229,553	212,474	223,019	345,436	276,885	996	1,348	435,945	387,982
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>												
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	149,063	159,065	146,828	154,518	149,417	162,559	898	620	20,329	24,126	74,822	102,667
Owners.....	134,004	141,697	132,034	137,611	133,974	144,037	768	522	18,754	31,540	66,812	92,340
Managers.....	3,954	3,488	3,907	3,382	4,088	3,579	52	27	439	538	2,264	2,334
Tenants.....	11,105	13,880	10,887	13,526	11,355	14,943	76	71	1,106	2,050	5,746	8,993
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	218	164	200	145	234	210	1	—	11	8	116	99
Owners.....	172	132	160	118	187	167	1	—	9	7	95	76
Managers.....	11	9	10	9	12	8	—	—	1	—	4	3
Tenants.....	33	23	30	18	34	35	—	—	1	1	17	20
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	403,139	432,098	399,334	422,548	398,085	428,745	21,800	19,269	51,117	56,182	265,262	345,467
Owners.....	304,729	315,554	301,744	308,167	299,126	310,665	12,050	10,577	29,303	36,000	195,764	232,596
Managers.....	7,149	6,798	7,040	6,596	7,493	7,047	911	739	839	1,257	4,375	4,923
Tenants.....	91,261	109,766	90,550	107,785	91,466	111,003	8,639	7,953	10,975	18,925	65,153	80,988
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	1,186	1,114	1,139	1,031	1,445	1,545	64	71	51	61	816	1,073
Owners.....	832	768	799	710	1,017	1,068	33	42	28	37	553	780
Managers.....	47	39	43	37	53	48	9	2	3	1	22	27
Tenants.....	307	307	297	284	375	429	22	27	20	23	240	288
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	1,015,883	1,019,226	1,005,666	997,080	1,014,420	1,035,068	100,940	80,344	220,589	257,167	794,554	886,271
Owners.....	737,983	751,439	730,608	738,589	727,686	751,270	60,958	57,311	168,197	207,155	566,217	648,782
Managers.....	9,077	9,536	8,847	9,027	9,235	9,634	1,558	1,101	2,022	2,025	6,752	7,670
Tenants.....	268,823	258,251	266,211	249,464	277,449	274,164	38,424	30,932	50,370	47,387	221,585	230,589
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	3,898	3,603	3,813	3,443	4,400	4,832	895	846	325	337	3,290	3,938
Owners.....	2,767	2,442	2,708	2,310	3,083	3,132	514	413	228	251	2,264	2,581
Managers.....	47	34	45	26	58	39	14	4	12	6	39	42
Tenants.....	1,084	1,187	1,080	1,107	1,291	1,661	367	429	85	80	1,017	1,330
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	1,001,834	946,272	984,157	920,147	1,024,128	977,497	232,718	194,232	105,289	100,856	827,860	943,965
Owners.....	695,201	677,728	683,608	661,576	701,724	683,329	150,185	133,108	85,711	88,723	568,478	601,783
Managers.....	7,239	7,330	6,914	6,359	7,356	7,330	2,450	1,984	784	763	5,682	5,676
Tenants.....	299,394	261,216	293,545	252,182	315,043	286,838	80,083	59,160	18,794	13,370	253,719	236,546
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	7,243	6,653	4,978	4,763	8,580	9,626	1,910	2,181	193	209	4,339	5,238
Owners.....	5,757	5,032	3,595	3,260	6,690	6,989	1,087	1,189	184	170	2,877	3,281
Managers.....	62	57	56	49	66	64	33	30	5	7	47	42
Tenants.....	1,424	1,564	1,327	1,454	1,824	2,573	790	972	34	32	1,415	1,915
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	628,356	558,131	604,958	522,919	426,579	431,211	290,813	231,882	75,218	104,461	571,104	652,013
Owners.....	434,995	389,517	419,351	367,297	315,232	310,474	180,514	150,866	64,272	87,792	389,260	376,753
Managers.....	5,548	6,310	5,266	5,781	4,983	5,758	3,521	3,352	935	1,200	4,822	5,724
Tenants.....	187,813	162,304	180,341	149,841	106,364	114,979	100,778	77,664	10,011	15,400	177,021	169,531
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	213,381	156,263	189,758	121,401	108,770	103,009	167,613	115,209	1,228	1,059	248,163	265,426
Owners.....	72,036	54,548	62,981	42,046	50,849	44,713	31,327	20,325	778	1,142	76,445	84,905
Managers.....	436	579	390	469	395	521	318	279	45	69	421	432
Tenants.....	140,909	101,136	126,407	78,886	57,526	57,775	135,968	94,505	404	745	171,297	139,559
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	624,776	545,421	611,744	525,042	425,903	449,880	353,615	296,178	86,639	118,963	521,034	515,380
Owners.....	421,894	380,776	415,103	368,480	310,673	317,172	239,737	209,380	74,499	101,433	356,682	343,546
Managers.....	2,537	3,588	2,446	3,403	2,211	3,219	1,964	2,663	479	756	2,100	3,274
Tenants.....	200,345	161,057	194,195	153,159	123,019	120,489	111,864	84,135	11,661	16,774	162,352	158,260
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	213,391	154,216	203,679	137,822	114,038	115,367	171,583	141,688	1,400	2,169	217,436	186,597
Owners.....	50,324	37,393	48,458	34,542	33,866	32,161	33,392	24,978	1,088	1,462	46,050	39,417
Managers.....	174	223	187	197	148	220	152	195	21	30	156	218
Tenants.....	182,893	116,600	155,054	102,883	80,026	82,986	138,049	116,515	291	677	171,230	146,964
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	621,230	471,682	605,661	450,010	574,640	475,658	392,776	279,979	19,051	30,025	536,613	446,620
Owners.....	354,432	298,295	345,817	283,033	321,842	285,587	210,085	188,851	16,704	26,479	306,905	271,729
Managers.....	3,404	3,956	3,031	3,204	3,458	3,966	2,839	3,005	254	245	2,580	2,830
Tenants.....	263,394	171,431	256,813	163,773	249,340	186,125	179,882	108,123	2,093	3,201	227,128	172,061
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	125,168	86,835	118,805	78,847	111,729	118,753						

## AGRICULTURE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 33—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING—											
	All cattle.		Dairy cows.		Horses.		Mules.		Sheep.		Swine.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—</b>												
Continued.												
MOUNTAIN.												
White farmers:												
Total.	128,448	76,909	119,397	68,971	152,521	88,719	15,655	6,781	13,687	11,971	72,129	48,828
Owners.	111,438	65,307	103,220	58,487	132,314	74,819	13,167	5,281	12,205	10,216	61,834	41,796
Managers.	2,141	2,533	1,958	1,911	2,538	3,007	518	601	500	1,066	1,185	1,100
Tenants.	14,869	9,049	14,219	8,573	17,669	10,893	1,970	899	982	639	9,110	5,932
Colored farmers:												
Total.	4,018	2,056	931	783	7,369	4,323	602	510	2,641	682	599	550
Owners.	3,941	2,020	876	764	7,061	4,184	586	503	2,628	680	516	508
Managers.	11	6	10	2	17	6	6	1	1	1	8	3
Tenants.	66	30	45	17	291	133	30	7	12	2	75	39
<b>PACIFIC.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.	142,119	109,475	138,589	103,823	156,413	120,734	15,115	11,800	12,232	12,965	76,304	68,225
Owners.	114,908	85,780	112,127	81,352	125,797	93,516	10,877	8,057	9,890	10,351	59,889	53,078
Managers.	3,329	2,600	3,149	2,274	4,085	3,113	937	688	323	417	1,679	1,344
Tenants.	23,882	21,095	23,313	20,197	26,531	24,105	3,301	3,055	2,019	2,197	14,736	13,803
Colored farmers:												
Total.	1,567	1,237	1,232	822	4,143	2,892	227	178	136	140	819	814
Owners.	1,210	1,123	903	727	1,926	2,092	105	128	115	121	459	566
Managers.	22	17	21	13	59	31	10	5	1	2	18	14
Tenants.	335	97	308	82	2,158	789	112	45	20	17	342	234
<b>NEW ENGLAND</b>												
MAINE.												
White farmers:												
Total.	47,647	50,213	46,929	49,148	47,274	49,554	211	158	11,057	18,359	24,840	34,355
Owners.	45,322	47,637	44,656	46,676	44,863	46,975	197	145	10,670	17,617	23,628	32,730
Managers.	671	576	662	554	680	578	7	4	125	193	424	420
Tenants.	1,654	2,000	1,611	1,918	1,731	2,001	7	9	262	549	788	1,205
Colored farmers:												
Total.	17	14	15	13	18	22	1	1	3	2	12	6
Owners.	15	14	13	13	18	21	1	1	2	2	11	6
Managers.												
Tenants.	2		2			1			1		1	
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.	20,486	23,193	20,159	22,512	20,953	24,146	104	42	2,234	4,200	10,560	16,041
Owners.	18,698	21,166	18,411	20,563	19,093	21,884	94	34	2,046	3,881	9,619	14,612
Managers.	498	485	403	478	517	513	3	2	67	90	311	368
Tenants.	1,290	1,542	1,255	1,471	1,343	1,749	7	6	121	229	630	1,061
Colored farmers:												
Total.	10	8	9	7	7	10			2	2	7	6
Owners.	8	7	7	6	5	8			2	1	5	5
Managers.												
Tenants.	2	1	2	1	2	2			1	2	1	1
<b>VERMONT.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.	28,257	30,333	27,934	29,271	28,132	29,960	206	146	5,031	8,531	17,986	23,360
Owners.	24,288	25,494	24,013	24,492	24,185	25,074	182	115	4,384	7,425	15,297	19,470
Managers.	454	499	451	479	459	480	7	6	93	120	305	383
Tenants.	3,515	4,340	3,470	4,300	3,488	4,406	17	25	554	986	2,384	3,507
Colored farmers:												
Total.	14	7	13	6	15	5			2	2	9	5
Owners.	12	7	12	6	13	5			2	2	8	5
Managers.												
Tenants.	2		1		2						1	
<b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.	27,454	29,131	27,120	28,105	28,086	31,364	155	120	1,028	1,447	10,969	14,531
Owners.	24,039	25,314	23,754	24,443	24,558	27,179	120	104	882	1,256	9,382	12,566
Managers.	1,395	1,179	1,379	1,141	1,455	1,226	16	5	86	87	767	714
Tenants.	2,020	2,638	1,987	2,521	2,073	2,959	19	11	60	104	820	1,248
Colored farmers:												
Total.	78	68	73	51	87	80					36	
Owners.	71	53	66	46	79	69					32	
Managers.	2	3	2	3	2	2					1	
Tenants.	5	10	5	2	6	9					3	
<b>RHODE ISLAND.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.	3,972	4,195	3,906	4,034	4,084	4,623	34	23	241	333	1,650	2,058
Owners.	3,053	3,206	3,004	3,090	3,151	3,517	23	16	174	269	1,231	1,584
Managers.	209	161	205	154	212	177	4	2	20	10	111	99
Tenants.	710	828	697	790	721	929	7	5	47	54	308	395
Colored farmers:												
Total.	29	16	26	19	29	21			1		15	
Owners.	22	11	21	10	25	13			1		12	
Managers.	1		1	1							3	
Tenants.	7	4	5	8	4	7					3	
<b>CONNECTICUT.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.	21,247	22,000	20,780	21,448	20,888	22,912	186	131	738	1,256	8,817	13,322
Owners.	18,604	18,880	18,196	18,347	18,124	19,408	152	108	628	1,092	7,655	11,395
Managers.	727	588	717	576	705	605	15	8	48	36	346	350
Tenants.	1,916	2,532	1,887	2,525	1,999	2,899	19	15	62	128	816	1,577
Colored farmers:												
Total.	68	53	64	49	78	72			3	2	27	
Owners.	44	40	41	27	47	51			2	2	26	
Managers.	9	5	8	5	11	5			1	3	2	
Tenants.	15	8	15	7	20	11					7	

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

235

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 33—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING—											
	All cattle.		Dairy cows.		Horses.		Mules.		Sheep.		Swine.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>												
<b>NEW YORK.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	185,093	201,026	183,476	195,920	185,795	202,832	1,885	1,642	24,832	40,594	107,064	151,330
Owners	142,612	149,556	141,331	145,646	142,458	150,090	1,321	1,117	19,169	31,017	79,990	111,050
Managers	3,216	3,066	3,169	2,991	3,413	3,268	125	94	420	684	1,744	2,082
Tenants	39,285	48,404	38,976	47,283	39,924	49,474	439	431	5,243	8,893	25,330	38,198
Colored farmers:												
Total	571	484	545	446	640	637	5	3	22	31	308	434
Owners	487	389	467	358	548	517	5	2	13	18	250	355
Managers	8	9	8	8	7	10			1	5	6	
Tenants	76	86	73	80	85	110		1	9	12	53	73
<b>NEW JERSEY.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	25,450	27,881	25,030	26,960	28,339	30,441	1,858	2,328	876	1,557	15,824	22,143
Owners	17,973	18,586	17,672	18,009	20,215	20,392	1,122	1,407	565	1,029	10,824	14,861
Managers	751	651	735	631	864	712	88	77	60	46	410	457
Tenants	6,726	8,644	8,023	8,320	7,260	9,337	648	844	221	482	4,500	6,825
Colored farmers:												
Total	263	236	245	217	393	397	20	31	2	4	227	270
Owners	123	126	112	114	210	229	7	16		1	115	168
Managers	20	13	18	13	23	16	3	1	1		9	13
Tenants	120	97	115	90	169	152	10	14	1	3	103	98
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	192,596	203,191	190,828	199,668	183,951	195,472	17,857	15,299	25,409	44,031	142,374	174,994
Owners	144,144	147,392	142,741	144,512	136,483	140,213	9,607	8,053	19,539	33,954	104,928	120,645
Managers	3,182	3,081	3,136	2,974	3,216	3,067	698	568	359	527	2,221	2,394
Tenants	45,270	52,718	44,951	52,182	44,232	52,192	7,552	6,678	5,511	9,550	35,233	45,965
Colored farmers:												
Total	352	394	346	368	412	511	39	37	27	26	281	360
Owners	222	253	220	238	259	322	21	24	15	18	188	237
Managers	19	17	17	16	23	22	6	1	2	5	9	8
Tenants	111	124	109	114	130	167	12	12	10	8	84	115
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>												
<b>OHIO.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	242,827	248,670	240,365	243,135	241,736	250,211	10,544	7,791	71,399	73,479	189,646	215,088
Owners	172,811	177,469	170,998	175,637	170,390	177,051	6,263	5,052	51,794	55,901	132,333	154,621
Managers	2,209	2,889	2,147	2,719	2,240	2,855	261	181	669	941	1,634	2,286
Tenants	67,807	68,312	67,220	64,779	69,106	70,305	4,020	2,558	18,936	16,637	55,682	58,181
Colored farmers:												
Total	1,397	1,324	1,371	1,270	1,565	1,577	84	61	157	157	1,201	1,384
Owners	966	838	948	813	1,057	966	51	35	109	108	837	913
Managers	18	21	17	15	21	24	2		6	5	16	18
Tenants	413	455	406	442	487	587	31	28	42	44	348	453
<b>INDIANA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	193,332	196,927	191,292	192,785	194,619	201,950	33,043	28,850	38,166	48,015	158,611	179,526
Owners	135,621	142,127	134,206	139,292	134,269	142,831	21,418	20,194	27,634	37,015	110,062	128,883
Managers	1,957	1,887	1,913	1,779	1,983	1,892	582	401	399	493	1,511	1,588
Tenants	55,754	52,913	55,173	51,714	58,387	57,227	11,043	8,255	10,133	10,507	47,098	49,065
Colored farmers:												
Total	544	667	536	632	649	865	182	241	25	31	526	698
Owners	561	414	357	401	408	516	96	114	14	21	336	435
Managers	8	6	7	4	10	7	4	2	3	6	12	25
Tenants	175	247	172	227	231	342	82	125	8	10	184	255
<b>ILLINOIS.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	230,054	235,951	227,350	229,554	234,391	245,461	53,952	49,226	26,245	25,404	190,165	219,319
Owners	134,716	145,842	133,094	142,509	134,654	146,860	30,634	29,241	18,298	19,698	110,231	134,732
Managers	2,111	1,701	2,053	1,602	2,160	1,770	520	455	278	231	1,650	1,490
Tenants	93,227	88,408	92,203	85,743	97,577	96,831	22,698	19,530	7,689	5,475	78,224	83,077
Colored farmers:												
Total	946	830	917	771	1,016	1,153	620	532	17	18	923	1,026
Owners	575	477	558	444	590	575	360	254	9	12	536	576
Managers	13	5	13	5	13	5	8	2	3	1	12	5
Tenants	358	348	346	322	413	573	252	276	6	5	375	505
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	184,459	179,570	182,467	175,359	183,513	183,105	1,857	1,304	54,756	63,221	131,172	142,698
Owners	153,610	149,902	151,947	146,772	152,191	152,180	1,420	1,013	43,962	52,315	107,648	118,499
Managers	1,584	1,808	1,522	1,713	1,658	1,890	55	33	488	624	1,065	1,439
Tenants	29,265	27,860	28,998	26,874	29,664	29,035	382	268	10,326	10,282	22,459	22,790
Colored farmers:												
Total	642	588	631	561	754	809	8	7	109	118	496	504
Owners	527	470	518	454	615	664	6	5	80	97	390	457
Managers	6	2	6	2	8	3			1	3	3	1
Tenants	109	116	107	105	131	142	2	2	28	21	93	106
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	165,231	158,108	164,192	155,927	160,161	154,341	1,544	2,173	30,023	47,048	125,017	130,349
Owners	141,225	136,099	140,363	134,359	136,182	132,348	1,223	1,811	26,509	42,226	106,003	112,067
Managers	1,236	1,251	1,212	1,214	1,264	1,227	40	31	208	336	892	867
Tenants	22,770	20,758	22,617	20,354	22,715	20,785	281	331	3,306	4,456	18,122	17,436
Colored farmers:												
Total	369	254	358	209	416	428	1	5	17	16	13	154
Owners	338	243	327	198	383	411	1	5		17	13	135
Managers	2	2	2	4	29	17					2	11
Tenants	109	116	107	105	131	142	2	2			17	

## AGRICULTURE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 33—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING—											
	All cattle.		Dairy cows.		Horses.		Mules.		Sheep.		Swine.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>												
MINNESOTA.												
White farmers:												
Total.....	146,524	141,412	145,431	139,310	142,598	140,231	2,810	3,791	24,559	28,049	108,519	114,616
Owners.....	114,942	116,574	114,106	115,150	110,504	114,833	1,940	2,659	20,401	24,920	83,783	94,623
Managers.....	1,097	942	1,072	907	1,105	968	59	62	198	200	777	734
Tenants.....	30,485	23,896	30,253	23,253	30,989	24,410	811	770	3,960	2,923	23,979	19,259
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	179	145	153	128	248	288	3	6	6	7	90	142
Owners.....	126	134	119	118	160	269	2	5	5	7	73	135
Managers.....	2	4	2	3	1	5					1	2
Tenants.....	51	7	32	7	87	14	1	1	1		16	5
<b>IOWA:</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	205,394	214,809	202,888	210,133	209,624	218,701	21,856	22,600	21,802	18,781	183,865	202,894
Owners.....	127,538	141,617	125,678	138,410	129,298	141,328	12,234	13,593	15,892	14,691	113,302	133,369
Managers.....	1,791	1,517	1,638	1,333	1,699	1,437	370	256	163	152	1,424	1,289
Tenants.....	76,157	71,765	78,072	70,390	78,027	75,996	9,252	8,751	5,747	3,938	69,139	68,236
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	160	149	156	143	188	194	16	15	8	7	137	186
Owners.....	107	87	106	85	128	124	10	8	4	3	91	109
Managers.....	2	3	2	3	3	3			1	1	2	2
Tenants.....	51	59	48	55	57	67	6	6	3	3	44	75
<b>MISSOURI:</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	247,488	243,734	243,008	237,411	244,010	251,395	110,883	99,935	43,919	37,836	211,853	221,990
Owners.....	178,704	178,435	175,889	174,203	178,673	176,354	77,911	72,715	37,195	32,959	163,373	163,217
Managers.....	1,639	1,571	1,555	1,388	1,636	1,517	943	768	250	177	1,923	1,232
Tenants.....	67,140	63,728	65,564	61,822	65,701	73,524	32,009	26,454	6,474	4,700	57,157	57,541
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	2,488	2,875	2,395	2,729	2,855	4,127	1,402	1,696	162	177	2,871	3,264
Owners.....	1,598	1,792	1,642	1,709	1,791	2,305	751	857	131	144	1,572	1,871
Managers.....	35	28	34	27	35	34	24	23	3	6	29	24
Tenants.....	855	1,055	819	993	1,029	1,788	627	816	28	27	970	1,369
<b>NORTH DAKOTA:</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	63,687	36,151	62,568	34,758	60,244	40,388	2,799	2,039	3,670	4,947	42,871	26,822
Owners.....	54,195	32,613	53,193	31,360	55,731	36,423	2,200	1,757	3,322	4,603	36,523	24,251
Managers.....	429	421	420	368	466	457	61	66	40	72	304	258
Tenants.....	9,068	3,117	8,956	3,030	10,047	3,506	538	216	308	272	6,044	2,315
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	537	977	409	286	701	1,308	1	10	1	10	101	108
Owners.....	527	970	402	279	686	1,297	1	10	1	9	95	101
Managers.....	2	2	2	2	6						1	1
Tenants.....	8	7	5	7	18	11					5	7
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA:</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	62,550	46,228	60,485	43,951	68,130	48,454	5,001	2,807	5,151	6,387	47,835	37,785
Owners.....	44,742	35,926	43,588	34,084	49,384	37,278	3,398	1,989	4,143	5,541	34,048	28,370
Managers.....	381	470	356	360	391	473	60	51	48	53	285	278
Tenants.....	17,427	9,832	16,541	9,507	18,355	10,703	1,548	767	960	793	13,502	8,137
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	2,497	1,174	561	246	2,652	1,744	24	24	8	5	194	111
Owners.....	2,441	1,165	533	240	2,585	1,728	22	22	7	5	180	106
Managers.....	6	4	1	2	6	6		1			12	2
Tenants.....	50	5	27	4	61	10	2	1	1		32	3
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	117,244	109,778	114,305	105,821	123,539	115,811	28,410	21,753	3,040	2,764	102,646	102,405
Owners.....	72,995	70,313	68,781	75,345	72,457	15,621	13,109	2,291	2,269	63,362	65,727	
Managers.....	869	1,029	811	817	908	1,023	317	243	51	64	711	779
Tenants.....	43,380	38,436	42,562	36,223	47,286	42,331	12,472	8,401	698	431	38,573	35,899
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	196	117	162	92	438	318	28	38	3		186	176
Owners.....	159	87	129	73	348	268	18	32	3		153	144
Managers.....	1	3	1	2	1	3	1				1	
Tenants.....	36	27	32	17	89	47	9	6			32	32
<b>KANSAS:</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	158,952	154,070	155,977	148,763	166,983	162,459	60,959	41,307	3,148	2,092	130,271	137,473
Owners.....	102,057	102,248	100,317	99,588	104,789	104,636	36,886	26,986	2,467	1,740	84,108	91,206
Managers.....	1,123	1,380	1,062	1,218	1,151	1,455	620	520	34	39	838	1,108
Tenants.....	55,742	50,442	54,598	47,957	61,043	56,368	23,453	13,801	647	313	45,325	46,159
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	1,186	1,216	1,142	1,139	1,498	1,647	436	402	5	3	1,060	1,251
Owners.....	799	797	764	756	992	998	283	255	3	2	713	815
Managers.....	14	15	14	12	18	13	8	5	1		11	12
Tenants.....	373	404	364	371	488	636	145	142	1	1	336	494

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

287

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

**Table 33—Continued.**

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING—											
	All cattle.		Dairy cows.		Horses.		Mules.		Sheep.		Swine.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>												
<b>DELAWARE.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	7,983	7,501	7,781	7,300	9,095	8,342	2,539	2,076	259	444	7,287	7,507
Owners.....	4,654	3,729	4,545	3,609	5,301	4,079	1,417	989	115	160	4,110	3,614
Managers.....	88	93	87	88	96	99	49	26	5	7	75	82
Tenants.....	3,241	3,679	3,149	3,603	3,698	4,164	1,062	1,061	139	277	3,102	3,811
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	515	423	478	389	762	691	183	147	7	22	639	648
Owners.....	214	167	198	156	357	277	48	45	1	1	273	261
Managers.....	13	9	12	9	15	13	7	2	1	12	13	12
Tenants.....	288	247	268	224	390	401	128	100	5	9	351	375
<b>MARYLAND.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	36,162	35,184	35,608	33,208	37,650	36,856	8,228	6,576	6,000	6,126	30,973	33,034
Owners.....	24,030	22,978	24,531	21,658	25,873	23,842	4,997	3,812	3,544	3,471	20,770	21,498
Managers.....	765	843	741	807	803	900	305	287	144	149	586	707
Tenants.....	10,467	11,383	10,336	10,743	10,974	12,114	2,920	2,477	2,312	2,506	9,617	10,919
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	3,491	3,263	3,218	2,801	4,724	4,742	641	559	228	213	4,221	4,281
Owners.....	1,949	1,673	1,785	1,410	2,900	2,620	268	214	60	41	2,497	2,425
Managers.....	72	79	68	70	78	87	35	35	20	18	58	74
Tenants.....	1,470	1,511	1,365	1,321	1,746	2,035	338	310	145	154	1,066	1,082
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	105	163	104	162	184	240	16	19	—	—	49	59
Owners.....	47	76	47	75	98	124	6	11	—	—	24	25
Managers.....	13	13	13	13	14	15	3	2	—	—	6	5
Tenants.....	45	74	44	74	72	101	7	6	—	—	19	29
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	4	7	4	7	11	15	1	2	—	—	1	4
Owners.....	2	3	2	3	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	1
Managers.....	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	3
Tenants.....	2	4	2	4	3	9	1	2	—	—	—	—
<b>VIRGINIA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	121,313	108,606	119,283	104,562	100,388	96,552	24,262	20,409	21,172	24,279	194,778	104,333
Owners.....	93,306	79,993	91,987	77,278	78,742	71,273	18,384	14,907	18,463	20,379	79,879	75,591
Managers.....	1,255	1,666	1,215	1,505	1,179	1,576	513	536	846	460	1,652	1,502
Tenants.....	26,752	26,047	26,081	25,779	20,487	23,693	5,365	4,966	2,363	3,449	26,847	27,300
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	32,459	26,255	29,282	22,230	27,370	26,795	6,426	5,068	342	453	35,398	35,876
Owners.....	23,075	16,363	20,987	14,124	19,625	17,086	3,994	2,628	254	306	23,902	21,749
Managers.....	126	149	109	130	120	150	42	52	15	16	118	175
Tenants.....	9,258	9,743	8,186	7,976	7,625	9,559	2,390	2,388	73	131	11,378	13,052
<b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	88,192	82,706	86,452	79,972	70,318	73,709	6,566	6,349	26,087	30,145	66,399	72,941
Owners.....	71,086	66,184	69,770	64,045	58,871	59,718	5,215	5,030	23,220	26,700	54,135	58,099
Managers.....	715	882	663	826	611	789	84	78	268	367	498	722
Tenants.....	16,391	15,640	16,019	15,101	10,836	13,202	1,267	1,241	2,601	3,082	11,766	14,130
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	567	529	552	505	459	545	63	39	92	117	485	557
Owners.....	467	388	456	380	379	400	48	24	77	96	381	408
Managers.....	5	8	4	7	3	8	2	2	—	2	4	7
Tenants.....	95	133	92	118	77	137	15	13	19	19	160	142
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	150,198	134,835	142,961	124,054	88,547	89,944	83,785	69,864	14,355	28,205	149,559	142,671
Owners.....	108,943	96,906	102,025	89,882	64,742	65,907	58,133	49,999	12,639	24,201	103,569	98,480
Managers.....	764	711	705	636	647	614	567	92	133	133	781	699
Tenants.....	42,489	37,218	40,231	33,556	23,158	23,423	25,004	19,298	1,624	3,771	45,209	43,512
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	35,962	28,242	30,674	20,499	20,661	18,216	26,962	18,727	355	738	48,568	39,991
Owners.....	14,243	10,924	11,893	7,737	8,559	8,630	8,237	5,588	264	469	16,351	13,535
Managers.....	43	82	40	58	37	55	42	49	2	10	54	53
Tenants.....	21,676	17,236	18,741	12,704	12,065	11,231	18,683	13,090	89	257	31,693	26,373
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	60,932	53,019	58,249	47,356	35,122	35,658	49,685	39,635	1,640	3,705	59,882	55,369
Owners.....	37,450	33,618	33,581	29,862	23,634	24,192	29,483	24,534	1,402	3,153	36,415	34,465
Managers.....	555	668	534	597	435	568	595	627	43	73	547	653
Tenants.....	22,927	18,733	21,834	16,887	11,058	10,900	19,607	14,474	195	479	22,920	20,252
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	59,102	48,626	50,930	34,127	23,511	22,883	48,114	35,793	91	216	61,988	55,625
Owners.....	15,190	13,275	12,578	8,553	8,104	7,881	8,247	5,681	56	115	13,849	13,200
Managers.....	70	108	63	81	52	79	53	55	4	6	69	107
Tenants.....	43,842	35,245	38,289	25,493	15,355	14,922	39,784	30,017	31	95	48,070	42,318

## AGRICULTURE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 33—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING—											
	All cattle.		Dairy cows.		Horses.		Mules.		Sheep.		Swine.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC—Contd.</b>												
<b>GEORGIA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	139,790	117,130	134,536	110,318	63,512	70,374	105,163	81,117	5,069	10,715	127,667	115,608
Owners.....	70,315	69,347	73,556	66,861	39,651	44,656	54,471	46,771	4,301	8,835	70,211	67,622
Managers.....	1,065	1,163	1,025	1,065	772	856	1,010	1,057	26	70	1,010	1,123
Tenants.....	62,410	46,620	59,955	42,392	23,089	24,862	49,682	33,289	742	1,810	56,456	46,863
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	73,413	41,577	68,114	35,726	23,745	21,686	81,349	52,031	98	176	85,780	58,624
Owners.....	12,585	7,954	11,503	6,766	6,392	5,189	8,922	5,160	56	94	13,009	8,518
Managers.....	80	121	95	51	51	90	87	116	3	3	84	139
Tenants.....	60,748	33,502	56,538	28,865	17,302	16,407	72,340	46,755	39	79	72,657	49,967
<b>FLORIDA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	23,683	18,987	19,984	15,987	21,763	19,536	10,569	5,887	636	838	24,510	20,431
Owners.....	20,264	16,686	17,009	14,047	18,320	16,678	8,408	4,813	588	793	20,157	17,474
Managers.....	328	271	283	244	426	343	323	172	13	10	268	232
Tenants.....	3,091	2,030	2,692	1,696	3,017	2,515	1,838	852	35	35	4,085	2,725
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	7,868	7,341	6,506	5,117	7,527	7,436	3,874	2,843	15	26	- 11,063	9,720
Owners.....	4,311	3,801	3,559	2,917	4,526	4,326	1,563	995	11	20	5,680	4,839
Managers.....	27	25	21	19	38	37	22	28	2	21	34	34
Tenants.....	3,530	3,515	2,926	2,181	2,963	3,073	2,289	1,830	4	4	5,332	4,847
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>												
<b>KENTUCKY.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	213,364	189,907	209,168	183,796	169,792	174,162	94,321	81,785	45,355	50,435	166,221	173,155
Owners.....	151,737	136,950	149,345	133,162	124,987	124,976	71,166	62,099	39,157	43,248	120,542	123,627
Managers.....	806	1,267	780	1,202	701	1,149	527	693	208	337	626	1,103
Tenants.....	60,821	51,680	59,043	49,432	44,104	48,037	22,628	18,993	5,990	6,850	45,053	48,425
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	7,244	6,401	7,013	6,109	6,153	7,017	3,475	3,498	342	400	6,625	7,471
Owners.....	4,272	3,424	4,141	3,295	3,753	3,832	2,191	1,918	273	310	3,779	3,904
Managers.....	29	35	28	33	23	50	21	32	5	10	36	35
Tenants.....	2,943	2,942	2,844	2,781	2,377	3,135	1,263	1,548	64	80	2,823	3,532
<b>TENNESSEE.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	183,094	164,764	179,345	159,681	134,209	138,689	105,900	96,945	29,561	37,354	155,050	160,644
Owners.....	124,807	112,516	122,846	109,672	95,718	95,956	72,263	67,228	24,820	30,607	105,691	107,197
Managers.....	682	1,005	638	946	563	916	493	755	176	248	553	945
Tenants.....	57,025	51,243	55,861	49,063	37,940	41,793	33,144	28,962	4,565	6,499	48,806	52,502
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	26,896	20,547	26,015	19,344	19,629	19,666	17,987	15,440	426	551	26,794	26,156
Owners.....	8,744	6,498	8,496	6,112	6,844	6,268	5,577	4,523	320	342	8,120	7,495
Managers.....	37	64	34	60	34	61	37	48	12	9	36	60
Tenants.....	18,115	13,985	17,485	13,172	12,751	13,337	12,373	10,869	94	200	18,638	18,601
<b>ALABAMA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	132,783	110,081	129,474	104,744	62,812	69,213	92,913	70,168	6,453	17,578	115,078	106,081
Owners.....	81,819	72,901	80,268	70,229	42,141	47,425	55,944	46,109	5,673	15,322	72,710	69,709
Managers.....	480	635	468	609	391	497	416	505	57	84	412	592
Tenants.....	50,494	36,625	48,748	33,906	20,260	21,291	36,553	23,554	723	2,172	41,956	35,780
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	79,448	58,257	74,465	49,683	28,696	29,467	62,760	50,047	175	384	75,173	65,521
Owners.....	14,946	11,054	14,074	9,699	7,417	7,251	10,083	7,052	140	264	13,432	10,868
Managers.....	34	54	34	42	23	30	23	46	1	5	30	48
Tenants.....	64,468	47,149	60,357	39,942	21,256	22,186	52,649	42,949	34	115	61,711	54,605
<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	95,535	80,669	93,757	76,821	69,090	67,816	60,481	47,280	5,270	13,596	84,685	75,500
Owners.....	63,531	58,399	62,644	55,417	47,829	48,791	40,414	33,944	4,849	12,256	57,739	53,313
Managers.....	589	661	570	646	566	657	528	710	38	87	509	634
Tenants.....	31,415	21,609	30,543	20,758	20,695	18,368	19,530	12,626	383	1,253	26,437	21,553
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	99,803	69,011	96,186	62,486	59,580	59,217	87,371	72,703	457	834	105,844	87,449
Owners.....	22,362	16,417	21,747	15,436	15,832	14,810	15,541	11,485	355	546	20,719	17,150
Managers.....	74	70	71	62	66	79	68	69	3	6	67	73
Tenants.....	77,367	52,524	74,368	46,988	43,642	44,328	71,764	61,149	99	282	88,058	70,226
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>												
<b>ARKANSAS.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total.....	129,856	108,883	127,704	104,373	99,590	97,095	76,944	63,957	8,156	17,909	116,918	106,350
Owners.....	85,888	76,919	84,792	73,824	66,839	66,025	50,038	44,859	7,281	15,884	75,088	74,062
Managers.....	477	582	454	550	463	565	415	452	30	78	389	559
Tenants.....	43,521	31,382	42,458	29,999	32,288	30,505	26,491	18,646	845	1,947	38,441	31,729
Colored farmers:												
Total.....	37,608	23,779	35,939	21,862	24,803	24,655	33,070	24,867	241	393	40,291	30,270
Owners.....	12,833	9,055	12,447	8,615	8,939	8,466	9,364	6,926	203	288	12,169	9,637
Managers.....	30	49	29	46	26	53	33	56	1	2	28	47
Tenants.....	24,665	14,675	23,463	13,201	15,838	16,136	23,673	17,885	37	103	28,094	20,586

## RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

239

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 33—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING—											
	All cattle.		Dairy cows.		Horses.		Mules.		Sheep.		Swine.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued.</b>												
<b>LOUISIANA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	55,357	46,299	53,566	43,270	50,559	48,130	27,518	24,858	3,391	5,376	50,633	40,254
Owners	38,881	34,038	37,703	32,159	33,891	33,254	18,910	17,640	3,077	4,874	35,097	29,071
Managers	643	745	604	681	671	780	651	761	80	116	548	57
Tenants	15,833	11,516	15,259	10,430	15,997	14,096	7,957	6,457	234	386	14,988	10,636
Colored farmers:												
Total	29,998	23,150	28,581	20,697	29,006	34,159	24,150	29,090	265	364	35,935	30,789
Owners	9,042	6,284	8,688	5,793	7,807	7,282	5,433	4,404	208	202	8,546	6,171
Managers	43	43	39	30	47	57	49	49	3	5	48	40
Tenants	20,913	16,823	19,854	14,869	21,152	26,820	18,068	24,037	53	97	27,341	24,578
<b>OKLAHOMA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	143,127	175,263	140,461	171,235	146,897	185,802	82,306	137,221	759	1,526	121,950	169,183
Owners	66,631	141,830	65,470	139,562	68,357	146,051	35,402	17,745	556	1,288	56,442	136,458
Managers	502	1,422	467	1,283	521	1,405	340	1,209	9	15	392	1,225
Tenants	76,094	133,011	74,524	131,390	78,019	139,346	46,564	119,267	194	1,233	65,116	132,520
Colored farmers:												
Total	13,715	17,811	13,232	16,983	16,307	11,582	8,182	14,425	121	1,278	13,791	18,641
Owners	8,534	16,504	8,277	15,807	9,884	10,176	4,318	13,358	116	1,269	8,179	17,826
Managers	15	148	12	139	20	146	9	127	1	12	8	139
Tenants	5,166	1,259	4,943	11,137	6,403	12,360	3,855	11,040	4	17	5,603	1,946
<b>TEXAS.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	292,860	241,237	283,930	231,132	277,594	244,631	206,008	153,943	6,745	6,214	247,112	230,802
Owners	163,132	143,508	157,852	137,488	152,755	140,237	105,735	88,607	5,790	5,433	137,278	132,158
Managers	1,782	2,207	1,506	1,690	1,803	2,216	1,433	1,553	135	146	1,251	1,469
Tenants	127,946	95,522	124,572	91,954	123,036	102,178	98,840	63,753	820	635	108,583	97,176
Colored farmers:												
Total	43,847	32,095	41,053	29,305	41,613	48,357	36,570	31,492	131	202	46,474	46,302
Owners	18,025	14,736	17,270	13,636	15,933	16,944	12,622	10,610	102	138	17,156	16,511
Managers	54	62	49	54	64	71	46	59	3	44	44	56
Tenants	25,768	17,297	23,734	15,615	25,556	31,342	23,902	20,823	29	61	29,274	30,235
<b>MOUNTAIN MONTANA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	17,915	10,923	16,615	9,418	21,730	12,168	1,037	419	2,245	1,476	9,086	5,146
Owners	15,662	9,553	14,474	8,208	19,133	10,729	856	352	1,951	1,226	7,764	4,453
Managers	399	392	370	315	459	413	48	29	117	172	222	135
Tenants	1,854	978	1,771	895	2,138	1,024	133	38	177	78	1,100	558
Colored farmers:												
Total	939	257	159	108	1,153	298	21	5	7	5	74	91
Owners	930	252	152	106	1,128	275	20	5	6	5	63	77
Managers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	14
Tenants	7	5	5	2	23	1	1	1	1	1	9	14
<b>IDAHO.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	23,573	13,311	22,959	12,600	26,978	15,332	1,398	625	2,929	1,931	15,012	9,959
Owners	20,745	11,893	20,179	11,240	23,743	13,655	1,164	543	2,636	1,715	13,149	8,901
Managers	333	254	326	232	380	306	54	32	66	127	198	163
Tenants	2,495	1,164	2,454	1,128	2,855	1,371	180	50	227	89	1,665	895
Colored farmers:												
Total	271	541	157	328	389	575	3	5	3	5	48	57
Owners	256	537	147	327	337	552	2	4	3	5	35	53
Managers	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	13	4
Tenants	15	4	10	1	52	23	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>WYOMING.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	8,012	4,573	7,388	3,795	9,702	5,544	618	378	1,638	1,073	3,922	1,914
Owners	7,056	3,976	6,497	3,289	8,579	4,710	503	298	1,380	799	3,387	1,651
Managers	234	262	206	215	291	415	42	52	146	244	120	84
Tenants	722	335	685	291	832	419	73	28	112	30	425	179
Colored farmers:												
Total	33	104	19	74	61	167	4	2	5	3	10	10
Owners	31	97	17	70	57	155	4	2	5	3	9	1
Managers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tenants	1	6	1	3	3	11	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>COLORADO.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	34,120	20,486	32,590	18,637	41,048	22,954	4,782	2,290	1,480	1,255	18,913	11,046
Owners	26,982	15,502	25,682	13,916	32,651	17,112	3,549	1,590	1,227	1,007	14,581	8,165
Managers	552	724	518	564	691	763	138	153	55	107	301	331
Tenants	6,586	4,260	6,390	4,157	7,706	5,079	1,095	547	198	141	4,031	2,550
Colored farmers:												
Total	82	38	70	32	559	66	20	3	314	66	33	27
Owners	61	32	50	26	459	54	6	1	312	33	20	7
Managers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	7
Tenants	20	6	19	6	99	12	13	2	2	1	33	7

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

## AGRICULTURE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 33—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING—											
	All cattle.		Dairy cows.		Horses.		Mules.		Sheep.		Swine.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>MOUNTAIN—Continued.</b>												
<b>NEW MEXICO.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	19,344	5,554	15,673	3,883	25,905	9,575	5,735	1,440	2,474	2,164	10,050	4,116
Owners	18,064	4,748	14,630	3,312	23,985	8,180	5,330	1,171	2,340	1,866	9,319	3,618
Managers	226	347	179	208	260	440	117	170	40	223	104	125
Tenants	1,054	459	864	365	1,860	955	288	99	94	75	627	373
Colored farmers:												
Total	761	424	196	161	1,907	1,217	215	205	904	340	339	298
Owners	754	420	194	159	1,883	1,210	203	202	897	338	332	289
Managers	1	1	4	4	1	4	3	3	3	2	4	4
Tenants	6	4	1	2	20	7	9	3	7	2	3	4
<b>ARIZONA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	4,473	3,160	3,749	2,402	5,392	3,649	872	640	266	298	1,656	1,019
Owners	3,770	2,584	3,128	2,017	4,531	2,958	721	492	234	251	1,374	852
Managers	119	265	95	116	136	288	44	80	11	22	38	52
Tenants	584	311	526	269	725	403	107	68	21	25	243	115
Colored farmers:												
Total	1,752	586	251	51	2,917	1,611	322	250	1,361	304	26	44
Owners	1,741	580	245	49	2,870	1,585	317	250	1,359	304	21	40
Managers	5	4	5	1	7	4	1	4	2	1	1	2
Tenants	5	2	1	1	40	22	4	4	2	4	4	2
<b>UTAH.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	18,958	17,115	18,493	16,562	19,457	17,581	802	643	2,342	3,519	12,174	14,414
Owners	17,507	16,572	17,083	15,110	17,826	16,906	725	557	2,206	3,145	11,248	13,161
Managers	125	201	120	173	160	265	18	39	22	148	89	138
Tenants	1,326	1,342	1,290	1,279	1,471	1,410	59	47	114	226	837	1,115
Colored farmers:												
Total	95	70	31	19	227	225	12	37	46	25	26	19
Owners	84	69	23	18	178	198	11	37	45	25	14	15
Managers											1	
Tenants	11	1	8	1	48	27	1	1	1	1	11	4
<b>NEVADA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	2,053	1,787	1,930	1,674	2,309	1,918	411	346	313	255	1,307	1,214
Owners	1,652	1,479	1,547	1,395	1,866	1,569	319	278	231	207	1,012	996
Managers	153	108	144	90	161	117	57	46	43	23	113	72
Tenants	248	200	239	189	282	232	35	22	39	25	182	147
Colored farmers:												
Total	85	36	48	10	156	164	5	3	1	1	10	9
Owners	84	33	48	9	149	155	3	2	1	1	9	6
Managers											1	1
Tenants	1	2		1	6	8	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>PACIFIC</b>												
<b>WASHINGTON.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	42,335	26,918	41,550	25,063	44,722	27,208	2,446	778	2,064	2,687	22,850	18,655
Owners	35,955	22,798	35,289	21,713	37,683	22,800	1,855	652	1,840	2,351	18,961	15,752
Managers	584	299	565	297	749	330	75	24	37	62	307	188
Tenants	5,793	3,821	5,696	3,653	6,290	4,078	516	102	187	274	3,582	2,715
Colored farmers:												
Total	550	563	486	379	912	1,048	1	4	91	106	199	220
Owners	449	538	393	360	609	984	1	4	81	96	134	190
Managers	6	1	5	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	3	1
Tenants	95	24	88	18	294	63			9	9	62	29
<b>OREGON.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	37,344	30,461	36,461	29,200	38,205	31,288	1,865	1,407	6,340	6,625	22,345	22,599
Owners	30,958	24,726	30,192	23,675	31,548	25,200	1,446	1,133	5,287	5,374	18,224	18,282
Managers	628	395	607	370	702	433	77	66	109	134	356	278
Tenants	5,758	5,340	5,662	5,155	5,957	5,630	342	208	944	1,177	3,765	4,039
Colored farmers:												
Total	404	307	223	214	598	491	15	51	16	11	120	169
Owners	378	297	198	207	463	421	12	51	13	9	89	135
Managers	4	4	4	3	8	3	2				5	1
Tenants	24	6	21	4	127	67	1		3	2	26	33
<b>CALIFORNIA.</b>												
White farmers:												
Total	62,440	52,096	60,578	48,960	73,486	62,258	10,804	9,615	3,828	3,593	31,109	26,971
Owners	47,992	38,256	46,646	35,964	56,568	45,516	7,576	6,272	2,763	2,626	22,704	19,044
Managers	2,117	1,906	1,977	1,607	2,634	2,345	785	598	177	221	1,016	878
Tenants	12,331	11,934	11,955	11,389	14,284	14,397	2,443	2,745	888	746	7,389	7,049
Colored farmers:												
Total	613	387	523	229	2,633	1,353	211	123	29	23	500	425
Owners	385	288	312	160	854	687	92	73	21	16	236	241
Managers	12	12	12	9	42	27	8	5	1	10	12	12
Tenants	216	67	199	60	1,737	639	111	45	8	6	254	172

## RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

241

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 34

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	All cattle.	All horses.	All mules.	Asses and burros.	All sheep.	Goats and kids.	All swine.
<b>UNITED STATES</b>							
White farmers:							
Total.....	\$1,460,047,768	\$2,025,397,357	\$440,263,747	\$12,971,482	\$230,296,358	\$5,802,237	\$386,166,041
Owners.....	1,043,492,498	1,424,741,639	274,657,725	10,642,327	178,535,790	4,812,232	276,286,188
Managers.....	98,156,147	47,827,175	15,375,437	446,981	25,024,326	271,419	6,398,875
Tenants.....	318,399,123	552,828,643	150,230,585	1,832,174	26,736,242	712,586	108,900,088
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	39,475,839	58,190,838	85,128,116	228,630	2,545,227	374,186	13,158,267
Owners.....	19,570,019	28,090,773	20,522,735	154,436	2,413,182	346,726	4,972,900
Managers.....	531,712	805,720	452,704	3,470	34,063	1,236	117,588
Tenants.....	19,374,108	29,294,345	64,152,677	70,724	97,882	26,224	8,061,796
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>							
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total.....	42,201,338	44,011,976	282,528	12,773	1,846,101	18,327	8,293,738
Owners.....	35,473,147	37,887,700	236,732	7,956	1,614,605	11,961	8,169,183
Managers.....	2,611,818	2,857,423	23,391	3,585	123,662	5,268	423,118
Tenants.....	4,116,373	3,286,853	22,405	1,230	107,534	1,698	361,457
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	39,511	46,100	400	50	696	99	8,696
Owners.....	29,550	34,190	400	50	530	19	6,924
Managers.....	2,872	5,020	-----	-----	104	80	162
Tenants.....	7,089	6,890	-----	-----	62	-----	1,550
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total.....	138,440,770	159,714,769	7,682,740	86,974	8,923,607	41,754	14,615,607
Owners.....	94,934,646	112,547,124	3,872,619	59,972	6,691,335	26,418	10,022,157
Managers.....	5,025,580	6,505,265	533,755	9,982	291,776	4,969	561,554
Tenants.....	38,480,544	40,662,380	3,276,366	17,120	2,030,502	8,967	4,031,596
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	244,483	396,534	13,570	-----	11,326	80	41,199
Owners.....	138,625	248,051	4,473	-----	4,968	26	21,936
Managers.....	23,228	23,753	4,035	-----	540	5	5,012
Tenants.....	81,630	124,730	5,060	-----	6,418	49	14,251
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total.....	271,468,185	488,020,975	31,178,241	957,047	38,962,128	110,442	162,486,738
Owners.....	193,604,512	325,844,900	17,918,321	769,010	28,715,869	75,231	85,294,675
Managers.....	5,939,911	8,519,737	1,020,308	24,680	774,922	13,432	2,206,922
Tenants.....	71,923,762	153,636,338	12,239,612	168,357	9,471,968	21,779	31,387,141
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	475,935	1,269,510	225,830	1,651	47,702	329	239,540
Owners.....	302,418	804,094	119,687	500	26,780	89	142,776
Managers.....	35,648	63,530	12,405	100	4,960	180	14,949
Tenants.....	137,869	401,886	98,733	1,051	16,022	60	31,315
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total.....	446,977,254	749,140,964	89,928,857	4,924,085	23,262,604	322,493	183,101,653
Owners.....	327,744,728	524,840,324	57,866,564	4,092,742	18,509,333	249,025	129,942,235
Managers.....	14,766,132	9,076,548	2,073,166	123,198	746,613	19,936	3,212,469
Tenants.....	104,466,394	215,224,082	29,989,127	708,145	4,006,718	54,532	49,946,949
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	2,677,053	4,371,337	615,498	14,070	25,128	1,221	334,624
Owners.....	2,296,994	3,729,208	317,256	5,530	19,712	934	299,089
Managers.....	152,432	56,883	38,810	1,220	632	53	22,059
Tenants.....	227,627	585,246	259,432	7,320	4,784	204	163,486
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total.....	79,747,228	106,221,861	76,092,715	452,411	9,003,985	217,419	18,731,086
Owners.....	61,896,356	79,437,723	50,061,711	349,880	7,396,338	182,801	13,882,495
Managers.....	2,706,638	2,816,708	2,892,548	33,585	222,562	9,188	517,842
Tenants.....	15,174,334	23,967,420	23,138,458	68,946	1,325,085	25,430	4,330,749
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	9,792,304	15,137,274	31,706,615	21,797	81,762	18,339	4,160,272
Owners.....	4,070,969	7,170,802	6,225,174	10,036	38,116	10,261	1,527,497
Managers.....	104,945	140,908	176,801	75	9,950	874	31,096
Tenants.....	5,616,390	7,825,564	25,304,640	11,886	33,696	7,714	2,541,679
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total.....	63,840,048	101,495,757	93,041,311	2,278,188	9,216,709	246,150	21,269,568
Owners.....	49,779,535	78,224,856	65,586,474	2,001,132	7,566,250	203,161	18,182,451
Managers.....	1,342,889	2,022,388	2,064,676	46,940	204,522	6,272	326,413
Tenants.....	13,717,324	22,648,415	25,390,161	230,116	1,146,027	30,717	4,760,704
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	11,561,281	16,575,542	32,067,227	89,266	83,030	18,415	4,281,432
Owners.....	3,529,975	5,238,781	6,951,901	39,722	55,735	11,283	1,173,728
Managers.....	51,122	400,243	133,255	710	5,637	111	34,720
Tenants.....	7,930,134	10,936,518	24,982,071	28,534	21,658	7,021	3,082,984
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total.....	191,564,154	166,793,491	124,997,026	3,056,006	7,190,922	2,605,526	28,685,107
Owners.....	122,218,622	104,605,322	67,979,367	2,404,652	5,673,798	2,170,231	19,182,689
Managers.....	25,038,209	3,543,774	4,919,598	26,323	568,427	163,135	576,662
Tenants.....	44,307,323	58,644,395	52,098,063	553,001	918,699	362,160	8,925,756
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	11,675,346	15,824,709	20,353,330	85,337	35,336	23,530	3,946,570
Owners.....	6,379,133	7,423,510	6,824,908	63,205	29,569	16,701	1,810,251
Managers.....	115,318	64,837	80,188	500	264	403	12,990
Tenants.....	5,180,885	8,336,382	13,448,336	21,632	5,503	6,426	2,123,620
<b>MOUNTAIN.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total.....	143,970,283	109,721,566	5,165,051	624,871	109,486,942	1,428,975	5,065,223
Owners.....	109,517,617	89,905,398	3,967,929	516,787	85,139,719	1,308,051	4,015,325
Managers.....	23,722,262	6,264,034	481,696	54,513	12,378,396	7,778	242,368
Tenants.....	10,730,404	13,552,133	715,426	53,571	4,988,827	113,146	727,530
Colored farmers:							
Total.....	2,299,266	2,824,663	62,393	35,089	2,169,348	309,196	29,276
Owners.....	2,236,755	2,718,071	52,373	34,183	2,150,197	306,292	16,683
Managers.....	38,645	20,821	1,560	800	12,000	2,904	1,687
Tenants.....	23,866	145,771	8,460	101	7,151	2,904	7,901

## AGRICULTURE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 34—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	All cattle.	All horses.	All mules.	Asses and burros.	All sheep.	Goats and kids.	All swine.
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.</b>							
PACIFIC.							
White farmers:							
Total	\$81,838,508	\$100,276,019	\$11,895,276	\$579,127	\$22,403,210	\$720,151	\$8,205,271
Owners	49,353,035	72,568,192	7,168,008	440,164	17,018,554	577,953	5,494,958
Managers	17,002,808	6,221,300	1,366,301	52,275	2,624,022	45,041	761,227
Tenants	15,482,665	21,186,527	3,360,967	86,688	2,760,564	94,157	1,949,086
Colored farmers:							
Total	710,710	1,685,169	83,253	1,370	90,899	2,977	147,408
Owners	584,600	724,066	26,663	1,205	88,175	1,131	41,011
Managers	7,502	29,725	5,650	65	36		1,893
Tenants	118,608	931,378	50,940	100	2,688	1,846	104,504
NEW ENGLAND							
MAINE.							
White farmers:							
Total	7,782,900	14,361,211	72,046	3,728	813,864	2,177	947,720
Owners	7,347,965	13,480,555	67,921	3,178	784,010	1,891	869,366
Managers	212,600	401,476	1,825	400	14,565	137	48,160
Tenants	222,425	479,180	2,300	150	15,239	149	30,194
Colored farmers:							
Total	1,394	3,545	400		112		374
Owners	1,239	3,345	400		50		324
Managers							
Tenants	155						50
NEW HAMPSHIRE.							
White farmers:							
Total	5,237,825	5,263,984	29,681	1,593	192,322	3,459	503,488
Owners	4,682,555	4,678,022	28,431	533	166,966	1,535	402,705
Managers	200,754	282,787	400	1,060	16,491	1,899	70,922
Tenants	289,516	303,175	2,850		8,865	25	29,861
Colored farmers:							
Total	2,297	2,405			24		686
Owners	852	455			24		136
Managers							
Tenants	1,445	1,950					550
VERMONT.							
White farmers:							
Total	11,824,834	8,588,652	53,540	1,988	538,781	1,031	974,412
Owners	9,472,866	7,149,003	46,575	1,298	449,324	665	794,208
Managers	407,228	352,417	3,275	110	34,948		38,454
Tenants	1,944,740	1,087,232	3,600	580	61,509	366	140,660
Colored farmers:							
Total	4,058	2,705		50	210	2	367
Owners	3,511	2,380		50	210	2	258
Managers							
Tenants	547	325					109
MASSACHUSETTS.							
White farmers:							
Total	9,336,992	8,658,737	43,385	1,777	156,498	7,973	974,786
Owners	7,446,554	6,847,517	29,985	752	115,842	4,663	645,223
Managers	1,163,516	1,143,001	6,445	1,025	34,639	3,000	242,670
Tenants	726,922	668,219	6,955		6,017	310	86,893
Colored farmers:							
Total	11,084	13,260				17	4,203
Owners	9,871	11,895				17	3,912
Managers	200	750					35
Tenants	1,013	615					256
RHODE ISLAND.							
White farmers:							
Total	1,306,238	1,417,392	11,155	630	32,617	962	122,989
Owners	896,827	957,436	9,055	330	21,958	411	81,827
Managers	147,930	245,280	900		5,611	25	18,311
Tenants	261,481	214,676	1,200	300	5,048	546	22,851
Colored farmers:							
Total	2,850	6,785			20		658
Owners	2,002	6,010			20		473
Managers							
Tenants	848	775					185
CONNECTICUT.							
White farmers:							
Total	6,712,459	5,722,000	72,721	3,057	112,019	2,705	470,393
Owners	5,626,350	4,755,167	56,765	1,867	83,505	2,196	275,764
Managers	410,790	432,462	10,546	990	17,408	207	43,601
Tenants	675,289	534,371	5,410	200	11,106	302	51,028
Colored farmers:							
Total	17,828	17,400			330	80	2,348
Owners	12,075	9,905			226		1,821
Managers	2,672	4,270			104	80	127
Tenants	3,081	3,225					400
MIDDLE ATLANTIC							
NEW YORK.							
White farmers:							
Total	32,933,477	70,851,625	649,662	38,262	4,836,107	21,422	5,893,668
Owners	57,993,820	57,821,253	455,341	25,419	3,424,754	13,274	4,115,494
Managers	2,974,450	3,243,668	59,999	4,210	191,432	2,150	265,670
Tenants	21,966,198	18,786,704	134,322	8,633	1,159,921	5,998	1,512,504
Colored farmers:							
Total	128,765	191,677	835		3,544	10	11,604
Owners	97,116	150,114	835		1,626	10	8,322
Managers	5,775	3,780					538
Tenants	26,874	37,783					2,744
NEW JERSEY.							
White farmers:							
Total	8,339,481	11,912,309	616,644	5,274	160,619	4,609	1,114,191
Owners	4,958,500	7,441,585	360,218	3,314	103,017	3,196	694,157
Managers	505,242	1,000,891	41,995	1,930	22,107	1,144	58,649
Tenants	2,875,649	3,468,833	205,431	30	35,495	269	361,385
Colored farmers:							
Total	53,636	100,203	5,130		519	5	12,849
Owners	11,815	38,284	655				5,440
Managers	9,781	9,615	2,100		365	0	678
Tenants	32,040	52,304	2,375		154	0	6,731

## RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

243

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

**Table 34—Continued.**

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	All cattle.	All horses.	All mules.	Asses and burros.	All sheep.	Goats and kids.	All swine.
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued.</b>							
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total.	\$47,167,812	\$67,950,835	\$6,416,434	\$43,438	\$3,926,881	\$15,723	\$7,607,748
Owners.	31,982,227	47,234,236	3,048,060	31,239	3,013,564	11,948	5,212,506
Managers.	1,545,588	2,200,706	431,761	3,422	78,231	1,075	237,535
Tenants.	13,639,697	18,405,843	2,936,613	8,457	835,086	2,700	2,157,707
Colored farmers:							
Total.	62,082	104,654	7,605		7,293	65	16,746
Owners.	30,694	59,658	2,985		2,742	16	8,174
Managers.	7,672	10,358	1,935		175		3,796
Tenants.	23,716	34,643	2,685		4,346	49	4,776
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>							
<b>OHIO.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total.	51,249,762	98,469,157	2,762,096	61,560	14,916,895	17,791	19,322,622
Owners.	35,263,514	65,815,327	1,577,774	45,775	10,768,381	11,689	12,574,525
Managers.	1,219,075	1,697,952	125,479	5,500	238,338	1,484	431,543
Tenants.	14,767,173	30,955,878	1,058,843	10,195	3,910,176	4,618	6,312,554
Colored farmers:							
Total.	153,579	441,481	13,738		24,486	52	90,108
Owners.	94,834	250,063	6,685		11,513	28	54,822
Managers.	4,978	44,855	230		2,572		2,430
Tenants.	53,767	146,563	6,820		10,401	24	31,856
<b>INDIANA.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total.	39,047,841	86,946,780	9,624,384	291,067	5,904,470	20,725	28,888,441
Owners.	27,343,395	57,485,741	5,927,782	242,838	4,145,633	14,895	16,149,642
Managers.	1,030,491	2,026,317	345,688	8,205	144,179	1,924	458,874
Tenants.	10,664,455	27,434,722	3,350,914	40,024	1,614,658	3,906	7,054,925
Colored farmers:							
Total.	62,651	171,688	53,630	150	4,026	180	46,145
Owners.	32,225	99,604	29,215	100	2,190		27,587
Managers.	5,301	3,770	3,800		410	180	1,498
Tenants.	24,125	68,224	21,515	50	1,516		17,079
<b>ILLINOIS.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total.	73,338,327	163,062,672	17,984,250	566,693	4,840,713	38,484	26,143,158
Owners.	44,345,850	88,467,759	9,805,611	449,161	3,490,922	25,370	21,710,619
Managers.	1,750,599	2,513,364	509,425	10,055	111,294	4,124	672,981
Tenants.	27,232,378	72,081,549	7,670,214	107,477	1,268,497	8,990	13,589,358
Colored farmers:							
Total.	116,418	300,728	156,085	1,501	3,023	80	67,621
Owners.	60,244	165,499	83,007	400	1,111	59	33,660
Managers.	23,268	10,840	8,275	100	1,503		9,745
Tenants.	32,906	124,389	64,803	1,001	319	21	23,607
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total.	40,408,997	71,071,670	492,045	23,932	9,632,714	14,175	9,725,531
Owners.	32,323,874	57,704,401	368,493	18,769	7,344,120	10,532	7,437,639
Managers.	831,979	1,140,450	22,071	495	207,790	1,347	232,272
Tenants.	7,253,144	12,226,819	101,481	4,668	2,080,804	2,276	2,085,620
Colored farmers:							
Total.	91,321	240,804	1,780		13,851	17	29,512
Owners.	68,668	188,159	1,180		10,050	2	22,657
Managers.	1,436	2,220			325		119
Tenants.	21,217	52,395	600		3,476	15	7,356
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total.	67,423,258	68,470,696	315,466	13,795	3,667,336	19,267	13,413,987
Owners.	54,327,379	56,371,672	238,661	12,467	2,996,804	12,725	10,517,961
Managers.	1,089,767	1,141,654	18,645	335	72,681	4,553	21,1,322
Tenants.	12,006,112	10,957,370	58,160	993	597,861	1,969	2,884,684
Colored farmers:							
Total.	51,966	114,809	600		2,316		6,754
Owners.	45,447	102,679	600		2,006		4,661
Managers.	665	1,815					167
Tenants.	5,854	10,315			310		1,926
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>							
<b>MINNESOTA.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total.	50,274,523	88,973,417	731,873	22,857	2,692,691	18,475	13,924,558
Owners.	38,930,547	66,794,068	485,855	14,455	2,060,370	13,088	10,498,032
Managers.	862,150	1,230,555	36,273	2,210	78,435	2,681	235,117
Tenants.	10,481,826	20,948,794	200,745	6,192	553,886	2,706	3,191,389
Colored farmers:							
Total.	31,849	95,455	850		733	5	4,509
Owners.	22,848	66,540	600		723		3,821
Managers.	235	325					20
Tenants.	8,766	28,590	250		10	5	728
<b>IOWA.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total.	118,826,006	177,919,414	7,546,618	280,012	5,747,249	64,229	69,677,509
Owners.	78,940,897	111,121,600	4,251,553	182,691	4,310,066	51,585	46,275,618
Managers.	2,515,201	1,939,232	227,100	7,769	109,517	473	1,004,060
Tenants.	37,369,908	64,858,582	3,067,965	82,562	1,327,666	12,201	22,397,831
Colored farmers:							
Total.	38,133	79,710	5,200	200	1,587		15,709
Owners.	18,186	49,145	3,195		566		7,853
Managers.	3,801	4,700			553		880
Tenants.	16,046	23,865	2,005	200	468		4,976

## DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 34—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	All cattle.	All horses.	All mules.	Asses and burros.	All sheep.	Goats and kids.	All swine.
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued.</b>							
<b>MISSOURI.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total	\$72,589,386	\$113,245,643	\$42,992,231	\$3,044,653	\$7,875,072	\$187,085	\$31,746,170
Owners	57,276,068	84,819,346	29,937,097	2,645,728	6,621,670	149,309	24,541,088
Managers	1,795,562	1,278,922	795,835	88,318	137,163	14,271	659,582
Tenants	13,517,768	27,147,375	12,259,299	310,607	1,116,239	23,505	6,544,900
Colored farmers:							
Total	294,278	730,920	446,471	9,220	13,806	324	191,403
Owners	180,777	471,613	212,344	2,600	10,311	254	119,148
Managers	22,124	23,653	25,070		61		8,014
Tenants	91,377	230,624	209,057	6,620	3,434	70	64,241
<b>NORTH DAKOTA.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total	17,495,784	82,940,520	1,148,951	22,915	1,257,736	5,518	3,147,267
Owners	15,439,161	69,416,321	846,063	20,935	1,149,344	4,976	2,550,293
Managers	278,863	1,159,856	79,525	300	36,744	67	85,557
Tenants	1,777,770	12,373,343	223,363	1,680	71,648	475	411,107
Colored farmers:							
Total	215,614	512,219	50		1	100	5,652
Owners	211,722	502,120	50		1	100	4,779
Managers	120	1,450					150
Tenants	3,772	8,649					723
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total	34,432,394	71,270,053	1,663,687	70,428	2,993,480	10,944	10,366,412
Owners	26,417,178	51,827,665	1,121,520	51,391	2,612,232	6,690	7,689,420
Managers	1,407,409	746,119	31,800	755	99,768	478	155,655
Tenants	6,607,807	18,705,269	510,367	18,282	381,480	3,776	2,521,337
Colored farmers:							
Total	1,824,840	2,163,925	4,930	1,200	8,558	478	20,681
Owners	1,674,333	2,082,253	4,430	1,200	7,748	478	18,176
Managers	105,756	10,870					465
Tenants	44,751	70,802	500		810		2,041
<b>NEBRASKA.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total	73,011,825	102,575,727	10,359,856	447,635	1,486,741	11,835	29,626,960
Owners	52,636,659	65,802,151	5,678,127	362,730	970,196	8,838	20,420,421
Managers	4,332,165	1,485,211	257,171	8,235	176,878	552	607,804
Tenants	15,098,001	35,288,365	4,424,588	76,670	330,667	2,448	8,598,735
Colored farmers:							
Total	62,232	229,180	14,220		207	110	22,522
Owners	46,388	180,090	4,470		207	80	16,345
Managers	7,300	3,200	7,200				2,400
Tenants	8,544	45,890	2,550			30	3,779
<b>KANSAS.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total	80,347,336	112,198,180	25,485,641	1,035,585	1,209,695	25,397	24,612,787
Owners	63,104,220	75,059,173	15,546,349	807,812	885,455	14,562	17,866,743
Managers	3,524,802	1,236,658	645,462	15,611	108,108	1,414	464,304
Tenants	18,718,814	35,902,354	9,293,830	212,162	216,182	9,421	6,281,650
Colored farmers:							
Total	210,107	559,928	143,777	3,450	236	204	94,098
Owners	142,740	377,447	92,167	1,730	156	22	58,970
Managers	12,096	12,656	6,540	1,220	18	88	10,130
Tenants	54,371	169,826	45,070	500	62	99	24,998
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>							
<b>DELAWARE.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total	1,600,980	3,307,140	724,600	3,975	36,417	314	320,366
Owners	711,863	1,682,991	418,788	2,990	13,957	180	156,023
Managers	61,742	74,448	17,965	25	797		10,679
Tenants	827,375	1,549,701	287,847	960	21,663	134	143,864
Colored farmers:							
Total	47,353	144,651	39,532		481	14	17,544
Owners	12,998	57,925	12,060		55	9	6,613
Managers	3,917	6,600	2,700		215		904
Tenants	20,438	80,116	24,773		211	5	10,027
<b>MARYLAND.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total	7,562,516	15,907,160	2,902,363	34,950	1,114,081	5,068	1,675,405
Owners	4,579,941	9,688,079	1,687,064	17,873	688,203	3,416	1,025,988
Managers	369,200	613,764	199,280	5,795	43,141	961	71,493
Tenants	2,613,375	5,595,317	1,016,019	11,282	482,737	691	577,926
Colored farmers:							
Total	307,010	880,307	141,218	500	28,884	47	90,452
Owners	135,721	451,256	43,823	500	5,890	5	46,571
Managers	14,203	36,680	22,525		5,139	30	3,576
Tenants	157,086	392,371	74,870		17,855	12	40,205
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total	74,650	53,476	5,710				9,367
Owners	8,590	19,535	1,645				629
Managers	48,674	18,281	3,200				7,512
Tenants	17,386	15,860	865				1,226
Colored farmers:							
Total	655	1,550					
Owners	500	1,300					
Managers		100					
Tenants	95	150					

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

245

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 34—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.		All cattle.	All horses.	All mules.	Asses and burros.	All sheep.	Goats and kids.	All swine.
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued.</b>								
<b>VIRGINIA.</b>								
White farmers:								
Total	\$19,493,116	\$30,902,115	\$6,519,323	\$116,631	\$3,272,702	\$27,868	\$3,609,525	
Owners	15,793,422	24,731,345	4,939,265	89,470	2,759,087	29,188	2,835,963	
Managers	939,831	984,320	331,450	8,605	129,802	2,909	124,096	
Tenants	2,759,863	5,186,450	1,198,608	18,556	383,813	2,801	649,466	
Colored farmers:								
Total	1,630,955	3,955,495	1,076,193	5,023	27,224	368	556,155	
Owners	1,183,049	2,833,228	673,769	2,573	16,645	248	371,127	
Managers	38,710	47,350	22,796		3,614	75	6,578	
Tenants	409,196	1,074,917	379,628	2,450	7,165	70	178,450	
<b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>								
White farmers:								
Total	15,805,508	18,480,367	1,331,255	25,481	2,388,661	20,677	2,072,208	
Owners	13,374,157	15,635,280	1,072,177	22,266	2,947,364	17,652	1,694,284	
Managers	470,643	333,570	45,816	525	81,699	410	26,628	
Tenants	1,900,708	2,511,517	213,362	2,080	364,598	2,715	351,296	
Colored farmers:								
Total	55,256	103,014	8,405	75	7,240	5	15,184	
Owners	42,590	68,204	5,765	75	4,498	5	11,043	
Managers	1,145	5,450					201	
Tenants	11,521	29,360	2,640		2,747		3,940	
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>								
White farmers:								
Total	10,983,846	15,794,404	19,160,782	128,971	580,368	39,387	3,845,961	
Owners	8,594,053	12,032,842	13,796,464	103,500	486,651	34,271	2,856,407	
Managers	236,685	274,979	466,455	4,050	10,068	1,511	78,401	
Tenants	2,153,108	3,405,583	4,900,833	19,421	41,624	3,565	872,173	
Colored farmers:								
Total	1,586,208	2,633,730	4,529,905	5,568	8,849	3,702	792,065	
Owners	693,604	1,116,398	1,378,083	3,958	6,375	2,449	302,690	
Managers	9,411	9,260	16,986		268	1	9,302	
Tenants	888,193	1,508,082	3,134,872	1,026	2,206	1,282	480,073	
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA.</b>								
White farmers:								
Total	4,539,268	6,956,872	14,878,872	58,663	77,249	23,653	1,719,243	
Owners	3,264,974	5,018,150	9,873,661	48,026	65,608	19,842	1,282,762	
Managers	136,194	143,208	607,817	2,150	3,881	1,288	55,555	
Tenants	1,138,100	1,800,514	4,396,894	7,887	7,670	2,823	410,926	
Colored farmers:								
Total	2,548,991	3,190,806	8,951,969	4,248	4,113	4,075	833,101	
Owners	822,400	1,152,343	1,756,531	635	2,422	1,882	268,868	
Managers	8,872	12,145	35,795	75	605	31	3,904	
Tenants	1,717,719	2,028,818	7,159,663	8,588	1,086	2,162	570,327	
<b>GEORGIA.</b>								
White farmers:								
Total	11,057,010	11,013,137	27,759,358	75,965	308,805	63,081	3,973,492	
Owners	7,644,961	7,351,841	16,042,187	57,545	284,701	51,104	2,699,030	
Managers	251,631	251,886	978,485	11,915	3,476	1,545	108,228	
Tenants	3,160,427	3,409,410	10,738,698	6,505	15,623	10,382	1,166,234	
Colored farmers:								
Total	3,003,939	3,180,702	16,215,253	5,438	4,407	7,028	1,455,524	
Owners	776,166	857,906	2,035,468	1,740	2,046	3,288	326,212	
Managers	16,260	14,098	68,535		109	36	5,677	
Tenants	2,211,523	2,308,198	14,111,250	3,698	2,252	3,704	1,123,035	
<b>FLORIDA.</b>								
White farmers:								
Total	8,630,325	3,807,180	2,801,852	9,775	255,702	37,441	1,505,499	
Owners	7,894,395	3,251,660	2,180,460	7,910	238,677	34,248	1,212,411	
Managers	191,938	122,252	242,048	510	9,673	564	35,250	
Tenants	548,992	438,288	379,344	1,655	7,352	2,629	157,838	
Colored farmers:								
Total	631,937	1,047,519	743,969	930	464	3,080	343,232	
Owners	398,891	632,332	319,675	555	290	2,370	204,358	
Managers	12,427	8,655	7,500		109	201	3,852	
Tenants	220,619	406,552	416,794	378	174	509	135,022	
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>								
<b>KENTUCKY.</b>								
White farmers:								
Total	25,529,486	43,506,913	25,704,681	835,703	5,544,880	61,185	8,732,681	
Owners	19,969,824	33,426,693	19,568,912	745,951	4,748,578	52,869	6,790,821	
Managers	589,417	1,239,181	438,177	9,400	112,582	848	121,806	
Tenants	4,970,245	8,842,089	5,697,692	77,352	683,520	7,668	1,820,204	
Colored farmers:								
Total	442,085	1,289,207	697,409	12,578	29,318	420	219,061	
Owners	271,144	593,658	402,003	3,503	20,238	335	123,778	
Managers	7,657	341,948	10,720		1,223		4,446	
Tenants	163,284	353,601	8,788,049	111,108	423,734	145	90,837	
<b>TENNESSEE.</b>								
White farmers:								
Total	19,103,076	35,703,768	31,265,730	1,053,491	2,977,041	79,292	6,673,508	
Owners	14,481,926	27,244,105	22,102,241	931,358	2,480,039	64,137	4,986,456	
Managers	324,377	328,623	375,440	11,025	78,268	2,515	78,889	
Tenants	4,316,773	8,151,038	8,788,049	111,108	423,734	12,640	1,608,158	
Colored farmers:								
Total	1,587,642	3,616,278	3,835,080	21,575	32,155	3,374	656,119	
Owners	571,514	1,345,600	1,223,705	13,444	17,013	1,701	233,887	
Managers	15,411	19,325	44,380	680	4,202	29	3,225	
Tenants	1,000,717	2,251,863	2,566,995	7,471	10,880	1,644	419,007	

## AGRICULTURE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 34—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	All cattle.	All horses.	All mules.	Asses and burros.	All sheep.	Goats and kids.	All swine.
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued.</b>							
<b>ALABAMA.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total	\$9,604,978	\$10,000,386	\$20,703,655	\$130,987	\$291,399	\$68,816	\$3,116,501
Owners	6,896,260	7,110,327	13,278,724	104,585	259,086	59,590	2,273,767
Managers	189,377	174,795	392,019	9,625	10,515	1,324	48,995
Tenants	2,519,332	2,775,264	7,032,912	16,777	21,798	7,902	793,729
Colored farmers:							
Total	3,864,648	3,590,898	16,373,562	12,760	8,520	7,545	1,240,019
Owners	943,838	964,376	1,945,164	7,033	7,488	4,501	287,791
Managers	15,255	20,460	34,605	—	32	30	9,350
Tenants	2,905,553	2,606,062	8,893,898	5,727	1,000	3,014	942,878
<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total	9,602,508	12,224,692	15,367,245	258,007	403,679	36,857	2,746,933
Owners	7,451,816	9,044,831	10,636,597	216,238	378,547	32,765	2,131,407
Managers	239,718	279,837	859,040	16,890	8,157	1,585	76,923
Tenants	1,910,974	2,900,024	3,871,608	24,879	16,975	2,507	538,803
Colored farmers:							
Total	5,656,886	8,079,159	16,661,176	22,358	13,037	7,016	2,166,233
Owners	1,743,479	2,335,147	3,381,029	15,742	10,996	4,746	528,272
Managers	12,799	18,510	43,650	50	120	52	7,699
Tenants	3,910,578	5,725,502	13,236,497	6,566	1,921	2,218	1,630,262
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>							
<b>ARKANSAS.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total	12,721,730	19,459,535	19,684,938	452,220	321,470	79,080	4,105,214
Owners	9,635,542	13,884,885	12,789,736	393,550	293,652	66,672	3,027,527
Managers	167,484	212,463	596,015	9,168	2,407	3,138	55,231
Tenants	2,918,704	5,382,207	6,299,187	49,504	25,411	9,270	1,022,466
Colored farmers:							
Total	2,738,936	3,692,674	7,443,089	17,518	6,514	5,858	1,065,710
Owners	1,180,912	1,367,454	2,207,116	9,184	5,423	3,411	398,494
Managers	6,293	5,405	17,210	—	15	46	2,688
Tenants	1,551,631	2,319,815	5,218,763	8,334	1,076	2,401	684,528
<b>LOUISIANA.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total	9,647,650	8,861,518	11,873,775	64,366	331,330	53,979	2,921,900
Owners	7,588,405	6,165,381	6,701,457	55,881	307,725	47,508	2,239,739
Managers	386,598	432,106	2,448,561	3,760	11,072	2,038	131,939
Tenants	1,722,647	2,264,081	2,723,757	4,725	12,533	4,433	550,222
Colored farmers:							
Total	1,957,704	2,928,177	3,751,187	5,860	11,716	3,375	902,146
Owners	804,373	906,922	987,463	5,380	9,750	2,080	268,372
Managers	16,999	13,797	27,793	—	217	32	4,772
Tenants	1,136,327	2,007,458	2,755,931	480	1,749	1,283	629,002
<b>OKLAHOMA.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total	40,309,436	59,630,942	26,587,930	845,324	246,063	56,554	11,223,286
Owners	20,924,213	34,328,943	12,549,410	591,672	206,568	42,752	6,910,029
Managers	2,276,703	440,126	233,619	8,395	6,130	1,565	140,236
Tenants	17,108,520	24,881,873	13,805,001	245,257	33,365	12,237	4,178,021
Colored farmers:							
Total	2,878,165	4,020,719	2,030,294	35,981	7,801	6,133	774,355
Owners	2,245,259	2,890,554	1,173,381	30,849	7,678	5,751	584,733
Managers	30,070	9,440	2,975	—	32	—	1,255
Tenants	602,836	1,120,725	833,938	5,132	91	382	188,367
<b>TEXAS.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total	128,585,338	78,841,496	66,850,385	1,694,096	6,292,059	2,505,913	10,434,707
Owners	84,120,462	50,246,133	35,938,764	1,383,579	4,865,851	2,013,299	7,005,394
Managers	22,207,424	2,459,079	1,641,503	77,002	578,818	156,394	249,256
Tenants	22,557,452	26,136,284	29,270,118	253,515	847,390	336,220	3,180,057
Colored farmers:							
Total	4,100,541	5,183,139	7,128,760	25,978	9,305	8,164	1,204,659
Owners	2,148,584	2,258,580	2,476,846	17,792	6,718	5,479	555,652
Managers	61,886	36,195	32,210	500	—	325	4,275
Tenants	1,890,101	2,888,264	4,619,704	7,686	2,587	2,360	641,732
<b>MOUNTAIN</b>							
<b>MONTANA.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total	26,492,820	26,127,029	442,068	55,181	28,994,661	22,326	849,413
Owners	22,148,690	22,063,177	353,128	42,666	22,575,876	20,617	663,262
Managers	2,414,323	1,472,465	30,065	2,155	4,663,984	621	86,514
Tenants	1,929,817	2,591,387	58,875	10,380	1,764,801	1,088	99,637
Colored farmers:							
Total	981,292	988,735	3,210	—	33,408	90	9,416
Owners	966,331	972,195	2,750	—	21,408	90	6,282
Managers	14,330	7,425	—	—	12,000	—	170
Tenants	631	9,115	460	—	—	—	2,964
<b>IDAHO.</b>							
White farmers:							
Total	11,191,009	19,561,326	480,761	99,992	15,897,176	36,697	1,395,733
Owners	9,963,396	16,598,910	370,910	85,957	13,513,682	16,276	1,161,499
Managers	462,227	153,461	42,754	8,852	1,956,962	10	68,860
Tenants	765,386	2,303,955	67,097	5,183	426,532	20,411	165,374
Colored farmers:							
Total	139,630	271,097	540	—	—	16	—
Owners	137,440	247,682	440	—	—	16	—
Managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,904
Tenants	2,190	23,415	100	—	—	—	2,299

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

247

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 34—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.		All cattle.	All horses.	All mules.	Asses and burros.	All sheep.	Goats and kids.	All swine.
<b>MOUNTAIN—Continued.</b>								
<b>WYOMING.</b>								
White farmers:								
Total.	\$22,660,049	\$12,307,048	\$247,557	\$27,690	\$29,553,524	\$16,128	\$301,192	
Owners.	17,063,938	10,143,426	194,364	22,429	20,736,596	14,933	225,226	
Managers.	4,131,878	1,148,275	31,905	751	8,105,825	586	32,471	
Tenants.	1,464,233	1,105,347	21,288	4,510	810,103	609	43,495	
Colored farmers:	37,338	29,790	1,015		12,704		524	
Total.	37,043	28,590	1,015		12,704		344	
Owners.	50	500						
Managers.		700						
Tenants.	245							180
<b>COLORADO.</b>								
White farmers:								
Total.	30,981,010	27,240,869	1,791,800	135,774	6,847,984	77,443	1,563,011	
Owners.	22,840,311	20,591,942	1,243,220	117,056	5,522,876	68,128	1,164,329	
Managers.	4,413,175	1,136,161	121,115	4,641	643,730	738	75,695	
Tenants.	3,727,524	5,512,766	427,465	14,077	681,378	8,570	322,987	
Colored farmers:	36,293	142,057	6,735	958	8,203	3,208	5,147	
Total.	19,485	65,752	1,955	158	8,183	3,192	2,324	
Owners.	1,576	1,100	400	800				
Managers.								
Tenants.	15,232	75,205	4,380		20	16	2,823	
<b>NEW MEXICO.</b>								
White farmers:								
Total.	20,167,188	7,373,372	1,443,439	151,447	11,264,070	821,178	267,694	
Owners.	13,686,571	6,301,070	1,287,112	128,827	9,307,862	750,792	211,004	
Managers.	5,561,901	466,085	80,967	10,077	692,088	1,583	31,077	
Tenants.	918,716	606,217	75,360	8,543	664,120	68,803	25,613	
Colored farmers:	242,777	494,942	19,573	11,585	807,967	118,524	8,157	
Total.	233,450	478,264	15,683	11,524	802,506	116,558	6,847	
Owners.	7,700	7,597	925				1,275	
Managers.								
Tenants.	1,627	9,091	2,965	61	5,461	1,906	35	
<b>ARIZONA.</b>								
White farmers:								
Total.	13,808,568	3,417,405	369,324	52,141	3,184,604	394,466	112,267	
Owners.	10,450,175	2,754,921	253,759	46,261	2,638,455	332,173	86,273	
Managers.	2,576,844	204,911	69,990	2,226	105,575	1,914	10,688	
Tenants.	841,549	457,573	45,575	3,654	440,544	10,379	15,306	
Colored farmers:	756,140	792,321	30,125	20,951	1,215,910	160,861	1,447	
Total.	738,283	777,057	29,445	20,911	1,215,815	160,859	730	
Owners.	14,989	3,424	200				152	
Managers.								
Tenants.	2,868	11,840	480	40	96	2	565	
<b>UTAH.</b>								
White farmers:								
Total.	8,876,927	9,898,375	156,687	66,651	8,543,645	49,044	444,629	
Owners.	8,000,291	9,023,380	131,836	53,169	7,759,780	45,966	399,456	
Managers.	296,864	194,330	14,620	11,500	685,192	18	12,551	
Tenants.	579,772	680,665	10,231	1,982	98,673	3,000	32,322	
Colored farmers:	71,775	101,460	810	1,595	91,090	26,503	1,024	
Total.	70,778	86,005	785	1,595	89,515	25,583	351	
Owners.		600					90	
Managers.								
Tenants.	997	14,855	25		1,575	920	583	
<b>NEVADA.</b>								
White farmers:								
Total.	9,732,702	3,706,141	233,415	35,905	5,101,278	11,700	151,284	
Owners.	5,364,245	2,428,572	133,000	22,422	2,484,862	9,166	104,276	
Managers.	3,805,050	983,346	90,280	8,311	2,524,040	2,808	24,212	
Tenants.	503,407	294,223	9,535	5,262	92,676	226	22,796	
Colored farmers:	34,021	64,261	385		50	10	567	
Total.	33,945	62,536	300		50	10	511	
Owners.		175	35					
Managers.								
Tenants.	76	1,550	50		1,916	174	56	
<b>PACIFIC</b>								
<b>WASHINGTON.</b>								
White farmers:								
Total.	11,945,398	29,346,404	1,776,147	82,355	1,887,112	31,326	1,606,792	
Owners.	9,562,345	22,778,115	1,234,517	73,920	1,453,426	27,769	1,244,800	
Managers.	481,215	767,596	79,330	2,110	216,341	2,132	62,068	
Tenants.	1,901,838	5,800,393	462,300	6,325	216,845	1,425	299,924	
Colored farmers:	248,067	334,445	150	50	44,058	336	68,135	
Total.	183,433	245,960	150	50	42,106	162	13,341	
Owners.	880	2,300			36		158	
Managers.								
Tenants.	63,754	86,185			1,916	174	54,036	
<b>OREGON.</b>								
White farmers:								
Total.	17,290,959	24,898,381	1,181,230	150,657	12,191,107	369,996	1,558,870	
Owners.	12,987,383	19,474,741	776,691	125,102	10,667,051	313,487	1,224,262	
Managers.	1,933,317	941,470	106,650	4,500	845,457	12,808	56,193	
Tenants.	2,370,259	4,482,170	297,889	21,055	679,699	43,701	278,415	
Colored farmers:	279,726	282,762	4,558	120	22,835	641	12,079	
Total.	272,002	234,182	2,808	75	22,260	641	6,597	
Owners.	3,915	6,075	250	45			516	
Managers.								
Tenants.	3,809	42,505	1,500		575		4,966	
<b>CALIFORNIA.</b>								
White farmers:								
Total.	52,602,151	46,031,234	8,937,899	346,115	8,324,991	318,829	5,099,609	
Owners.	26,803,307	30,615,336	5,156,800	241,142	4,897,177	236,697	3,025,896	
Managers.	14,588,276	4,511,934	1,180,321	45,666	1,563,794	33,101	642,966	
Tenants.	11,210,568	10,903,964	2,600,778	59,308	1,864,020	49,631	1,370,747	
Colored farmers:	182,917	1,067,962	75,545	1,200	24,006	2,000	67,194	
Total.	129,165	243,924	23,705	1,080	23,809	328	21,073	
Owners.	2,707	21,350	5,400	20			1,219	
Managers.								
Tenants.	51,045	802,688	49,440	100	197	1,672	44,902	

## AGRICULTURE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 35

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DAIRY COWS.		MATURE HORSES.		MATURE MULES.		MATURE SHEEP.		MATURE SWINE.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
<b>UNITED STATES</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	19,855,747	\$683,996,175	16,780,511	\$1,903,612,666	3,123,740	\$413,530,751	38,882,978	\$201,374,585	32,949,154	\$341,067,796
Owners	14,235,991	485,288,409	11,846,602	1,337,918,921	1,949,965	254,867,014	30,316,791	156,107,350	23,515,418	238,850,214
Managers	321,530	14,733,618	367,058	44,670,189	101,487	14,741,660	4,248,764	22,691,588	690,393	8,032,902
Tenants	5,098,226	180,374,148	4,566,851	521,023,556	1,082,288	143,922,077	4,329,423	22,576,627	8,743,343	94,184,680
Colored farmers:										
Total	969,685	22,240,132	649,907	54,942,151	653,576	84,451,579	751,068	2,141,579	2,184,943	11,090,182
Owners	383,225	8,830,846	336,947	25,754,027	169,567	20,173,117	726,686	2,040,597	840,936	4,225,374
Managers	3,789	136,694	3,845	755,584	2,745	435,674	5,778	27,725	10,415	100,280
Tenants	582,671	13,272,592	309,115	28,432,160	481,274	63,842,788	18,804	73,257	1,333,592	6,784,508
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>										
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	840,971	33,302,476	343,432	48,276,742	1,682	277,338	306,328	1,553,729	237,756	3,309,788
Owners	714,692	27,830,737	300,972	37,228,480	1,398	232,742	273,456	1,361,670	189,071	2,824,672
Managers	37,566	2,005,263	15,938	2,812,416	137	23,016	14,851	98,034	27,501	392,025
Tenants	88,713	3,463,446	26,522	3,235,846	127	21,580	18,021	98,425	21,184	293,091
Colored farmers:										
Total	727	30,788	394	45,870	1	400	115	555	595	7,258
Owners	553	23,076	299	34,030	1	400	82	410	455	5,833
Managers	41	1,755	33	4,950			24	95	20	129
Tenants	133	5,955	62	6,890			9	50	120	1,276
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	2,592,889	112,134,454	1,156,844	154,995,015	50,611	7,545,583	1,258,649	7,420,926	1,073,588	11,994,460
Owners	1,791,412	76,461,088	827,399	109,269,576	26,185	3,799,005	944,603	5,504,482	737,575	8,218,973
Managers	66,290	3,715,432	34,392	6,224,712	3,271	522,655	29,607	233,421	37,733	474,923
Tenants	735,187	31,977,934	295,038	39,500,727	21,205	3,223,923	284,439	1,683,043	295,260	3,300,573
Colored farmers:										
Total	4,763	204,075	3,310	385,808	112	13,275	1,806	9,992	3,023	35,635
Owners	2,762	116,897	2,080	240,548	45	4,375	637	3,598	1,590	18,883
Managers	359	18,455	174	29,825	27	4,035	71	490	342	4,655
Tenants	1,642	68,723	1,056	121,635	40	4,565	1,098	5,904	1,091	12,112
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	4,820,321	178,945,944	3,904,418	459,751,440	215,879	28,456,088	6,526,035	33,798,235	7,613,645	58,616,002
Owners	3,518,970	127,682,075	2,638,662	307,040,524	124,972	16,027,867	4,862,280	24,947,817	5,159,628	58,064,512
Managers	58,662	2,775,172	54,767	8,043,087	6,867	955,097	125,824	672,214	151,280	2,006,175
Tenants	1,242,689	48,483,697	1,210,989	144,667,838	84,040	11,473,124	1,637,981	8,178,204	2,302,537	27,545,315
Colored farmers:										
Total	9,206	328,940	11,538	1,190,163	1,896	215,118	8,819	41,536	20,534	209,331
Owners	6,396	226,747	7,524	758,732	1,014	114,025	5,027	23,518	12,360	123,999
Managers	201	7,494	254	49,588	84	10,705	806	3,910	973	13,729
Tenants	2,809	94,099	3,760	381,846	798	90,388	2,986	14,108	7,201	71,603
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	5,314,201	176,653,143	5,851,504	701,121,862	500,063	79,345,247	3,520,712	19,973,127	12,612,859	166,323,720
Owners	3,851,088	126,994,235	4,086,073	490,248,808	380,234	50,030,021	2,815,818	9,048,872	9,048,872	118,159,982
Managers	43,343	1,707,119	68,211	8,462,708	12,896	1,598,805	123,074	678,348	212,540	2,956,466
Tenants	1,419,770	47,951,789	1,697,220	202,410,346	186,933	27,418,421	581,820	3,434,580	3,351,447	45,207,292
Colored farmers:										
Total	13,405	463,210	45,272	3,880,686	4,252	567,756	4,037	21,967	30,125	313,629
Owners	10,055	345,213	38,643	3,278,276	2,280	290,031	3,253	17,347	19,079	205,038
Managers	196	7,042	470	47,875	207	30,515	100	632	2,034	18,414
Tenants	3,154	110,955	5,956	554,536	1,785	247,240	684	3,988	9,012	90,177
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	1,525,613	41,328,458	866,091	100,826,190	514,649	75,808,987	1,537,149	6,532,823	3,113,191	15,736,402
Owners	1,134,101	30,233,312	645,806	75,239,532	338,293	49,452,088	1,310,933	5,467,756	2,357,987	11,664,049
Managers	29,138	1,093,574	19,008	2,657,209	10,855	2,861,098	41,424	198,596	63,907	438,318
Tenants	362,374	10,001,570	201,277	22,929,449	159,531	22,995,851	184,792	865,971	691,297	3,634,035
Colored farmers:										
Total	285,141	6,450,629	140,398	14,809,973	221,694	31,652,449	15,549	55,186	764,209	3,431,410
Owners	108,705	2,417,667	68,456	6,961,586	46,370	6,200,477	8,293	27,043	297,521	1,280,244
Managers	1,384	49,020	1,026	134,528	998	173,781	1,413	6,284	3,357	30,067
Tenants	175,052	3,983,942	70,917	7,713,859	174,325	25,276,191	5,843	21,259	463,331	2,121,099
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	1,269,655	35,805,326	851,449	93,701,826	676,717	87,830,846	1,496,677	6,366,917	2,977,196	18,668,298
Owners	938,282	26,137,513	643,004	70,643,916	476,277	61,234,416	1,300,187	5,448,699	2,271,236	14,190,277
Managers	14,272	535,917	9,390	1,740,218	13,819	1,989,096	27,032	141,283	35,915	285,172
Tenants	317,121	9,131,896	199,065	21,317,492	186,621	24,507,334	169,458	776,935	670,045	4,183,849
Colored farmers:										
Total	358,406	8,096,540	158,346	15,933,521	248,161	31,800,912	17,156	61,648	687,743	3,618,317
Owners	101,482	2,303,019	52,106	4,984,484	56,775	6,835,093	12,774	12,774	42,766	194,542
Managers	776	27,446	588	387,238	741	129,015	863	4,063	1,971	19,814
Tenants	256,148	5,766,076	105,654	10,561,799	190,645	24,836,804	3,519	14,819	491,230	2,595,745
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	1,963,217	52,909,448	1,847,315	155,572,910	906,900	118,969,066	1,649,283	6,231,822	4,176,145	24,985,240
Owners	1,319,780	34,562,219	1,154,339	97,014,600	544,070	63,795,885	1,326,769	4,910,029	2,928,930	16,731,181
Managers	20,779	666,294	43,875	3,260,228	35,069	4,737,124	122,164	519,917	68,266	506,552
Tenants	622,658	17,681,035	649,101	55,208,082	417,661	50,416,057	200,350	801,876	1,178,932	7,747,507
Colored farmers:										
Total	286,336	6,256,135	210,347	15,136,963	175,465	20,081,216	13,162	29,564	665,964	3,326,847
Owners	144,043	3,094,926	97,531	7,038,452	61,606	6,654,058	11,145	24,875	310,014	1,536,567
Managers	647	16,697	774	61,722	632	78,458	83	215	1,473	10,890
Tenants	141,646	3,144,612	112,042	8,086,789	113,227	13,328,670	1,934	4,474	354,477	1,779,399

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

249

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 35—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.

	DAIRY COWS.		MATURE HORSES.		MATURE MULES.		MATURE SHEEP.		MATURE SWINE.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.</b>										
MOUNTAIN.										
White farmers:										
Total	507,846	\$20,220,472	1,105,249	\$100,966,867	38,372	\$4,652,964	18,833,721	\$101,381,501	405,721	\$4,416,829
Owners	429,797	16,870,476	918,078	83,229,302	30,267	3,560,851	14,710,901	78,738,558	322,771	3,494,479
Managers	15,064	677,581	70,012	5,686,910	3,454	435,856	3,275,655	18,028,514	27,989	299,101
Tenants	62,985	2,672,415	117,159	12,050,655	4,051	653,247	347,165	4,614,429	54,981	623,119
Colored farmers:										
Total	6,620	198,047	60,758	1,955,329	1,326	59,548	675,954	1,849,962	2,348	25,109
Owners	6,372	183,803	58,816	1,795,535	1,247	49,923	671,489	1,831,504	1,596	17,261
Managers	98	3,725	264	18,241	14	1,485	2,400	12,000	62	835
Tenants	150	5,519	1,078	141,553	67	8,140	2,065	6,458	690	6,983
PACIFIC.										
White farmers:										
Total	821,034	32,676,456	854,209	93,400,005	78,987	11,144,642	3,764,424	18,115,945	138,670	7,017,178
Owners	537,889	21,516,754	632,269	68,004,183	48,349	6,634,189	2,771,844	13,868,110	429,148	4,985,109
Managers	36,416	1,555,236	51,485	5,782,701	9,119	1,297,913	487,132	2,120,661	65,282	674,170
Tenants	246,729	9,604,466	170,475	19,613,121	21,519	3,212,340	305,447	2,127,214	174,640	1,649,926
Colored farmers:										
Total	5,081	211,770	19,544	1,603,838	667	80,875	14,470	71,169	10,402	122,626
Owners	2,857	114,698	11,292	602,385	239	24,735	13,955	68,956	3,779	34,786
Managers	87	5,060	265	28,200	41	5,650	18	36	183	1,727
Tenants	2,137	92,112	7,987	913,253	387	50,490	466	2,197	6,440	86,113
NEW ENGLAND										
MAINE.										
White farmers:										
Total	156,793	5,873,178	103,476	14,073,066	341	71,031	149,915	688,204	54,310	804,691
Owners	148,825	5,540,219	97,715	13,205,918	319	67,081	144,433	663,337	49,394	728,558
Managers	3,492	156,788	2,276	395,936	10	1,650	2,397	11,912	3,297	41,169
Tenants	4,476	176,171	3,485	471,232	12	2,300	3,085	12,955	1,649	26,954
Colored farmers:										
Total	26	1,050	29	3,445	1	400	19	100	16	274
Owners	22	910	29	3,445	1	400	10	50	16	274
Managers										
Tenants	4	140					9	50		
NEW HAMPSHIRE.										
White farmers:										
Total	101,242	3,914,846	45,058	5,190,133	185	28,836	31,195	160,910	28,470	431,313
Owners	91,655	3,493,437	40,508	4,812,523	168	25,761	28,248	140,371	23,307	344,948
Managers	3,953	198,082	1,929	278,415	3	325	1,569	12,808	3,268	60,557
Tenants	5,629	223,347	2,621	299,195	14	2,750	1,378	7,731	1,895	26,808
Colored farmers:										
Total	86	1,565	15	2,405			6	22	35	660
Owners	13	465	6	455			6	22	11	120
Managers										
Tenants	23	1,130	9	1,950					24	540
VERMONT.										
White farmers:										
Total	265,393	9,524,155	77,016	8,379,149	405	51,615	84,330	470,925	54,510	708,468
Owners	211,285	7,558,568	64,675	6,976,115	345	44,650	70,208	387,873	44,173	654,680
Managers	6,579	307,629	2,245	344,182	28	3,275	3,643	27,532	2,282	32,509
Tenants	47,529	1,657,958	10,096	1,058,852	32	3,890	10,479	55,220	8,055	111,270
Colored farmers:										
Total	90	3,505	27	2,705			30	180	27	363
Owners	79	3,010	23	2,380			30	180	22	268
Managers									5	105
Tenants	11	495	4	328						
MASSACHUSETTS.										
White farmers:										
Total	171,746	7,807,550	63,035	8,563,253	259	42,905	22,699	125,038	62,118	806,929
Owners	142,742	6,254,834	52,623	6,772,212	193	29,580	16,599	90,678	42,275	534,926
Managers	15,495	917,081	5,943	1,127,281	33	6,370	5,142	29,142	14,858	208,902
Tenants	13,509	635,635	4,469	603,760	33	6,953	958	5,218	4,993	72,024
Colored farmers:										
Total	190	8,151	126	13,200					250	3,502
Owners	168	7,211	114	11,833					287	3,336
Managers	5	145	4	750					3	35
Tenants	17	795	8	615					10	131
RHODE ISLAND.										
White farmers:										
Total	23,275	1,086,624	9,382	1,404,449	63	11,155	4,205	23,499	8,112	98,013
Owners	16,407	740,018	6,861	952,798	46	9,055	3,106	16,278	5,564	65,419
Managers	2,132	117,037	948	288,475	7	900	451	3,495	965	14,106
Tenants	4,736	223,569	1,573	213,176	10	1,200	648	3,726	1,533	18,488
Colored farmers:										
Total	54	2,450	52	6,785			1	14	45	479
Owners	37	1,680	45	6,010			1	14	31	339
Managers									14	120
Tenants	17	770	7	775						
CONNECTICUT.										
White farmers:										
Total	122,522	5,096,123	45,465	5,666,672	409	71,796	13,984	55,153	30,236	371,374
Owners	103,778	4,237,661	38,590	4,708,914	327	56,815	10,862	63,133	24,388	206,065
Managers	5,910	311,696	2,597	428,127	56	10,496	1,649	13,445	2,509	34,882
Tenants	12,834	546,766	4,278	529,631	26	4,685	1,473	8,575	3,039	40,427
Colored farmers:										
Total	331	14,035	145	17,330			59	209	222	1,960
Owners	234	9,800	82	9,905			35	144	138	1,506
Managers	36	1,610	29	4,200			24	95	17	94
Tenants	61	2,626	34	3,225					67	380

## AGRICULTURE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 35—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DAIRY COWS.		MATURE HORSES.		MATURE MULES.		MATURE SHEEP.		MATURE SWINE.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>										
<b>NEW YORK.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	1,507,123	\$69,002,685	560,859	\$77,847,148	3,835	\$632,487	605,637	\$3,957,735	363,635	\$4,688,074
Owners.....	1,059,570	47,943,889	412,251	56,347,583	2,697	442,801	443,029	2,851,270	250,475	3,275,434
Managers.....	37,066	2,220,669	16,399	3,147,192	336	59,004	17,454	156,156	220,920	220,920
Tenants.....	410,487	18,838,127	132,209	18,332,375	802	130,682	145,154	950,300	15,962	1,191,720
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	2,471	107,923	1,451	185,534	5	785	482	2,991	740	9,992
Owners.....	1,882	81,293	1,162	144,846	5	785	239	1,395	516	7,186
Managers.....	93	5,050	21	3,780					50	363
Tenants.....	496	21,580	268	36,908			243	1,596	174	2,443
<b>NEW JERSEY.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	153,409	7,096,935	85,116	11,626,477	3,922	611,454	16,716	101,174	85,804	924,702
Owners.....	91,737	4,206,325	55,351	7,330,602	2,362	366,603	10,052	63,775	53,529	579,425
Managers.....	6,951	396,959	4,455	893,153	256	41,805	1,900	15,836	3,537	48,284
Tenants.....	54,721	2,493,651	25,310	3,402,722	1,304	203,046	3,884	21,563	28,738	296,963
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	1,009	44,637	916	98,578	38	4,935	79	444	895	11,026
Owners.....	233	9,867	368	37,739	10	655			392	4,777
Managers.....	115	7,285	78	9,565	10	2,100	60	365	49	574
Tenants.....	661	27,485	470	51,274	18	2,180	19	79	454	5,075
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	932,357	36,054,834	510,869	65,521,390	42,854	6,301,642	636,296	3,382,017	624,129	6,381,693
Owners.....	640,105	24,310,874	359,797	46,591,391	21,076	2,989,601	490,622	2,589,417	427,571	4,364,114
Managers.....	22,273	1,097,604	13,538	2,184,367	2,679	421,810	10,253	61,429	18,534	205,719
Tenants.....	269,979	10,648,156	137,534	17,745,632	19,099	2,890,195	135,421	711,171	178,024	1,811,860
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	1,283	51,515	943	101,696	69	7,555	1,245	6,557	1,388	14,617
Owners.....	647	25,737	550	57,983	30	2,935	398	2,203	682	6,905
Managers.....	151	6,120	75	10,280	17	1,935	11	125	243	3,718
Tenants.....	485	19,658	318	33,453	22	2,685	836	4,229	463	3,994
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>										
<b>OHIO.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	902,109	33,859,795	810,449	92,969,627	20,766	2,643,244	2,885,218	13,394,312	1,566,450	16,103,026
Owners.....	627,823	23,207,993	548,006	62,083,330	12,054	1,505,256	2,116,851	9,709,859	1,032,756	10,465,876
Managers.....	12,713	621,612	11,896	1,611,148	961	121,314	44,542	213,314	31,322	389,199
Tenants.....	261,673	10,030,190	250,547	29,275,149	7,751	1,016,674	723,825	3,471,139	502,372	5,267,951
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	3,016	103,677	4,058	403,594	138	13,110	4,945	21,836	7,559	77,487
Owners.....	1,928	66,503	2,495	232,297	73	6,110	2,453	10,499	4,514	46,888
Managers.....	35	1,295	105	32,600	3	230	412	1,983	229	2,845
Tenants.....	1,063	35,789	1,458	137,697	62	6,770	2,080	9,354	2,816	27,734
<b>INDIANA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	632,489	23,858,333	712,355	81,271,026	69,023	8,797,187	811,853	4,832,628	1,902,209	20,892,809
Owners.....	452,231	16,710,935	478,181	53,664,560	42,681	5,324,017	574,833	3,381,457	1,312,924	13,907,933
Managers.....	8,728	366,085	11,020	1,919,081	2,408	315,587	18,742	121,251	37,088	437,125
Tenants.....	171,530	6,781,313	223,154	25,687,385	23,934	3,157,583	218,278	1,329,920	552,197	6,047,746
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	1,102	40,095	1,736	182,024	470	52,385	574	3,080	4,049	40,519
Owners.....	692	25,124	1,047	98,375	236	27,635	307	1,565	2,460	24,421
Managers.....	82	3,100	39	3,620	38	3,900	72	384	83	1,351
Tenants.....	328	11,871	650	65,029	196	20,850	195	1,181	1,506	14,747
<b>ILLINOIS.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	1,048,268	41,118,097	1,261,410	152,112,677	120,176	16,248,929	658,026	3,962,388	2,596,703	32,357,401
Owners.....	608,484	23,422,846	694,523	82,306,583	65,723	8,621,804	476,988	2,830,569	1,601,085	19,482,410
Managers.....	12,777	605,709	16,623	2,337,076	3,240	478,680	15,593	92,326	56,232	800,900
Tenants.....	427,007	17,089,542	550,264	67,469,018	51,213	7,148,445	105,445	1,039,488	939,386	12,065,971
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	1,955	71,900	2,792	283,659	1,274	147,393	478	2,300	6,359	59,404
Owners.....	1,237	44,936	1,643	184,884	695	78,650	142	801	3,511	29,153
Managers.....	34	1,345	80	9,750	43	6,575	272	1,293	651	9,363
Tenants.....	684	25,619	1,169	119,075	536	62,188	44	206	2,197	20,888
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	765,174	29,239,718	558,980	68,048,822	3,317	468,297	1,542,826	8,408,571	653,900	8,258,516
Owners.....	621,555	23,377,666	453,773	55,208,014	2,481	350,604	1,176,874	6,413,866	508,382	6,328,239
Managers.....	9,804	480,898	7,982	1,094,532	153	21,621	35,264	180,812	14,350	204,300
Tenants.....	133,815	5,372,154	97,325	11,746,276	683	96,072	330,688	1,813,893	131,159	1,725,977
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	1,909	72,534	1,956	229,634	12	1,630	2,415	12,170	2,021	25,967
Owners.....	1,448	54,405	1,535	177,754	8	1,030	1,734	8,753	1,453	19,429
Managers.....	31	1,219	19	1,950			50	300	5	95
Tenants.....	430	16,910	402	49,930	4	600	631	3,117	553	6,443
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total.....	1,472,261	50,870,001	561,224	65,349,207	2,597	298,431	628,112	3,200,336	894,353	11,504,250
Owners.....	1,208,877	40,962,635	464,170	53,778,037	2,033	226,186	516,734	2,612,066	704,681	8,880,049
Managers.....	14,640	691,888	7,346	1,081,250	105	17,895	11,683	64,501	12,279	185,651
Tenants.....	248,764	9,215,498	89,699	10,490,010	459	54,350	99,695	523,769	177,423	2,438,550
Colored farmers:										
Total.....	1,224	40,734	996	111,252	2	600	427	2,150	546	5,974
Owners.....	1,091	35,659	904	99,472	2	600	391	1,900	417	4,108
Managers.....	19	535	11	1,665					5	75
Tenants.....	114	4,510	81	10,115				36	124	1,791

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

251

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 35—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DAIRY COWS.		MATURE HORSES.		MATURE MULES.		MATURE SHEEP.		MATURE SWINE.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>										
MINNESOTA.										
White farmers:										
Total	1,084,769	\$33,256,556	674,713	\$34,686,597	5,207	\$666,601	451,929	\$2,383,234	833,649	\$12,273,337
Owners	852,917	25,850,527	507,349	63,545,403	3,553	463,513	349,163	1,817,932	630,615	9,241,174
Managers	10,358	420,494	8,383	1,176,520	208	34,896	13,196	71,414	14,464	218,741
Tenants	221,494	6,976,535	158,981	19,964,674	1,446	198,192	89,570	493,888	188,550	2,821,422
Colored farmers:										
Total	610	20,097	796	92,515	6	850	142	703	321	4,094
Owners	473	15,136	547	64,550	4	600	140	693	261	3,382
Managers	6	150	3	325					1	20
Tenants	140	4,811	246	27,640	2	250	2	10	59	692
<b>IOWA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	1,406,187	48,629,025	1,289,320	165,562,724	46,453	6,872,986	769,693	4,967,499	4,298,386	63,961,123
Owners	906,328	31,313,873	799,479	103,169,569	26,310	3,822,246	581,122	3,734,445	2,876,282	42,578,976
Managers	10,607	422,420	12,993	1,780,430	1,405	216,290	15,106	96,565	61,265	329,681
Tenants	489,252	16,893,332	476,848	60,612,725	18,738	2,834,450	173,465	1,136,489	1,360,859	20,443,206
Colored farmers:										
Total	605	21,793	653	75,360	32	4,885	224	1,421	1,113	14,631
Owners	338	12,2,5	412	45,650	21	2,880	88	504	608	7,382
Managers	4	256	30	4,700			87	553	26	680
Tenants	263	9,272	211	25,010	11	2,005	49	364	479	6,500
<b>MISSOURI.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	851,732	30,448,583	924,826	104,877,045	262,555	37,268,983	1,114,073	6,290,917	2,782,306	28,412,282
Owners	600,456	23,406,771	685,545	78,329,488	181,786	25,332,303	939,434	5,282,369	2,160,517	22,912,421
Managers	7,490	311,423	9,815	1,183,870	4,651	710,174	19,545	115,656	59,971	588,543
Tenants	183,786	6,730,389	229,466	25,363,687	70,118	11,226,506	155,094	892,922	571,820	5,361,286
Colored farmers:										
Total	4,698	171,514	7,443	687,748	3,046	414,484	2,116	10,995	16,973	166,290
Owners	3,112	114,370	4,820	442,549	1,492	196,029	1,625	8,177	10,421	104,585
Managers	103	3,955	181	21,080	117	18,450	8	61	665	7,071
Tenants	1,483	53,189	2,442	224,119	1,437	201,005	453	2,757	5,887	54,634
<b>NORTH DAKOTA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	258,096	8,701,326	559,904	78,284,428	7,162	1,112,641	241,392	1,158,437	199,295	2,792,323
Owners	224,834	7,549,052	467,950	65,401,183	5,331	819,068	221,831	1,061,661	188,971	2,355,988
Managers	2,561	99,482	7,693	1,002,626	465	77,925	6,434	32,858	4,540	75,084
Tenants	30,701	1,052,792	84,261	11,790,619	1,366	215,648	13,127	63,918	25,784	361,261
Colored farmers:										
Total	1,077	37,142	4,409	478,362	2	50			412	5,090
Owners	1,058	36,437	4,329	468,568	2	50			364	4,440
Managers	2	50	11	1,450					18	100
Tenants	17	655	69	8,344					30	550
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	367,196	11,421,134	547,657	66,993,588	10,455	1,538,851	499,557	2,769,247	656,763	9,579,670
Owners	275,260	8,554,961	401,546	48,586,026	7,072	1,026,663	420,009	2,326,379	488,864	7,108,068
Managers	2,744	97,452	5,963	688,754	179	29,725	16,927	91,689	9,122	145,917
Tenants	89,192	2,768,721	140,158	17,708,808	3,204	477,263	62,621	361,179	158,777	2,355,984
Colored farmers:										
Total	2,568	81,817	24,143	1,794,691	40	4,250	1,484	8,500	1,413	18,977
Owners	2,342	75,106	23,235	1,724,479	36	3,850	1,349	7,690	1,226	16,643
Managers	13	351	57	5,295					28	465
Tenants	213	6,380	851	64,917	4	400	135	810	164	1,869
<b>NEBRASKA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	613,444	20,012,409	868,072	95,910,278	67,084	9,340,388	240,088	1,355,176	1,968,804	27,136,548
Owners	417,561	13,495,795	565,594	61,303,356	37,404	5,022,939	159,357	877,009	1,363,823	18,737,802
Managers	4,210	157,588	13,032	1,380,783	1,799	237,181	30,371	167,130	38,641	566,831
Tenants	191,673	6,359,028	289,446	33,255,139	27,881	4,080,268	50,360	311,037	566,240	7,381,915
Colored farmers:										
Total	508	16,969	2,039	221,925	101	13,280	28	170	2,091	20,908
Owners	398	13,354	1,605	174,635	29	3,630	28	170	1,115	15,289
Managers	12	300	37	3,200	52	7,200			700	2,100
Tenants	98	3,315	397	44,090	20	2,450			276	3,519
<b>KANSAS.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	732,777	24,183,510	987,012	104,708,202	161,147	22,519,097	203,980	1,048,617	1,872,654	22,167,636
Owners	513,732	16,814,256	658,610	69,913,783	98,778	13,542,289	144,902	780,454	1,359,820	16,735,533
Managers	5,373	198,262	10,342	1,149,723	4,189	590,614	21,495	103,068	33,517	419,600
Tenants	213,672	7,170,992	318,060	33,734,694	58,180	8,386,094	37,583	186,097	479,317	5,622,436
Colored farmers:										
Total	3,330	113,878	5,789	530,085	1,025	129,987	43	178	7,797	83,639
Owners	2,334	78,545	3,895	357,844	676	83,992	23	112	5,084	53,317
Managers	56	1,980	151	11,825	38	4,865	5	18	506	7,978
Tenants	940	33,353	1,743	180,416	311	41,130	15	47	2,117	22,344
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>										
DELAWARE.										
White farmers:										
Total	34,631	1,281,740	28,103	3,148,114	5,327	709,208	4,347	21,974	32,142	273,304
Owners	15,642	575,572	14,136	1,609,135	3,050	411,373	1,722	8,439	16,652	141,464
Managers	983	49,674	528	70,368	126	17,435	76	644	719	9,389
Tenants	18,006	656,494	13,439	1,468,611	2,151	280,400	2,549	12,891	14,771	122,451
Colored farmers:										
Total	1,077	33,526	1,529	127,758	349	39,118	68	259	1,950	15,060
Owners	329	9,883	613	55,760	100	12,060			689	5,689
Managers	64	2,385	61	5,925	20	2,700	27	135	59	536
Tenants	684	21,258	855	76,073	229	24,358	41	124	1,181	8,535

## AGRICULTURE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 35—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DAIRY COWS.		MATURE HORSES.		MATURE MULES.		MATURE SHEEP.		MATURE SWINE.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC—Contd.</b>										
MARYLAND.										
White farmers:										
Total	160,620	\$6,405,807	128,109	\$15,044,600	20,320	\$2,820,300	122,708	\$669,089	184,192	\$1,398,661
Owners	97,247	3,265,451	77,860	9,205,183	11,866	1,649,648	68,642	374,439	111,166	854,811
Managers	5,240	223,869	4,308	583,196	1,274	196,435	4,965	27,932	8,419	58,362
Tenants	58,033	1,916,487	46,941	5,266,811	7,180	928,217	49,101	267,618	68,607	425,483
Colored farmers:										
Total	6,339	174,403	9,160	841,383	1,178	138,088	3,543	16,896	12,223	77,518
Owners	2,952	81,906	4,730	433,559	401	45,078	766	3,568	6,309	40,064
Managers	254	9,597	286	35,160	141	22,140	504	2,593	340	2,929
Tenants	3,133	82,900	4,153	372,664	636	78,465	2,273	10,435	5,574	34,490
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	846	67,880	545	63,420	52	5,710			434	7,816
Owners	142	8,235	226	19,585	20	1,645			47	444
Managers	418	42,655	130	18,226	21	3,200			323	6,488
Tenants	286	16,950	190	15,660	11	865			64	884
Colored farmers:										
Total	11	656	18	1,550	1	150			1	15
Owners	9	560	14	1,300					1	15
Managers				100						
Tenants	2	96	3	150	1	150				
<b>VIRGINIA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	314,042	9,210,225	249,954	28,744,986	47,233	6,276,115	434,603	2,158,885	439,683	3,033,683
Owners	253,166	7,382,808	200,133	22,962,149	35,966	4,790,927	368,616	1,834,799	345,384	2,380,915
Managers	7,805	289,838	6,422	904,315	2,187	314,200	16,238	82,442	11,589	103,936
Tenants	53,071	1,537,559	43,399	4,878,522	9,080	1,170,988	49,749	241,624	82,710	548,832
Colored farmers:										
Total	42,242	1,075,197	38,905	3,807,986	8,783	1,061,071	4,118	18,742	86,645	473,318
Owners	30,652	785,542	28,031	2,712,512	5,558	661,622	2,623	11,732	53,471	316,653
Managers	448	16,705	250	42,665	156	22,636	494	2,364	708	6,568
Tenants	10,942	273,960	10,524	1,046,808	3,069	378,813	1,090	4,846	27,466	151,099
<b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	238,428	7,528,179	158,660	17,328,097	10,719	1,270,121	565,897	2,719,653	209,802	1,765,872
Owners	201,583	6,321,760	138,952	14,648,306	8,539	1,019,126	498,890	2,367,482	169,680	1,442,606
Managers	2,098	110,904	2,334	212,920	295	45,106	12,007	65,517	2,395	22,940
Tenants	34,147	1,696,415	22,383	2,367,771	1,885	208,889	60,000	288,654	37,727	300,327
Colored farmers:										
Total	1,111	35,221	888	96,784	81	7,960	1,055	4,998	1,661	13,177
Owners	881	27,871	658	66,309	60	5,435	712	3,328	1,234	9,490
Managers	20	665	22	4,450					20	186
Tenants	210	6,855	208	27,125	21	2,515	343	1,669	407	3,501
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	266,277	6,831,453	131,023	15,246,616	136,603	18,953,887	136,991	414,484	657,106	3,203,847
Owners	203,207	5,159,726	98,994	11,555,780	97,924	13,614,793	123,561	374,644	502,116	2,413,779
Managers	3,375	126,871	1,888	268,414	2,803	463,390	2,303	7,706	9,720	6,955
Tenants	59,695	1,544,886	30,130	3,388,422	35,876	4,878,684	11,127	32,044	145,270	724,113
Colored farmers:										
Total	42,637	1,007,572	24,926	2,599,022	34,532	4,519,036	3,079	6,975	145,173	657,514
Owners	17,758	411,980	10,629	1,099,503	11,076	1,273,068	2,307	5,064	59,778	253,335
Managers	166	5,535	63	8,775	114	16,850	52	195	483	8,559
Tenants	24,712	590,057	14,234	1,490,744	23,842	3,120,118	720	1,716	84,912	398,610
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	109,958	2,987,574	49,896	6,811,063	93,045	14,849,810	26,465	61,028	280,723	1,463,278
Owners	75,776	2,046,860	35,254	4,994,366	60,904	9,845,587	23,014	51,578	208,777	1,066,742
Managers	2,563	74,531	916	140,018	2,866	604,084	1,088	3,192	6,706	48,086
Tenants	31,617	866,183	13,626	1,776,679	28,776	4,878,684	2,863	5,958	64,240	348,450
Colored farmers:										
Total	70,886	1,732,876	27,075	5,160,897	61,761	8,944,679	1,461	3,411	141,250	695,069
Owners	20,943	486,401	9,753	1,135,848	12,186	1,754,718	840	1,945	47,500	214,488
Managers	171	6,366	84	11,920	192	35,795	289	592	430	8,495
Tenants	49,772	1,240,609	17,238	2,013,129	49,403	7,154,168	332	874	93,320	477,086
<b>GEORGIA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	300,744	6,281,912	86,571	10,724,233	183,248	27,630,954	151,254	263,666	849,444	3,329,868
Owners	198,212	3,952,535	56,712	7,137,857	103,785	15,947,579	142,814	247,559	598,488	2,284,510
Managers	4,689	130,890	1,627	248,581	5,471	974,830	1,355	3,081	18,211	92,792
Tenants	97,873	2,198,537	28,232	3,362,795	72,041	10,708,545	7,085	13,026	232,745	972,566
Colored farmers:										
Total	104,966	2,104,788	28,094	3,146,844	109,963	16,200,348	1,996	3,495	291,941	1,217,967
Owners	25,002	440,611	7,917	843,683	14,811	2,032,083	1,009	1,755	72,377	271,955
Managers	206	6,337	102	14,248	234	68,160	47	105	826	5,078
Tenants	79,758	1,657,840	20,075	2,288,403	94,888	14,100,125	940	1,626	218,738	940,934
<b>FLORIDA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	100,169	1,733,656	33,221	3,719,971	18,102	2,790,902	94,884	222,664	459,665	1,260,072
Owners	89,128	1,620,305	28,438	3,172,221	14,258	2,171,380	88,674	208,516	404,677	1,098,778
Managers	1,397	46,222	865	120,072	1,312	241,448	3,392	7,992	7,825	30,370
Tenants	9,646	168,069	3,928	427,878	2,532	378,094	2,818	6,156	47,163	130,924
Colored farmers:										
Total	15,872	246,891	9,794	1,018,260	5,926	741,414	231	419	83,356	281,771
Owners	9,978	173,913	6,111	611,202	2,198	818,435	136	250	51,162	168,525
Managers	55	2,420	56	8,295	42	1,500	47	105	461	3,408
Tenants	5,839	110,648	3,627	398,763	2,786	416,479	95	189	31,733	109,831

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

253

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

**Table 35—Continued.**

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.

	DAIRY COWS.		MATURE HORSES.		MATURE MULES.		MATURE SHEEP.		MATURE SWINE.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL KENTUCKY.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	399,952	\$13,404,919	377,433	\$39,966,260	180,518	\$23,697,583	773,815	\$3,725,201	1,011,086	\$7,740,545
Owners	304,235	10,029,842	291,866	80,644,822	143,637	17,889,564	668,159	3,191,086	785,832	6,622,077
Managers	3,822	205,980	3,835	1,015,864	3,018	414,535	12,585	77,542	11,562	106,854
Tenants	91,895	3,108,097	81,732	8,295,583	42,863	5,393,484	93,071	456,533	213,092	1,600,414
Colored farmers:										
Total	9,883	321,099	10,862	1,223,801	6,157	674,628	4,389	20,971	27,402	136,455
Owners	6,091	198,329	6,427	502,062	3,680	387,387	2,988	14,464	16,916	110,340
Managers	105	4,490	228	342,608	68	10,090	235	1,003	280	2,882
Tenants	3,686	122,780	3,707	339,131	2,899	277,181	1,116	5,504	11,206	80,233
<b>TENNESSEE.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	364,582	10,805,160	270,230	32,561,927	211,756	28,750,110	465,503	2,061,360	937,081	6,602,735
Owners	259,497	7,835,155	204,358	24,719,352	148,963	20,069,701	392,519	1,722,934	609,811	4,484,305
Managers	3,746	149,812	2,233	203,507	2,322	343,985	10,003	49,289	5,374	70,233
Tenants	91,339	2,820,193	63,039	7,548,978	60,471	8,336,424	62,981	289,046	228,896	1,448,247
Colored farmers:										
Total	42,522	1,194,595	30,097	3,419,077	28,526	3,739,614	4,834	22,716	94,056	590,977
Owners	14,841	428,398	11,516	1,260,167	9,545	1,176,392	2,818	12,703	33,484	311,059
Managers	148	5,396	110	17,565	188	41,430	507	2,935	338	3,053
Tenants	27,533	765,801	18,471	2,141,245	18,792	2,521,792	1,419	7,078	60,254	376,265
<b>ALABAMA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	264,966	5,987,347	89,448	9,625,722	155,113	20,457,616	105,796	239,544	586,255	2,646,149
Owners	184,264	4,080,811	62,742	6,767,996	99,752	13,089,851	96,080	213,536	435,022	1,929,059
Managers	3,239	87,598	1,301	164,420	2,638	382,959	2,204	7,913	6,890	42,003
Tenants	77,443	1,818,938	25,405	2,093,906	52,523	6,985,006	7,582	18,095	144,543	875,107
Colored farmers:										
Total	120,570	2,582,191	35,816	3,484,663	87,172	10,828,102	3,816	7,182	229,191	1,932,309
Owners	29,163	573,533	9,841	931,535	16,133	1,082,484	2,850	6,349	38,013	240,287
Managers	256	10,545	80	19,085	186	34,015	12	32	800	7,951
Tenants	97,151	1,998,113	25,895	2,584,043	70,853	8,861,603	454	801	170,375	784,071
<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	250,155	5,607,900	114,838	11,567,708	120,330	14,925,337	151,563	340,803	442,774	2,278,709
Owners	190,266	4,191,705	84,038	8,511,748	83,925	10,285,300	143,479	321,122	350,571	1,793,906
Managers	3,445	92,527	2,021	266,337	5,641	847,617	2,240	6,439	9,289	63,882
Tenants	56,444	1,329,668	28,279	2,779,626	30,764	3,792,420	5,844	13,241	82,914	451,081
Colored farmers:										
Total	179,492	3,998,655	82,071	7,795,980	126,306	16,558,568	4,667	10,779	337,064	1,801,576
Owners	51,387	1,110,259	24,322	2,280,720	27,406	3,338,860	4,118	9,250	87,149	440,472
Managers	267	7,015	168	17,880	299	48,480	19	93	553	5,928
Tenants	127,778	2,881,381	57,581	5,547,380	98,601	13,176,228	530	1,436	249,392	1,855,176
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL ARKANSAS.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	344,671	7,714,547	191,581	18,318,617	153,080	18,621,204	93,966	247,827	949,725	3,656,448
Owners	257,690	5,687,685	135,096	12,962,580	100,564	12,101,497	85,991	225,723	716,438	2,719,879
Managers	1,839	50,108	1,787	201,904	3,936	586,760	722	2,022	8,329	49,384
Tenants	85,142	1,966,757	54,648	5,154,733	49,180	6,132,947	7,273	20,072	224,938	916,825
Colored farmers:										
Total	81,122	1,807,621	36,948	8,580,301	52,772	7,877,627	2,631	5,354	201,042	920,389
Owners	35,768	762,641	14,447	1,910,426	17,014	2,177,214	2,121	4,434	82,603	345,806
Managers	111	2,542	45	5,190	121	16,985	19	469	469	2,395
Tenants	45,245	1,052,438	22,456	2,244,685	35,637	5,183,428	410	920	117,970	572,126
<b>LOUISIANA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	214,893	4,652,290	117,015	8,455,094	92,907	11,787,447	134,045	284,454	666,681	2,447,351
Owners	167,602	3,636,256	81,746	5,856,022	55,374	6,606,649	125,874	264,282	529,293	1,870,534
Managers	4,666	125,688	3,648	416,784	16,165	2,442,716	3,814	9,067	17,907	112,154
Tenants	42,595	690,366	31,621	2,182,888	21,378	2,706,082	5,357	11,075	109,481	453,365
Colored farmers:										
Total	64,204	1,200,489	47,589	2,841,121	35,760	3,728,256	5,263	10,167	171,640	736,375
Owners	25,238	479,188	14,519	870,945	9,628	858,203	4,875	8,479	58,004	251,947
Managers	236	6,775	133	18,137	214	27,693	80	183	464	3,857
Tenants	38,730	775,526	32,937	1,957,039	25,918	2,742,360	808	1,505	113,172	510,571
<b>OKLAHOMA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	489,922	15,013,449	591,465	55,433,844	202,136	24,499,987	46,875	218,157	1,113,624	9,777,356
Owners	268,681	8,485,412	323,697	31,705,735	90,819	11,292,863	40,213	185,687	654,543	6,060,044
Managers	2,068	74,754	4,174	415,123	1,700	218,604	425	5,112	12,114	122,299
Tenants	219,193	6,453,283	263,594	23,312,986	109,617	12,988,520	6,237	27,358	446,967	3,604,613
Colored farmers:										
Total	40,874	1,050,459	51,953	8,788,301	17,854	1,928,446	2,621	6,359	95,253	882,822
Owners	30,440	783,138	36,821	2,720,572	10,003	1,095,946	1,990	6,245	74,291	502,027
Managers	32	1,210	105	8,910	22	2,975	3	32	167	1,245
Tenants	10,402	275,111	15,027	1,050,719	7,829	828,525	26	82	23,794	159,550
<b>TEXAS.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	913,731	25,529,162	947,904	73,364,755	548,077	63,890,428	1,374,377	5,481,384	1,446,115	9,072,463
Owners	625,827	16,842,866	613,800	46,490,263	297,313	33,792,876	1,075,191	4,224,327	1,018,656	6,081,424
Managers	12,176	414,787	34,246	2,237,017	13,278	1,509,044	117,703	503,688	29,916	221,135
Tenants	275,728	8,271,529	239,238	24,647,475	237,486	28,588,508	181,483	743,371	397,549	2,771,304
Colored farmers:										
Total	100,136	2,128,366	73,857	4,948,240	69,079	7,026,887	3,347	7,684	195,030	1,007,261
Owners	52,599	1,079,659	31,744	2,136,403	24,961	2,422,695	2,659	5,717	95,116	468,725
Managers	268	7,170	491	34,485	275	30,855	3	32	373	3,393
Tenants	47,269	1,041,537	41,622	2,775,346	43,843	4,573,357	688	1,967	99,541	537,143

## AGRICULTURE

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 35—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DAIRY COWS.		MATURE HORSES.		MATURE MULES.		MATURE SHEEP.		MATURE SWINE.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
<b>MOUNTAIN</b>										
<b>MONTANA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	76,909	\$3,379,747	241,897	\$23,915,356	2,989	\$377,302	4,953,648	\$28,007,543	55,608	\$712,194
Owners	64,723	2,846,768	207,056	20,328,506	2,373	209,492	3,874,138	21,818,844	43,102	554,280
Managers	2,947	131,715	13,872	1,346,158	192	24,530	776,776	4,509,827	5,836	75,739
Tenants	9,239	401,264	20,969	2,240,722	424	53,280	302,734	1,679,072	6,670	82,176
Colored farmers:										
Total	618	27,343	9,237	496,078	32	3,005	6,187	29,708	734	8,171
Owners	588	25,723	9,061	481,266	30	2,545	3,787	17,708	472	5,406
Managers	24	1,280	66	6,400			2,400	12,000	15	140
Tenants	8	340	110	8,415	2	480			247	2,625
<b>IDAHO.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	85,626	3,411,134	159,251	17,941,904	2,987	410,607	2,110,326	13,192,663	118,682	1,244,046
Owners	76,509	3,014,833	136,501	15,323,070	2,363	316,366	1,761,500	11,180,755	98,600	1,036,712
Managers	1,510	67,341	5,552	615,380	229	33,994	298,699	1,668,905	6,924	61,062
Tenants	7,607	328,930	17,198	2,003,454	395	60,247	50,127	343,023	13,158	146,272
Colored farmers:										
Total	673	23,000	3,460	243,456	6	540	4	16	225	2,588
Owners	651	22,135	3,238	220,216	4	440	4	16	154	1,965
Tenants	22	865	222	23,240	2	100			71	623
<b>WYOMING.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	32,656	1,385,098	126,643	11,233,350	1,667	225,482	4,824,763	28,120,212	23,261	271,193
Owners	24,472	1,292,901	105,221	9,303,495	1,337	174,502	3,297,094	19,511,953	17,191	203,555
Managers	1,435	60,555	11,854	1,038,925	194	31,080	1,400,068	7,827,257	2,062	28,920
Tenants	2,749	121,642	9,568	890,930	136	19,900	127,601	781,002	3,168	38,718
Colored farmers:										
Total	43	2,175	632	26,340	8	950	1,802	11,476	40	501
Owners	40	2,025	619	26,140	8	950	1,802	11,476	31	321
Managers	1	50	5	500						
Tenants	2	100	8	700					9	180
<b>COLORADO.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	144,385	5,948,591	252,805	25,519,897	11,548	1,590,190	1,303,433	6,546,590	110,490	1,356,392
Owners	113,008	4,594,289	195,197	19,283,787	8,218	1,094,696	1,051,804	5,268,894	82,231	1,015,220
Managers	4,086	199,230	11,115	1,042,062	777	115,845	126,932	625,912	5,294	65,800
Tenants	27,291	1,155,052	46,493	5,193,148	2,553	388,649	124,607	651,784	22,965	278,372
Colored farmers:										
Total	349	12,725	1,776	135,652	54	6,310	2,163	8,126	432	4,515
Owners	220	8,375	1,151	61,982	13	1,800	2,160	8,109	182	2,105
Managers	34	970	11	800	5	400				
Tenants	95	3,380	614	72,870	36	4,110	3	17	250	2,410
<b>NEW MEXICO.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	50,406	1,681,886	128,927	6,776,480	12,686	1,357,794	2,617,705	10,518,775	31,132	235,166
Owners	46,247	1,519,011	113,841	5,920,687	11,410	1,214,672	2,334,895	9,236,256	26,142	185,035
Managers	1,137	47,945	7,370	577,534	638	70,882	141,668	655,013	2,500	27,823
Tenants	3,022	114,929	7,716	469,259	638	72,240	141,142	627,506	2,490	22,308
Colored farmers:										
Total	1,045	24,315	16,224	351,658	489	18,778	277,279	738,764	652	6,647
Owners	1,040	24,085	15,793	335,600	483	14,981	275,878	733,678	623	6,152
Managers	1	50	50	7,290	6	850			27	475
Tenants	4	180	381	8,778	20	2,945	1,401	5,086	2	20
<b>ARIZONA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	25,536	1,179,426	48,559	3,117,463	2,811	351,018	563,982	2,683,910	10,295	90,159
Owners	19,776	884,955	40,416	2,540,413	2,087	238,768	485,314	2,230,907	8,013	69,438
Managers	589	32,442	3,270	180,420	421	68,675	19,259	96,418	923	8,531
Tenants	5,171	262,029	4,873	387,630	203	43,575	59,409	358,585	1,359	12,190
Colored farmers:										
Total	3,926	93,650	26,220	563,943	696	28,887	352,618	983,374	127	1,320
Owners	3,284	92,155	25,925	549,807	689	28,237	352,587	983,279	62	625
Managers	38	1,375	121	2,486	2	200			10	150
Tenants	4	120	183	11,650	5	450	31	95	55	545
<b>UTAH.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	75,728	2,583,890	92,307	9,073,183	1,532	124,543	1,634,997	8,133,519	42,013	381,365
Owners	69,347	2,357,277	83,734	8,296,886	1,281	104,697	1,478,794	7,357,368	37,760	342,992
Managers	943	45,460	2,048	181,050	172	13,300	135,746	680,918	1,289	10,984
Tenants	5,438	183,153	6,525	595,247	79	6,546	20,457	95,233	2,964	27,389
Colored farmers:										
Total	82	2,654	1,983	76,732	32	735	35,893	78,448	94	919
Owners	67	2,120	1,839	61,632	31	710	35,263	77,188	36	295
Managers			6	600					10	90
Tenants	15	534	138	14,500	1	25	630	1,260	48	534
<b>NEVADA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	16,600	650,700	54,860	3,386,204	2,152	207,018	824,867	4,178,269	14,240	126,184
Owners	11,715	450,442	36,112	2,223,458	1,198	117,658	427,272	2,133,581	9,732	87,247
Managers	2,417	94,842	14,931	895,481	831	80,550	376,507	1,964,464	2,241	20,242
Tenants	2,458	105,416	3,817	270,265	123	8,810	21,088	80,224	2,267	18,665
Colored farmers:										
Total	484	12,185	1,217	61,470	11	345	8	50	44	448
Owners	484	12,185	1,190	59,895	9	260	8	50	36	392
Managers			5	175	1	35				
Tenants			22	1,400	1	50			8	56

## RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

255

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 35—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.	DAIRY COWS.		MATURE HORSES.		MATURE MULES.		MATURE SHEEP.		MATURE SWINE.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
<b>PACIFIC</b>										
<b>WASHINGTON.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	183,504	\$7,858,423	237,488	\$27,524,557	9,947	\$1,628,773	290,961	\$1,423,680	124,054	\$1,377,100
Owners	147,571	6,241,504	186,566	21,338,114	6,997	1,124,796	220,373	1,096,733	96,242	1,068,026
Managers	3,887	203,455	6,077	723,572	464	70,015	36,300	173,576	4,814	53,234
Tenants	32,046	1,413,464	44,845	5,462,871	2,486	433,962	34,288	151,366	22,996	255,840
Colored farmers:										
Total	2,729	129,710	4,136	315,103	2	150	4,303	29,563	3,302	54,186
Owners	1,569	72,860	3,294	228,668	2	150	4,000	28,009	920	10,820
Managers	12	530	25	2,300			18	36		130
Tenants	1,148	56,320	817	84,225			255	1,518	2,374	43,296
<b>OREGON.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	171,909	6,280,520	224,270	23,138,390	7,664	1,040,228	1,953,915	10,470,356	138,290	1,350,471
Owners	136,804	4,965,726	180,057	18,112,766	5,172	665,158	1,703,118	9,197,587	100,181	1,060,506
Managers	3,333	134,099	7,925	881,055	692	100,655	136,330	716,144	4,507	48,951
Tenants	31,682	1,180,685	36,288	4,144,569	1,800	274,385	114,467	556,625	24,602	241,014
Colored farmers:										
Total	641	22,245	5,275	255,146	44	4,345	4,427	22,073	1,016	11,223
Owners	539	16,900	4,847	206,921	31	2,595	4,290	21,538	602	5,955
Managers	37	3,225	49	6,000	3	250			45	466
Tenants	65	2,120	379	42,225	10	1,500	137	535	369	4,802
<b>CALIFORNIA.</b>										
White farmers:										
Total	405,621	18,537,513	392,451	42,737,058	61,376	8,475,641	1,519,548	6,221,949	476,726	4,289,607
Owners	253,424	10,309,514	265,646	28,553,303	36,180	4,844,235	848,353	3,573,785	295,725	2,564,577
Managers	29,198	1,217,682	37,463	4,178,074	7,963	1,127,213	314,503	1,228,941	55,961	571,985
Tenants	183,001	7,010,317	89,342	10,005,681	17,233	2,504,193	356,692	1,419,223	127,040	1,152,045
Colored farmers:										
Total	1,711	59,815	10,133	1,033,499	621	76,380	5,740	19,533	6,084	57,217
Owners	749	24,838	3,151	226,796	206	21,990	5,696	19,389	2,257	18,611
Managers	38	1,305	191	19,900	38	5,400			130	1,131
Tenants	924	33,672	6,791	786,803	377	48,990	44	144	3,897	38,675